SUBJECT INDEX

This is an index to all the reading matter in THE JOURNAL. In the Current Medical Literature Department only the articles which have been abstracted are indexed.

The letters used to explain in which department the matter indexed appears are as follows: "BI," Bureau of Investigation; "E," Editorial; "C," Correspondence; "OS," Organization Section; "SS," Student Section; "ab," abstracts; the star (*) indicates an original article in THE JOURNAL.

This is a subject index and one should, therefore, look for the subject word, with the following exceptions: "Book Notices," "Deaths," "Medicolegal Abstracts" and "Societies" are indexed under these titles at the end of the letters "B," "D," "M," and "S." State board examinations are entered under the general heading State Board Reports, and not under the names of the individual states. Matter pertaining to the Association is indexed under "American Medical Association." The name of the author, in brackets, follows the subject entry.

For author index see page 2520.

A

A. T. 10: See Dihydrotachysterol
ABBOTT, CLARA A., millions for research, 2246
ABBOTT, GRACE, death, 153
ABDOMEN: See also Digestive Tract; Gastrointestinal Tract; etc.
acute type of hepatolenticular degeneration, [Tretyakov] 633—ab
Adhesions: See Adhesions
disorders from mesenteric adenopathies, [Parini] 1920—ab
disorders from small intestines, [Kiefer] *1546
Distention: See Flatulence
Dropsy of: See Ascites
pain, attacks of cramps, 2342
pain in middle not always on right side in appendicitis, [Nash] 1150—C
painful attacks with defecation, 1510
palpation, facilitating, [Osborne] 722—ab
retroperitoneal cellulitis, [Thompson] 175—ab
retroperitoneal drainage of ruptured duodenal ulcer, [LeBauer & Patman] *36
Surgery: See also Uterus excision (abdominal)
surgery, removing fetus, [von Haberer] 369—ab
tumors (extrarenal), pyelography in, [Guardabassi] 2357—ab
tumors, hematoma of wall in whooping cough, [Bowles] *588
wall, gas bacillus infection, [Clute] 2354—ab
ABELL, IRVIN, (honored) 69; (editorial: responsibility for graduate education) 687—OS; (portrait presented) 1695—SS
ABNORMALITIES: See also Anomalies (cross reference); Crippled
inherited structural defects, 1552—ab
ABORTION, abortifacients: Carrano's; Bornock's, 1583—BI
birth control relationship, [Gaston] 1559—ab
criminal, F. Werner, sought, 2071
criminal, P. H. Nellessen sentenced, 950
habitual, progesterone for, [Tholen] 1778—ab
habitual, progestin for, [Urdan] 266—ab
increased frequency, Finland, 1892
induced by urine and serum of cancer patients (Elsasser-Wallace test), 252
induced, in rape; Dr. Bourne acquitted, 244
inducing factor in dead ovum, [Klar] 460—ab
Infectious, in Cattle: See Bang's Disease
legislation, (England) 244; 344; (Denmark) 247
medical students attitude on ethics of, [Wallace] 2369—SS
missed, in hypothyroidism, thyroid extract for, [King & Herring] *1300
menstrual flow after, 2172
mortality, [Runnels] *402
placental retentions after, [Portes] 724—ab
therapeutic, in hyperthyroidism, [Portis & Roth] *895
ABSCESS: See also Infection, pyogenic; Lungs; Suppuration (cross reference); Sweat Glands; Ulcers; etc.
pelvirectal, [Thompson] 175—ab
ABSINTH, 1822
ABSORPTION: See Carotene; Intestines; Skin; Urethra; etc.
ABSTRACTS: See Journals
ACADEMY: See also American Academy; Buffalo; Harrisburg; New York; Pittsburgh
of the Lynxes, origin of microscope, 1691—SS
of Medical Science, Italian, 1653; 2254
of Medicine, Atlanta, new building, 1337
of Medicine, Buenos Aires, 2253
of Medicine, French (medical activities of war) 1652; (treating craniocerebral war wound) 1890
of Military Physicians replaces Emperor William Academy, 157
of Neurosurgery, new officers, etc., 2332
of Sciences, French, 1652
of Surgery, French (craniocerebral war wounds), 1890
ACAPRIN: See Splenomegaly
ACAROPHOBIA, extraordinary, 82
ACCIDENTS: See also Disability; Trauma; Wounds
Airplanes: See Aviation
Automobile: See Automobiles
falls outnumber motor accidents, Ia., 1338
falls resulting in paralysis, [Nielsen] *1801
Industrial: See Industrial Injuries; Workmen's Compensation Acts
on the farm, [Powers] *1375
Prevention: See Safety
ACCOMMODATION: See Eyes
ACETANILID poisoning from Bromo-Seltzer, [Gundry] *466; [Leslie] *2229
ACETARSONE Treatment: See under Syphilis
ACETONE in Blood: See Blood
in Urine: See Urine
Treatment: See Acne
ACETYL-BETA-METHYLCHOLINE: See Mechotyl
ACETYLCHOLINE, role in use of guanidine hydrochloride, [Minot & others] *553
Treatment: See Acroparesthesia; Tachycardia, paroxysmal
ACETYLSULFANILAMIDE: See Sulfanilamide and Derivatives
ACETYLSULFAPYRIDINE: See Sulfapyridine
ACID: See also Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
acetylsalicylic, in Alka-Seltzer, 596—E
acetylsalicylic, in Empirin, 1433
acetylsalicylic, smoke tobacco mixed with, 1662
aminoacetic, Glycolixir, 2419
aminoacetic, relation of gelatin to fatigue and endurance, 127; 1245
arsinic (4-nitro-4'-aminodiphenyl), antibacterial action, [Rosenthal] 1171—ab
Ascorbic: See also Vitamins C
ascorbic, amount to maintain tissue saturation, [Bessler] 539—ab
ascorbic, antitoxic action in diphtheria, [Galeotti Flori] 1264—ab
ascorbic, banana diet, and capillary resistance, [Roberts] 1071—ab
ascorbic, Cooperative Committee recommendations, *592; 598—E
ascorbic, effect on potassium and calcium in maternal-fetal serum, [Winkler] 187—ab
ascorbic, excretion, saturation and utilization, [Spellberg] 625—ab
Ascorbic, in Blood: See Blood, vitamin C
ascorbic, in germinating cereals, [Natvig] 730—ab
ascorbic, monoethanolamine salt of, for vitamin C deficiency [Lozner] 718—ab
ascorbic, N. N. R., (Lederle) 415; (Abbott) 1415; (Smith-Dorsey Co.) 1415; (Squibb) 1643; (I.V.C.) 2321
ascorbic, requirement in arthritis, [Hall] 1991—ab
ascorbic, requirement in peptic ulcer, [Warren] 887—ab
Ascorbic, Treatment: See Alcoholism; Gonorrhea
ash diets, effect on urinary calculi [Flocks] *1468
boric, curtailed use, Germany, 2436
boric glycerin ester, Reiss's Opti-Med or Adiposettes for obesity, 1509
Carbolic: See Phenol
cellobiuronic, antigens made from, using azoprotein method, 147—E
Cevitamic: See Acid, ascorbic
citric, kidney stone dissolved by [Albright & others] *2049
Fast Bacilli: See Bacteria
glutamic, metabolism of cancer tissue, 596—E
Hippuric Test: See Liver function test, Quick's
hydrochloric, effect on mineral metabolism, [Telfer] 1174—ab
hydrochloric, in preoperative cleansing of cancerous stomach, [Abramovich] 547—ab
hydrochloric method of keeping milk, 520
lactic, industrial use, 2153—E
linolenic, misuse of term vitamin F for, *593; 598—E
nicotinic, [Rhoads] *299; *300; *301
nicotinic, and its amide, Cooperative Committee recommendations, *591; 598—E
nicotinic, dosage, [Aring & others] *2109; 2110—ab
ACID—Continued
nicotinic, give with sulfanilamide to prevent cyanosis and methemoglobinemia? 1902
nicotonic, in tissues [Ritsert] 1372—ab
nicotinic, mouth lesions developing during use, [Sydenstricker & others] *1699
nicotinic, N. N. R., (Smith-Dorsey Co.) 1415; (N.Y.Q.) 2321
Nicotinic, Treatment: See Alcoholism; Pellagra; Pruritus vulvae; Radiation sickness
nitric, cauterizing dog bites to prevent rabies, 1434; (reply), [Gloyne] 1752—C
"Phosphatase": See Phosphatase
polysaccharide, role in synovial fluid properties, [Dawson] 1161—ab
pyrazine-carboxylic, antipellagric action, [Bills] 1364—ab; [Spies & others] *1481
Uric, in Blood: See Blood
ACIDOSIS, bone marrow in osteopathy, [Markoff] 1180—ab
ACNE, in children, urinary estrogen in, [Sorba] 982—ab
in students, [Lynch] *1792
necrotica miliaris of scalp, 80; 2342
treatment, solid carbon dioxide, acetone, precipitated sulfur, [Karp] 450—ab
vulgaris (familial) suggesting acne conglobata, [Hellier] 95—ab
vulgaris, liver extract for, [Marshall] 1519—ab
ACOUSTIC Tumors: See Nerves, acoustic
ACRIFLAVINE: See Burns, treatment
ACRODYNIA Factor (Rat): See Vitamin B_6
infantile, with gangrenous mutilations, [Gadrat] 2097—ab
ACROPARESTHESIA, treatment, acetylcholine, [Ekbom] 2103—ab
ACTINOMYCES in serum of ulcerative colitis, [Dack] 2185—ab
ACTINOMYCOSIS of gallbladder, [Sullivan & others] *408
of lungs, sulfanilamide or sulfapyridine for, 1832
of lungs, thymol for, [Etter & Schumacher] *1023; 1832
ADDICTION: See Alcoholism; Cannabis Sativa; Narcotics
ADDISON'S ANEMIA: See Anemia, Pernicious
ADDISON'S DISEASE, blood pressure regulation in, [Thaddea] 1448—ab
diagnosis, Cutler-Power-Wilder test, [Dryerre] 95—ab
psychosis in, 1152
treatment, 81
treatment, adrenal cortex extract, [Thompson] 452—ab; [Thaddea] 1448—ab
treatment, adrenal cortex extract, effect on fat tolerance curve, [Westerlund] 548—ab
treatment, adrenal cortex transplantation, [Auslender] 547—ab; 1034—E
treatment, desoxycorticosterone acetate, [Thorn] 452—ab; 976—ab; [Ferrebee & others] *1725; [Hick & Barnes] *1875; [Cleghorn] 1913—ab
treatment, vitamin C [Pojer] 2190—ab
ADELE (Mme.) fraud, 1897—BI
ADENITIS, ADENOPATHIES: See Lymphatic System
ADENOCARCINOMA of kidney, survival after removal, [Priestley] *902
ADENOIDECTOMY and poliomyelitis, [Langworthy] 1052—C; (reply) [Felderman] 1659—C; [Faber] 2257—C
ADENOMA of colon and rectum; relation to cancer, [Lockhart-Mummery] 1679—ab
of pituitary, [Henderson] 628—ab; (surgical treatment), [Grant] *1279; (roentgen therapy) [Sosman] *1282; (basophil type) [Austregesilo] 1524—ab
ADHESIONS, abdominal, pneumoperitoneum for, 1831
ADHESIVE PLASTER applied then sutured for surface wounds, [Gosis] 90—ab
ADIE'S Syndrome: See Pupils
ADIPOSETTES (Reiss's) for obesity, 1509
ADOLESCENCE, average basal respiratory functions in, [Shock] 1519—ab
leukocyte counts and sedimentation rates, [Osgood] 538—ab
physical strength of girls, [Pryor] 363—ab

ADOLESCENCE—Continued
Puberty: See also Menstruation, inception
puberty in girls, gynecologists discuss, 870
ADOPTION, illegitimacy in U. S., 1329—E; [Potter] 1829—C
informing children of, 705
ADRENALECTOMY: See Adrenals excision
ADRENALIN: See Epinephrine
ADRENALS: See also Addison's Disease
angina pectoris and iodine in blood, [Raab] 1181—ab
capsule lipoid epinephrine complex, [Raab] 1682—ab
cortex extract, antitoxic action in diphtheria, [Galeotti Flori] 1264—ab
cortex extract effect on fat tolerance curve, [Westerlund] 548—ab
cortex extract treatment of Addison's disease, [Thompson] 452—ab; [Thaddea] 1448—ab
cortex extract treatment of burns, [Einhauser] 186—ab
Cortex Hormone (crystalline): See Desoxycorticosterone acetate
cortex lesions in pellagra, [Mainzer] 986—ab
cortex transplantation for Addison's disease, [Auslender] 547—ab; 1034—E
deficiency (possible), treatment, 81
excision, effect on cellophane nephritis, [Page] ★2046
excision for paranoia with virilism [Allen] 1076—ab
hyperadrenalism syndrome in anxiety states, [Kerr & others] ★637
insufficiency, effect of diet, vitamins, etc., [Weslaw] 2190—ab
insufficiency, vitamin C and work, 2334
irradiation, electrocardiogram after, [Raab] 632—ab
irradiation for hypertension, 2444
role in intestinal obstruction, 1240
ADVERTISING: See also Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
consumer trend, 235—E
Johnson County (Ark.) Medical Society sponsors educational publicity, 340
of Knox Gelatine, Council report, 127
of Listerine and Alka-Seltzer, 596—E
of proprietary foods for infant feeding, 871
of soaps and cosmetics, A.M.A. Advisory Committee on, 940—E
subsidized research and articles, 869
ADVISORY Board for Medical Specialties, ★821; (directory of specialists) 951
Council on Disability Benefits, 337—OS
Council on Medical Education organized, 343
AERO Medical Association, 1500
AFTERBIRTH: See Placenta
AGAR- pectin diets for bacillary dysentery [Winters] 627—ab
prevents carotene absorption, [Curtis & Ballmer] ★1785
AGE, Adolescent: See Adolescence
in Labor; in Pregnancy: See Labor; Pregnancy
middle, tuberculosis after 45 in Indiana, [Jennings] 2094—ab
Old: See Old Age
AGERITE Alba, leukoderma from antioxidant, [Oliver & others] ★927
AGGLUTINATION, Intragroup: See Blood groups
of virus-like particles in rheumatic diseases, [Eagles] 543—ab
Test: See Jaundice, spirochetal; Undulant Fever; Whooping Cough
AGRAMONTE, doctors on postage stamps, [Peddicord] 2341—C
AGRANULOCYTOSIS: See Angina
AIR borne streptococcus infections, [Cruickshank] 182—ab
Conditioning: See also Ventilation
conditioning and unexplained fever, 2341
Embolism: See Embolism
freshness in relation to environment, [Bedford] 1843—ab
heated, therapeutic device: Tropidores, 1734
Hygiene Foundation: See Foundations
ionization, 157
lead in atmosphere from colored blackboard crayons, [Ruf] 2090—ab
Myelography: See Spinal Canal
pressure, free gases in rapid decompression, [Schubert] 1777—ab
Raids: See European War
smoke polluted with manganese; relation to pneumonia, Norway, 1426
AIR PASSAGES: See Respiratory Tract
AIRCO Oxygen Humidifier, 1492
AIRPLANE: See Aviation
ALARM reaction, blood picture during, [Dalton] 1922—ab
ALBANY Medical College, centennial, 154
ALBUMIN: See also Methemalbumin
in Urine: See Albuminuria
poor diet for polycythemia, [Herzog] 187—ab
ALBUMINURIA in youth sign of kidney disease? 1351
not caused by saccharin, 2172
ALCOHOL Addicts: See Alcoholism
chloral hydrate combined with, results in chloral alcoholate (Mickey Finn; knock-out drops), 2259
expenditure on, Australia, 697
Methyl: See Methyl Alcohol
regulations, Germany, 1144, 1978; 2163
Research Council on Problems of, 1974
ALCOHOLISM: See also Alcohol; Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
B_1 hypovitaminosis and cardiopathies in chronic addicts, [Bickel] 1368—ab
bromide intoxication in, [Gundry] ★466
coma in children, 1144
concealed, in surgical patients, [Foster] 716—ab
delirium tremens (acute), vitamin B_1, also ascorbic acid for, [Karnosh] ★1325
delirium tremens, fluids and lumbar puncture for, [Thomas] 974—ab
delirium tremens, insulin and dextrose for, [Säker] 2000—ab
delirium tremens, nicotinic acid for, [Mainzer] 1603—ab
hallucinosis and schizophrenia, [Huber] 2097—ab
hallucinosis, insulin for, [McAdoo] 2093—ab
lead poisoning in addicts from drinking "canned heat," [Wilcox] 361—ab
polyneuritis, vitamin B_1 in, [McGee] 362—ab
treatment of dipsomaniacs, Sweden, 2437
treatment, paraldehyde intravenously, 2082
ALIENS: See Foreigners; Physicians, refugee
ALIMENTARY TRACT: See Digestive Tract
ALKALADE, 2339—BI
ALKALI, dermatitis in laborer in creamery, 1661
treatment of peptic ulcer cause kidney stones? [Kretschmer & Brown] ★1471
ALKALOSIS, Respiratory: See Respiration, hyperventilation
ALKA-SELTZER, 596—E
ALLERGENS, in rice, 1587
ALLERGY: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy
ALLISON, NATHANIEL, memorial, 241
ALLYL - ISOPROPYL - ACETYL - CARBAMIDE: See Sedormid
ALOE Utility Short Wave Unit, 756
ALOES Treatment: See Burns
ALOPECIA, pituitary deficiency in, [Kylin] 1526—ab
ALTITUDE, High: See also Aviation
high (mountain), curative possibilities, 1343
should coronary sclerosis patients remain at sea level? 1245
ALUMINUM chloride deodorants cause irritation and lesions in armpits, 253
Hydroxide: See also Peptic Ulcer treatment
hydroxide (colloidal), intestinal obstruction from, [Havens] ★1564; [Jones] 2169—C; [Rowland & Woldman] 2169—C
paint, spraying, effect on eyes, 617
ALZHEIMER'S Disease: See Insanity, presenile
AMBULANCES: See also European War
speeding, Oregon State Medical Society suggests curb, 1043
Swedish Red Cross air service, 2437
AMEBIASIS, blood picture, [Ginsburg & others] ★1321
carrier state in, [Howard] 2267—ab
intestinal cancer and, [Cade] 1844—ab
roentgen aspects of chronic type, [Meves] 2276—ab
subclinical, incidence; carbarsone plus emetine for, [Connell & French] ★649
treatment, 528
treatment, arsphenamine, neoarsphenamine or solu-arsphenamine with chinofon and emetin, [van Wesel] 188—ab
treatment, bismuth subcarbonate or subnitrate compatible with chiniofon or vioform? 354
AMENORRHEA, etiology, masked hypothyroidism, [Dodds] 723—ab
treatment, estrogens also gonadotropins, [Livingston] 91—ab
treatment, gonadotropins, [Campbell] 536—ab
treatment, irradiate pituitary and ovaries, [Mazer] 536—ab
treatment of imperforate hymen with hematocolpos, [Tompkins] ★913
treatment, sex hormones in, [Urdan] 266—ab
treatment, stilbestrol, [Karnaky] 1364—ab; [Schorr & others] ★2314; [Buxton & Engle] ★2318
treatment, x-ray; normal child born after, [Kaplan] 1073—ab
AMERICAN: See also Americans; Pan-American; South American (cross reference); list of societies at end of letter S
Academy of Arts and Sciences, (new fellows) 70
Academy of Dermatology and Syphilology, 1650
Academy of Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology, [Beach] ★732; ★733; 1142 (election) 1650; (urge care for handicapped children) 1889
Academy of Pediatrics, (graduate education activities) ★785; (campaign to protect children from tuberculous adults), [Hall] ★1873; (Mead Johnson awards) 2332
Association for Advancement of Science symposium, 1974
Association for Thoracic Surgery prize, 1044
Association of Obstetricians, Gynecologists and Abdominal Surgeons, 867
Association of Railway Surgeons, 867
Board of Anesthesiology, Inc., ★800
Board of Dermatology and Syphilology, ★801
Board of Internal Medicine, Inc., ★803
Board of Obstetrics and Gynecology, (examination date and fees) 606; ★805; (information on positions) 1576
AMERICAN—Continued
Board of Ophthalmology, (history), [Beach] ★731; ★807; (only one written exam) 1745
Board of Orthopaedic Surgery, Inc., ★810
Board of Otolaryngology, ★811
Board of Pathology, Inc., ★812
Board of Pediatrics, Inc., ★813
Board of Plastic Surgery, ★822
Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, ★814
Board of Radiology, Inc., ★816
Board of Surgery, (to close founders' group) 343; ★818; (affiliates) ★822; (examination) 1576
Board of Urology, Inc., ★819
Camping Association, Inc., A. M. A. representation on, 2064—OS
College of Physicians, (graduate education activities) ★785
College of Surgeons and A. M. A. joint conference, 1970—E; [Hayden] 2428—ab
Committee on Optics and Visual Physiology, report, [Lancaster] ★1413
Congress of Physical Therapy, 71; 693
Congress on Obstetrics and Gynecology, 243; (public health program) 519
Dietetic Association, (bibliography on nutrition) 1044
Documentation Institute: See also Bibliofilm Service
Documentation Institute, request about European journals and the war, 1745
Film Center, Inc., A. M. A. representation on, 2064—OS
Heart Association, (method for blood pressure readings) ★294; [Wakerlin] 1829—C
Hospital Association, 1141
Hospital of Paris, 1890
Indians: See Indians
Industrial Hygiene Association organized, 432
Institute of Nutrition announce Mead Johnson Award, 1423
Journal of Anatomy: See Journals
"Journey" by W. H. Ogilvie, 148—E
Legion, (5 year plan of child health), [Mitchell] ★1; (honors Dr. Robert Wilson) 1236; (resolutions on physicians and dentists for military service) 1573
MEDICAL DIRECTORY, omit "col." after names of Negro physicians, 2065—OS
Museum of Health launched, 155
Paper and Pulp Association sponsors bacteriologic research, 1044
Pharmaceutical Manufacturers Association 1938 award, 432
Physicians' Art Association, 692
Public Health Association, 1044
Red Cross: See Red Cross
Rheumatism Association, abstract of proceedings, 1060; 1160
Roentgen Ray Society, 952
Sanatorium Association changes name, 867
School Health Association, tuberculin testing of children, 253
Scientific Congress (eighth), 2250
Social Hygiene (disapproves sex lecturer, Mrs. McCree) 2249; (Social Hygiene Day) 2249; (new films on syphilis) 2332
Society for Hard of Hearing, hearing week, 1141
Society of Tropical Medicine, 1889
Trudeau Society, 867
Urological Association, 1043; 1743
AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, Advisory Body to assist U. S. Patent Office needed, [Morrell] 333—ab
Advisory Committee on Advertising of Cosmetics and Soaps, 940—E
American College of Surgeons joint conference, 1970—E
AMERICAN MEDICAL DIRECTORY, omit "col." after names of Negro physicians, 2065—OS
Annual Conference of Secretaries of State Associations and Editors of State Journals, 1419; 1968; (proceedings) 2423—OS
Annual Congress on Industrial Health, 2064—OS
Annual Congress on Medical Education and Licensure Feb. 1940, 2157—OS; 2328—OS
Archives of Surgery: new editorial developments, 60—E
auto emblem, "bootleg" imitation, 1741—OS
Better Business Bureau cooperate with, 236—E
Board of Trustees, (abstract of minutes, Nov. 16-17, 1939) 2064
Bureau of Health Education, (loan collections) 1039—OS
Bureau of Investigation, (function) 318
Bureau of Medical Economics, (state education and state medicine) 2244—OS; (study of medical care) [Nyberg] 2423—ab
Chemical Laboratory, (function) 318
Committee on American Health Resorts, report, 2064—OS
Committee on Contraception [Kosmak] ★1555
Committee on Visual Standards for Operators of Motor Vehicles, reason for omitting "glare" from report, [Snell] 997—ab
Conference on Medical Patents, 327—OS; 419—OS
Cook County Hospital and, misstatements in *Time*, 2154—E; (reply) [Gottfried] 2339—C

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION—Continued
Council on Foods, (omit Knox Gelatine) 127; (vitamin and mineral content of canned fruits and vegetables) 215; (certain questions on vitamins) ★589; 598—E; (annual meeting) 680; (add vitamin B_1 to staple foods) [Cowgill] ★2146
Council on Industrial Health, fourth meeting, 1336—OS
Council on Medical Education and Hospitals, (field study on graduate medical education) 237—OS; 337—OS; 514—OS; 599—OS; 602—OS; ★773; 861—E; 1334—OS; 1737—E; 1739—OS; 2327—OS (annual presentation of educational data) ★757; 861—E; (resurvey of medical schools) ★761; (resolution on accepting foreign graduates as interns) ★772
Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, (Salyrgan Suppositories and Mercurin) 213; (description) 318; (medical patents and licensing system), [Sollmann] ★425; (status of questions on vitamins) ★589; 598—E; (Ketochol) 680; (chorionic gonadotropin) 756; (Solution Quinine and Urea Hydrochloride—Upjohn) 1415; (Bismuth Ethyl Camphorate—Upjohn) 1569; (Dilantin) 1734; 1735; (Ampoules Sodium Cacodylate Intravenous—Upjohn) 1812; (Dimenformon) 1812; (creosote) 1815—E; (vitamin K), [Snell & Butt] ★2056; (Sobisminol Mass; Sobisminol Solution) 2235; 2240—E; (synthetic estrogen stilbestrol) 2312; 2323—E; (assay standards for chorionic gonadotropins) 2418; (Glycolixin) 2419
Council on Physical Therapy, (Fango di Battaglia) 40; (physical therapy after section of sciatic nerve), [Chor & others] ★1029
Directory Department, function, 319
Fourth of July injuries—warning, 62—E
functions of, described by Dr. Fishbein at trial of Brunson *vs.* Fishbein, 318
graduate medical education field study by, (District of Columbia; North Dakota) 237—OS; (correction) 602—OS (Maryland) 337—OS; (Arizona; West Virginia) 514—OS; (New Mexico; Texas; Virginia) 599—OS; (report of Progress) ★773; 861—E; (Ohio) 1334—OS; (Washington; Idaho; Oregon) 1737—E; 1739—OS; (Vermont) 2327—OS
Health Problems in Education: third symposium, May 16, 1939, 63—OS
hospitals approved for residencies and fellowships (essentials) ★794; (list of) ★842
hospitals approved for training interns, (essentials) ★792; (list of) ★832
Hygeia, (description) 319; (loan collections) 1039—OS; (contest) 1337; (exhibit at New York World Fair) 2065—OS
Indictment: See American Medical Association, U. S. Department of Justice
JOURNAL, (description) 319; (Student Section) 1232—E
Libel suit, Brunson *vs.* Fishbein, 42; 130; 217
medical schools approved by, ★760; ★790
New York Session, (Scientific Exhibit) 1971; 2157—OS; 2430—OS; (Local Committee on Arrangements) 2245—OS; (hotel reservations) 2245—OS
package library service, ★786
platform, 1966—E; 2060—E; 2063—OS; (Board of Trustees) 2064—OS; [Fishbein] 2428—ab
President Sleyster's address, 2423—OS
QUARTERLY CUMULATIVE INDEX MEDICUS, 319; 1424
radio program, "Medicine in the News," 1647; 1971
Roosevelt's health plans and, 2420—E
representation on American Film Center; on American Camping Association, 2064—OS
schools of basic medical sciences approved by ★760; ★761; (list of) ★764; ★831
specialties, examining boards, essentials, ★799
STANDARD CLASSIFIED NOMENCLATURE OF DISEASE, conference on revision, 2065—OS
study of medical care: Cook County, 149—OS; (in U. S.) [Nyberg] 2423—ab; [West] 2430—ab
U. S. Department of Justice indictment, Justice Proctor's Opinion, 502—E; 505—OS (reply by U. S. Department of Justice) 507—OS; (newspaper comment) 507—OS; (appeal from Proctor decision) 1134—E; 1646—E
Wagner National Health Bill amendments and, (discussion) 2429—ab; 2430—ab
who is the head? 321
Woman's Auxiliary, (officers and directors) 67—OS; (St. Louis meeting) 339—OS
AMERICANS, longer life for, 1138—OS
responsibilities for the university, 2366—SS
AMMONIATED Mercury: See Impetigo contagiosa
AMMONIUM chloride, administration, 702
persulfate, bakers' eczema from, 955
AMNESIA, retrograde, in psychoses, 1152
AMNIOTIC FLUID: See Peritonitis, immunization
AMPHETAMINE: See 4-Hydroxy amphetamine
AMPHETAMINE SULFATE (benzedrine sulfate), pep pills, fatal collapse in student, [Smith] ★1022
use for dilating pupil, [Mayer] ★38
use in behavior problems, [Cutts] 360—ab
AMPUTATION in thrombo-angiitis obliterans, arteriosclerosis and diabetic gangrene, [McKittrick] ★1226
major (especially Gritti-Stokes) for peripheral arterial obliterative disease, [Faxon] ★1199
plus irradiation and sulfanilamide in gas gangrene, [Sewell] 1446—ab
stump; causes for reamputation, [Colonna & vom Saal] ★997
stump, lightning pains and cerebrospinal syphilis, 353
stump, relation to morbidity and mortality, [Taylor] ★1196
AMSCO Oscillometer, 1129
AMURAL of Richard Weiss, 1149—BI
AMYLASE in Blood: See Blood
AMYTAL, Sodium: See also Anesthesia; Dementia Praecox; Mental Depression
sodium, as cause of death, 166
ANAHEMIN Treatment: See Anemia, nutritional
ANALGESICS: See Anesthesia; Pain, relief of
ANAPHYLAXIS AND ALLERGY: See also Asthma; Eczema; Hay Fever; Urticaria
Academy of Medicine at Buenos Aires discuss, 2253
dermatitis after theelin injection, [Levison & Harrison] ★2055
dermatitis simulating lymphoblastoma, [Cannon] 91—ab
diagnosis, muskrat fur dyes as patch test, 168
diagnosis, Protein Extracts-Arlco, 938
ètiology of catarrhal icterus, [Brouwer] 1449—ab
etiology of pruritus of anus and vulva, 2242—E
factors in eclampsia, [Junghans] 271—ab
gastrointestinal, [Ehrenfeld] 362—ab; [Lintz] 1445—ab
gastrointestinal, from eosin dye of lipstick, [Hecht & others] ★2410
house dust antigen, [Cohen] 1993—ab
in multiple sclerosis, [Baer] 2182—ab
irritability in rheumatism and nephritis, 863—E
nasal allergy in children, [Barnett] 1361—ab
of upper respiratory tract in childhood, [Pineess & Miller] ★734
Ohio Valley Allergy Society, 1745
passive sensitization with alum-precipitated pollen-extracts, [Sherman] 362—ab
seasonal, nonpollen factors simulating, [Prince] 1772—ab
sensitivity to cold; treatment, especially histaminase, 1900
Sensitivity to Food: See Food
sensitivity to insulin, induced by protamine zinc insulin, [Kern & Langner] ★198
Sensitivity to Light (Photosensitivity): See Light
sensitivity to posterior pituitary solution, McMann] ★1488; [Rydburg] 1981—C
sensitivity to slow epinephrine in peanut oil, [Cohn] 1170—ab
sensitivity to urographic contrast medium, [Hultborn] 1182—ab
sensitivity to wood smoke in fireman, [Rappaport & Hecht] ★1024
sensitivity to wool in woolen industry, 2260
serum; encephalitis during Pasteur treatment, [Horack] 260—ab
serum (Frei antigen), paraplegia after, [Keim] 2269—ab
serum (horse) reactions, test for, 2258
treatment, desensitization by reinjecting patient's blood, [Géber] 1075—ab
treatment, potassium chloride, (caution advised), [Engelsher] 961—C; [Bloom] 1258—ab; (advocate dilute not dry form) 1507—C
treatment, propadrine, [Murphy] 2187—ab
tuberculous, Petragnani anatuberculin to determine, [Pellegrini] 1370—ab
ANATOMY, *American Journal of Anatomy*, (Dr. Corner managing editor) 432
specimens, method of petrification, 697
ANATUBERCULIN: See Tuberculin
ANDROGENS, "coloring" of women, [Hamblen & Cuyler] ★38
effect on vaginal smear, [Rothermich] 2184—ab
masculinizing human male urine; experiments on female fish, 695
metabolism, in women, [Hamblen] 2183—ab
methyl testosterone orally; effect in eunuch and dysmenorrhea, [Foss] 1259—ab
testosterone acetate and testosterone propionate for gynecomastia, [Hoffman] 713—ab
testosterone acetate for psoriasis and eczema, Lafitte] 98—ab
testosterone (crystalline) pellets, "injector" for implanting, [Vest & Howard] ★1869
testosterone for metrorrhagias and menopause disorders, [Desmarest] 1078—ab
testosterone propionate, clinical use, [Turner] 452—ab; [Thompson & Heckel] ★2124
ANDROGENS—Continued
testosterone propionate effect on spermatozoa [Thompson & Heckel] ★2126; (discussion) 2128—ab
testosterone propionate for dysfunctional uterine bleeding, [Mazer] 92—ab
testosterone propionate for dysmenorrhea, [Salmon] 1517—ab
testosterone propionate for enlarged prostate, [Sharpey-Schafer] 981—ab; [Muxó Gonzalez] 1271—ab; [Vidgoff] 1675—ab [Thompson & Heckel] ★2126; (discussion) 2128—ab
testosterone propionate for eunucholdism, [Hoskins] 92—ab
testosterone propionate for gynecologic disorders, [Greenhill] 628—ab
testosterone propionate for impotence, [Rennie] 2188—ab
testosterone propionate for male climacteric and gonad insufficiency, [Dunn] 451—ab
testosterone propionate for mastitis, [Guercio] 2191—ab; 2343; [Spence] 2356—ab
testosterone propionate for vascular disease, [Edwards] 454—ab
testosterone propionate preoperatively in hypospadias, [McKenna] ★2139
testosterone propionate with or without gonadotropins for undescended testis, [Zelson] 2455—ab
treatment of secondary tetany, [Marañon] 1262—ab
ANEMIA: See also Anemia, Pernicious
aplastic, after mapharsen, [Rein & Wise] ★1949
blood in, magnesium in erythrocytes, [Bang] 1778—ab
dental sepsis, dyspepsia and rheumatism, Vaizey] 1174—ab
erythroblastic (Cooley's type), in children, [Francaviglia] 2275—ab; [Schlappoli] 2275—ab
hemolytic, from sulfanilamide, [Garvin] ★289; (fatal), [Koletsky] ★291; (with auto-agglutination), [Antopol & others] ★488; (iron therapy to counteract) 1246; (erythrocytes in), [Myhre] 1924—ab
hemolytic, from sulfapyridine, [MacLeod] ★1408
histoplasmosis of Darling, [Shaffer & others] ★484
hookworm, vitamin B_1 deficiency in, [McKenzie] 723—ab
hypochromic, vitamin B_6 for, 683—E
hypoplastic, after sulfapyridine in pertussis and pneumonia [Rosenthal & Vogel] ★586
in Pregnancy: See also Anemia, macrocytic
in pregnancy and newborn, ferrous sulfate plus vitamin B complex for, [Gottlieb] 181—ab
in renal diseases, [Bock] 1921—ab
iron deficiency, in children, iron and ammonium citrates plus diet for, [Abbott] 1911—ab
macrocytic hemolytic, and hemolytic jaundice, [Watson] 536—ab
macrocytic, in sprue; feeding beef muscle, liver extract, autolyzed yeast, gastric juice-beef muscle digest, [Rhoads] ★298
macrocytic, of pregnancy and of newborn, [Ritter] 1517—ab
nutritional macrocytic, anahemin for, [Foy] 1604—ab
nutritional, sugar cane juice concentrate prevents in infants, [Wilbar] 1167—ab
radioactive iron and its metabolism in, [Hahn] 176—ab
secondary, effect of liver and iron therapy on leukocytes in, 706
sickle cell, in cerebral vascular disease, [Bridgers] 449—ab
splenic, inhibition of bone marrow, [Schousboe] 1182—ab
syndromes after gastric operations, [Chiatellino] 632—ab
treatment, Ferrous Sulfate Desiccated, N.N.R., 2321
treatment, fresh and hemolyzed blood, [Schernhardt] 985—ab
treatment, liver, antianemic value of calf's vs. lamb's, 530; (reply) [Clark] 1903 (vs. age of animal) 2343
treatment, liver; early use in China, Manson's story, [Rhoads] ★301
vitamin B_2 complex deficiency relation to indole toxicity, [Rhoads] ★299
ANEMIA, PERNICIOUS, blood in; erythrocyte chemistry, 168
blood in; erythrocyte formation, [Bang] 274—ab
diagnosis; medical and social care, 74
etiology, Castle tripartite mechanism; extrinsic factor-vitamin B_2 complex relationship, [Rhoads] ★297; ★299
heredity in, [Kaufmann] 1525—ab
nostrum: Robinson's, 2168—BI
treatment, 74
treatment, extract of pellagrous liver, [Sydenstricker] 971—ab
treatment, liver extract, role of its potassium content, 168
treatment, nicotinic acid no curative effect, [Rhoads] ★299

ANESTHESIA: See also Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
American Board of Anesthesiology, Inc., ★800
amytal, in obstetrics, [Hofbauer] 615—C; 2445
apparatus, Augustana Model Safety Gas Oxygen, 1880
best adapted to war surgery; evipal soluble, 157
cyclopropane "sleep" with nupercaine spinal, [Dodd] 96—ab
effects on sulfanilamide treated rats, [Adriani] 1257—ab
ether and sodium amytal effect on blood, [Searles] ★906
ether; ethyl chloride or chloroform as induction agents, 1353
ether, impurities cause of convulsions, [Bradshaw] 1767—ab
explosions from cyclopropane, ethylene, also ether-oxygen-nitrous oxide, 1055; [Woodbridge] ★2308
explosions, preventing ignition of gases by static spark, [Woodbridge & others] ★740
history, Long's portrait on postage stamp, 1816—E
in obstetrics, [Hofbauer] 615—C
in obstetrics, effect on newborn, [Kotz & Kaufman] ★2035; (relation to asphyxia) [Cole & others] ★2042; ★2043
in obstetrics given by midwives, 694
in operation for intrathoracic goiter, [Lahey] ★1100
local, for episiotomies, [Hunter] 1517—ab
local, for use in eyes, [Gifford] ★930
local: metycaine with epinephrine hydrochloride for tonsillectomy; reaction, 704
local (pontocaine hydrochloride), death of epileptic from, 1902
of skin from Solvac No. 1534, 964
Pentothal Sodium, N. N. R., 302
pentothal sodium; popularity justified? [Ruth & others] ★1864
peptic ulcer mortality relation to, [Thompson] ★2018
respiratory alkalosis during, [Seevers & others] ★2131
spinal, complications, [Egorova] 2193—ab
spinal, herpes of cornea after, 528
spinal, 4-hydroxy amphetamine for fall in blood pressure in, [Altschule] 2270—ab
spinal, in megacolon, [Climesco] 1369—ab
spinal, renal circulation in, [Smith] 176—ab
topical, 1901
ANESTHESIOLOGY: See under Anesthesia
ANETHOL, essence of, toxicity, 1822
ANEURYSM in brain, [Hval] 2104—ab
mycotic, multiple, in pulmonary arteries, [Palmer & Kempf] ★1788
of internal carotid, [Nyquist] 1924—ab; [Davis & Martin] ★1952
ANGINA: See also Throat, sore
agranulocytic, from sulfanilamide, [Garvin] ★289; [Domagk] 728—ab
agranulocytic, from sulfapyridine, [Rosenthal & Vogel] ★584; [Dolgopol & Hobart] ★1012; [MacLeod] ★1408
agranulocytic, granulocytopenia and leukemia, [Voth] 1081—ab
agranulocytic, laryngologic aspect, [Shea] 265—ab
agranulocytic, treatment; mortality, [Jackson] 264—ab
Ludwig's, 2260
Vincent's, laryngologic aspect, [Shea] 265—ab
ANGINA PECTORIS, adrenals and iodine in blood, [Raab] 1181—ab
coronary vasomotor changes in, [Gilbert] ★1925
diagnosis, electrocardiographic, 2170
diagnosis, referred pain in, [Mainzer] 2002—ab
diagnosis, timing of symptoms, 433
diaphragmatic flutter in, [Kearns] 79—C
etiology, cardiac infarction from trauma, [Master] 440—C
etiology, hypothyroidism, [Beaumont] 96—ab
etiology, psychogenic, [Master] 1769—ab
etiology, tobacco smoking: electrocardiogram, [Birk] 1917—ab
in Negro, [Weiss] 713—ab
in xanthomatosis, [Müller] 2092—ab
neurocirculatory asthenia and menopause, 2170
oxygen effect on exercise tolerance in [Riseman] 1597—ab
treatment, Danielopolu's surgical method, 872
treatment, oxygen, [Boothby & others] ★479
treatment, preganglionic section of rami and sympathetic trunk, [Raney] ★1619; [Katz] 1982—C
xanthomatosis in, [Müller] 462—ab
ANGIO-ENDOTHELIOMA of bone, [Lutz & Pusch] ★1009
ANGIOMA: See Hemangioma
ANGIOSCOTOMA, changes from sulfanilamide, [Rosenthal] 975—ab
ANGIOSPASTIC Disorders: See Vasomotor Mechanism
ANHYDRO-OXYPROGESTERONE: See Progesterone
ANILINE dermatitis from rubber accelerator, 1245
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTATION, bequests to antivivisection organization, 684—E
blood grouping and transfusions in rabbits, 704
ANIMALS: See also Dogs; Horses; Muskrat; Rabbits; Rat; Squirrels; Whales; etc.
aquatic, noses of, [Taylor] ★891
domestic, tetanus prophylaxis with anatoxin, [Ramon] 544—ab
Feed for: See Feed
streptococci from, transmissibility to man, 346
ANISE, essence of, toxicity, 1822
ANLI Company, epilepsy cure fraud, 875—BI
ANNUAL Conference of Secretaries of State Associations and Editors of State Journals, 1419; 1968—E; 2423—OS
ANOMALIES: See Abnormalities; Blood Vessels; Neck; Spine; etc.
ANOREXIA nervosa: See Appetite
ANOXIA: See Tissue
ANTHELMINTICS: See Intestines, parasites
ANTHRACOSILICOSIS: See Pneumoconiosis
ANTIBODIES: See also Pneumococcus
colostric, [Ratner] 527—C
Forssman heterophile test in infectious mononucleosis, 62—E
heterologous, in poliomyelitis serum, [Burnet] 1605—ab
nephrotoxic, in scarlet fever, 1883—E
Neutralizing: See Poliomyelitis
skin-sensitizing, [Winkenwerder] 362—ab
ANTIDERMATITIS Factor: See Vitamin B_6
ANTIGENS: See also Antibodies; Brain
artificial, prepared from cellobiuronic acid using azoprotein method, 147—E
associated, functions in relation to immunity, 1239
Dreyer's defatted, in tuberculosis, 1830
Frei: See Lymphogranuloma Venereum
house dust, [Cohen] 1993—ab
vaporized, role in asthma, 1036—E
ANTIMENINGOCOCCIC Serum: See Meningococcus
ANTIOXIDANT, leukoderma from Agerite Alba in rubber gloves, [Oliver & others] ★927
ANTIPNEUMOCOCCIC Serum: See Pneumococcus
ANTIPYRINE, in Auralgan, 81
ANTISEPTICS: See also Bactericides; Disinfection; Sterilization, Bacterial
comparative value, use on skin, [Bass] 1070—ab
use in eye, [Gifford] ★930
value of thiodiphenylamine phenothiazine, [DeEds] 93—ab
ANTISERUM: See Gangrene, gas; Influenza
ANTITOXIN: See also Diphtheria; Scarlet Fever; Staphylococcus; etc.
action of ascorbic acid and adrenal cortex, [Galeotti Flori] 1264—ab
action of sulfanilamide, [King & others] ★1704
ANTS: See also Termites
live red, Mowry's use in arthritis, 1152
ANUS: See Sphincter Muscles, anal
Pruritus: See Pruritus
ANXIETY States: See Neurosis
AORTA, changes in essential hypertension, [Rasmussen] 1923—ab
APHONIA: See Voice
APOSTAL Herb Tea, 701—BI
APPARATUS: See also Diathermy; Instruments
for administering central nervous system depressant, [Kerr & others] ★639
for continuous intravenous drip, [Ruth & others] ★1867
for dissolving stones in kidney pelvis, [Albright & others] ★2051
for inhaling oxygen, [Boothby & others] ★479
for turning frame patient, [Stryker] ★1731
glarometer; campimeter, [Selling] ★994
sump drain to prevent spreading peritonitis, [Babcock] ★1934
APPENDECTOMY, [Horsley & others] ★1288
reflex biliary dyskenesia relieved by, [Carter & Hotz] ★399
APPENDICITIS, acute, in childhood, [Hudson] 2094—ab
cholecystitis relationship, [Carter & Hotz] ★399
chronic and latent, faintness in, [Borcesco] 1775—ab
Complications: See also Appendicitis, perforated
complications, general peritonitis, [Williamson] 1767—ab
complications, peritonitis, sulfanilamide for, [Corry] 1678—ab
diagnosis: abdominal pain in middle not always on right side, [Nash] 1150—C
diagnosis, McClure-Aldrich test, [Gagliardi] 1264—ab
obstructive origin, [Bowers] 1443—ab; [Wangensteen] 2091—ab
perforated (acute), laxative induced peritonitis in, [Bower] 1168—ab
perforated (acute), management of diffuse peritonitis in, [Wright & others] ★1285
perforated (acute) simulates ruptured duodenal ulcer, [LeBauer & Patman] ★36
ruptured, gas gangrene antiserum in, 253
treatment, [Wright & others] ★1285; [Horsley & others] ★1288
APPENDICOCECOSTOMY in peritonitis, [Reeves] 624—ab
APPENDIX: See also Appendectomy; Appendicitis
abscess, sulfanilamide for, [Corry] 1678—ab
Perforation: See Appendicitis, perforated
tumors, argentaffine, [Porter] 1167—ab
APPETITE disorders, anorexia nervosa mistaken for Simmonds' disease, 244
disorders, anorexia nervosa symptoms; therapy, [Chatagnon] 1682—ab
fever relationship, [Davis] 1913—ab
ARC welding (electric) cause of impotence, 616
ARCE, JOSE, 2253; 2254
ARCHIVES: See American Medical Association; Journals
ARGENTAFFINOMA, [Porter] 1167—ab
ARGYLL ROBERTSON Pupils: See Pupils
ARIZONA, graduate education, 514—OS
State Medical Association, new office, 1885
ARMPITS: See Axilla
ARMS: See also Elbow; Fingers; Hand
arterial occlusion in, 444
edema in intermittent subclavian obstruction, [McLaughlin & Popma] ★1960
obese, and blood pressure, 441
swinging movement in walking (Wartenberg's cerebellar sign), [Halpern] 1430—C
ARMY: See also American Legion; European War; Military; Navy; War
British, (women physicians in) 1746; (blood transfusion service) 2435
German, primary tuberculosis in, 1342; (serial x-ray examinations) 1978
U. S., (medicomilitary inactive status training) 868; (examination for medical corps) 1142; (new medical officers) 1424
ARRHYTHMIA: See also Auricular Fibrillation
treatment, magnesium sulfate, 2173
ARSENIC, antibacterial action, [Rosenthal] 1171—ab
in tobacco, 2443
ARSENICALS: See also Arsphenamine
dermatitis, treating syphilis after, 83
ARSPHENAMINE: See also Sulfarsphenamine
arsphenaminized blood for transfusion, 962
jaundice, high carbohydrate diet for, [Soffer] 1767—ab
Treatment: See also Amebiasis; Liver inflammation
treatment concurrently with sulfanilamide in syphilis complicated by gonorrhea, 706
ARSYLOXIDE, antibacterial action, [Rosenthal] 1171—ab
ART, American Physicians' Art Association, 692
exhibit of Los Angeles Physicians' Art Society, 2329
medical murals presentation, Calif., 1695—SS
ARTERIES: See also Arteriosclerosis; Blood Vessels; Veins
blood supply diminished, segmental sclerosis of saphenous vein for, [Pratt] ★925
brachial and radial, occlusion, 444
brachial, palpation cause thrombosis? 1984
Carotid: See also Aneurysm
carotid, bilateral denervation in epilepsy and hypertensive states, [Pittam] 453—ab
carotid, ligation in optic atrophy, 443
Coronary: See also Arteriosclerosis; Thrombosis, coronary
coronary circulation, 73
coronary circulation restriction as factor in heart failure, [Visscher] ★987
coronary, disease in goiter, 2173
coronary insufficiency, referred pain in, [Mainzer] 2002—ab
coronary occlusion, activities at onset, [Master] 2181—ab
coronary occlusion, history from Heberden to Osler, [Dock] ★563
coronary occlusion mortality in Philadelphia, 598—E
coronary, reaction to drugs, etc., [Katz & Lindner] ★2116
coronary syndromes, triphasism of rapid wave in, [Laubry] 366—ab
coronary, vasomotor changes in, [Gilbert] ★1925
Disease (obliterative): See also Arteriosclerosis; Thrombo-Angiitis obliterans
disease (obliterative peripheral), major amputations for, [Faxon] ★1199
Embolism: See Embolism
pulmonary, multiple mycotic aneurysms in, [Palmer & Kempf] ★1788
roentgen study in neurosurgery, [Mackh] 890—ab
ARTERIOGRAPHY: See Arteries, roentgen study
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, Congress for Internal Medicine discusses, Wiesbaden, 1046
coronary atherosclerosis in diabetes, postmortem study, [Root & others] ★27
coronary (moderate), patients remain at sea level? 1245
diagnosis, [McKittrick] ★1223
formation and adrenal capsule lipoid epinephrine complex, [Raab] 1682—ab
gangrene; amputation stump vs. morbidity and mortality, [Taylor] ★1196
infection (chronic) and atherosclerosis, [Jones] 1176—ab
Obliterans: See also Thrombo-angiitis Obliterans
obliterans, in arms, 444

ARTERIOSCLEROSIS—Continued
of pancreatic vessels, [Villarà] 98—ab
prevention, [Raab] 546—ab
treatment, [McKittrick] ★1223; [Allen] ★2378
treatment, iodine, [Alwall] 1608—ab
treatment, major amputations, [Faxon] ★1199
treatment, testosterone propionate, [Edwards] 454—ab
ARTERITIS, Obliterating: See Thrombo-Angiitis obliterans
ARTHRITIS: See also Erythema arthriticum epidemicum; Rheumatism; Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
chronic, agglutination of virus-like particles from exudes, [Eagles] 543—ab
chronic, ascorbic acid requirement, [Hall] 1991—ab
chronic, emotional or environmental factors in, [Cobb & others] ★668
chronic, gastric secretion and basal metabolism in, [Edström] 100—ab
chronic, gold salts therapy effect on sedimentation rate, [Goldie] 2188—ab
chronic, gold salts therapy, lymphocytopenia and fever with, [Sundelin] 461—ab
chronic, local and regional analgesia for pain, [Steinbrocker] 973—ab
chronic nonspecific, roentgen therapy, [Bakke] 1846—ab
chronic, phosphatase activity in, [Steinberg] 1673—ab
chronic, saline injections as vaccine therapy control. (discussion) 1164—ab
chronic, sulfur metabolism in; effect of giving sulfur, [Freyberg] 1063—ab
chronic, therapy of Cook County Hospital, [Traut & Fantus] ★676
complications, lymphogranuloma venereum, [Dawson] 1162—ab
deformities, early orthopedic management prevents, [Stump] 1166—ab
foreign body, [Key] 1065—ab
gonorrheal, sodium iodide for, 706
Gouty: See Gout
in exophthalmic goiter, [Veiel] 369—ab
infection foci: nasal sinuses, [Williams] 262—ab
infectious polyarthritis in rats, 148—E
menopause, estrogens control, [Hall] 1061—ab
myeloradiculitis, 1350
of knee joint, excise patella in, [Berkheiser] ★2303
polyarthritis in goiter, [Veiel] 369—ab
polyarthritis, spinal fluid in, [Graber-Duvernay] 630—ab
Rheumatoid: See Arthritis, chronic
snapping or cracking joints, 1984
Spinal: See Spine
suppurative, of hip joint, reconstructive stabilizing surgery for, [Hallock] ★2398
traumatic, of elbow with calcification, 1352
Treatment: See also Arthritis, chronic; Arthritis, tuberculous
treatment, [Pemberton] 1060—ab
treatment, autohemotherapy and hyperpyrexia, [Ishmael] 1915—ab
treatment, fatal confusion of procaine with percaine, 2435
treatment, mecholin: mecholyl iontophoresis, 879
treatment, Mowry's live red ants, 1152
treatment, short wave, [Johansen] 188—ab
treatment, sodium iodide, 706
treatment, vitamin D; serum phosphatase in, [Smith] 1841—ab
Tuberculous: See also Knee
tuberculous, insulin therapy, [Nichols] 2184—ab
tuberculous, roentgen therapy, 1662
ARTICHOKES, use in mild peptic ulcer, 83
ARTICLES and subsidized research, [Buchanan] 250—C; [Kilduffe] 615—C; 869
of purely repetitive work as barrier to progress, 993—ab
ARTIFICIAL LEGS, [Colonna & vom Saal] ★998
used after single or double amputation, [Faxon] ★1202
ASCARIASIS, treatment, 252; [Conferences on Therapy] ★413
ASCITES, chronic, prognosis in, 2162
differential diagnosis, 1901
ASCORBIC Acid: See Acid
ASH DIET: See Acid-ash diet
ASPHYXIA: See also Carbon Monoxide poisoning
from inhaling dry feed for stock, [McNichols] ★2055
of newborn, etiologic factors in, [Cole & others] ★2038
physiologic studies, [Lougheed] 361—ab
ASPIRATION Biopsy: See Liver biopsy
ASPIRIN: See Acid, acetylsalicylic
ASSOCIATED Grocery Manufacturers award, 2159
Hospital Service of New York, contracts revised, 682—E
State Committees on Postgraduate Education, graduate activities, ★785
ASSOCIATION: See also American Association; American Medical Association; International Association; National Association; list of Societies at end of letter S
Asociación Médica Argentina, 2253
ASSOCIATION—Continued
for fostering international medical relations, 1238
for Improving Condition of Poor, renamed, 342
for Research in Ophthalmology prize, 2249
for Research on Cancer, 347
of American Medical Colleges, 1576
of Food and Drug Officials of U.S., 1236
of Medical Students, panel discussion at national convention, [Stubbs & Roberts] ★1267; 2011—SS
ASTHENIA: See also Myasthenia
cardiac neurosis, 1644—E
neurocirculatory, angina pectoris and menopause, 2170
ASTHMA, cardiac, complicating pregnancy toxemias, [Reid & Teel] ★1628
death due to, [Jørgensen] 548—ab
diagnosis, nonpollen factors simulating seasonal allergy, [Prince] 1772—ab
etiology, nasal injury, [Bourne] 456—ab
etiology, wood smoke, in fireman, [Rappaport & Hecht] ★1024
in infancy, etc., [Pinness & Miller] ★734
premenstrual attacks; relief in pregnancy and vice versa, 965; 1586
psychosomatic medicine, 503—E
treatment, ephedrine, nausea from, 1903
treatment, fever, 2260
treatment, ketogenic diet, [Julesz] 1920—ab
treatment, morphine, danger, [Balyeat] 93—ab
treatment, potassium salts, [Engelsher] 961—C; [Bloom] 1258—ab, 1507—C
treatment, reinjecting patient's blood, [Géber] 1075—ab
weather conditions and; role of vaporized antigens, 1036—E
ASTIGMATISM, dial and Robinson-Cohen slide, 1832
ASTONE Tablets, 2339—BI
ASTRINGENTS, use in eye, [Gifford] ★930
ASTROBLASTOMA, cerebellar, with acute respiratory paralysis, [Werden] ★207
ATABRINE Treatment: See Lambliasis; Malaria
ATAXIA, cerebellar, hereditary or familial, 2173
Locomotor: See Tabes Dorsalis
ATELECTASIS: See Lungs, collapse
ATHEROSCLEROSIS: See Arteriosclerosis
ATHLETICS: See also Exercise; Physical Educator
boxer's hemorrhage, [Carr] 2269—ab
Congress of Hungarian Sports Physicians (first), 75
effect of sports on heart, 1824
efficiency tests, 1036—E
knee injuries in, [Hopkins] 1072—ab
longevity of Oxford-Cambridge oarsmen, [Hartley] 95—ab
ATHREPSIA in infant, 1054
ATMOSPHERE: See Air
ATROPHY: See also Bones, atrophy; Kidney; Liver
muscular (gastrocnemius soleus), [Chor & others] ★1029
muscular progressive, and trauma, [Turner] 1679—ab
Optic: See Nerves, optic
ATROPINE: See also Eucatropine
derivatives, 1661
poisoning by small doses, [Müller] 2276—ab
poisoning persisting after year's time, 1662
sulfate to prevent symptoms after encephalography, [Scott] ★1125
ATTORNEYS, Order of Lawyers, France, 245
AUGUSTANA Gas Oxygen Apparatus, 1880
AURALGAN, type of glycerin in, 81
AURICULAR FIBRILLATION, treatment, digitalis, [Gold] 2270—ab
treatment: quinidine, strychnine, [Smith & Boland] ★1017
AUSTRALIA, health insurance in, 158; 1231—E
parrots from, psittacosis in, [Geiger & others] ★1479
Q Fever: See Q Fever
restrict admission of alien physicians, 344
rural, refugee doctors for, 345
AUTO-AGGLUTINATION: See Blood groups
AUTOHEMOTHERAPY: See Hemotherapy
AUTOMOBILES: See also "Motor Vehicles" under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
accidents and fractured spine, [Conwell] ★490
accident, diaphragm fixation after, 443
accidents, eye abnormalities, role in traffic court cases, [Selling] ★994
accidents, falls in home outnumber, Ia., 1338
accidents, fatalities doubled by black out, England, 1975; 2251
accidents, Medical Society of District of Columbia committee, 516
accidents, New Jersey state society to study deaths, 1422
accidents, study of, Minn., 1886
accidents, ways to reduce, [Knight] 2078—C
brake fluid and tire powder, 2082
drivers, visual screening with telebinocular tests, 705; (Betts charts) 937
driving at night, aversion to and vitamin A deficiency, 1660
emblems, "bootleg" and A. M. A., 1741—OS
paging service by radio, FCC denies, 1140
AUTOMOBILES—Continued
speed, apparent decrease as seen through field glasses, 167
traffic safety training, Michigan, 430
AUTOPSIES: See also Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
Maryland Post Mortem Examiners Commission established, 154
AVIATION, accidents, plastic surgery of face from crashing planes, 954
Aero Medical Association, 1500
Air Raids: See European War
Ambulances: See also European War
ambulances, Swedish Red Cross service, 2437
disease conveyed by, especially yellow fever, 1975
flying doctor service; radio pedal sets, Australia, 2164
pilots, blood oxygen in, effect of sulfanilamide, 1237
pilots, effect of airplane noise on, 1644—E
pilots, examine labyrinth in, [Salem] 1448—ab
AVITAMINOSIS: See Vitamins
AWARDS: See Prizes
AXILLA, Hush and Mum deodorants cause irritation and lesions, 253
AZOCHLORAMID Saline Mixture Tablets, 1881
Treatment: See Wounds
AZOMAN (Triazol): See Dementia Praecox, therapy
AZOPROTEIN method: See under Antigens

B

BACIGALUPO, JUAN, appointment, 2253
BACILLUS: See Bacteria
BACK, anomalies of lumbosacral articulation, [Taylor] ★463
drop stitch in, "hexenschuss or witch's shot," 530
Pain in: See Backache
BACKACHE, etiology, coccyx fracture or Ewing's tumor of spine, [Lloyd] 530
etiology, intraspinal, [Bradford] 1996—ab
etiology, protruded intervertebral disks, [Spurling & Bradford] ★2019; [Love] ★2029
low, signs and symptoms (Freiberg) ★2195
lumbago, short wave therapy, [Johansen] 188—ab
BACON Lectures: See Lectures
BACTEREMIA: See also Septicemia (cross reference); Staphylococcus aureus; Streptococcus viridans
after tonsillectomy, [Elliott] 1680—ab
in influenzal meningitis, sulfapyridine for, [Hamilton & Neff] ★1123
oral sepsis and, [Elliott] 724—ab
BACTERIA: See also Pneumococcus; Staphylococcus; Streptococcus; Tubercle Bacillus; etc.
acid-fast as source of diagnostic error, [Lester] 2104—ab
anaerobic, cause of gas gangrene, 235—E
Bacteria, "Smallest of Living Things" by Cohn; Dolley's translation, 1815—E
bacteriostatic action of sulfanilamide, [Stamp] 1260—ab; [King & others] ★1704
Brucella Infection: See Bang's Disease; Undulant Fever
culture medium substitutes, 346
filtrates, toxin resembling Dick toxin in, [Bader] 1082—ab
from mouth, [Bibby] 1914—ab
Fusiformis: See Spirochetosis
Immunity to: See Immunity
Micrococcus tetragenus meningitis, [Criscitiello] 1770—ab
mucosus capsulatus (Friedländ a) septicemia, sulfapyridine for, [Meyer & Amtman] ★1641
Necrophorum: See Actinomyces
pyocyaneus meningitis after operation for renal calculus, [Slutsky & Matlin] ★1400
role in carious destruction of teeth, 346
use in war: Geneva Proctocol, 1501
welchii cause of air embolism after knee-chest position postpartum, [Hummel] 1243—C
welchii infection in pregnancy, [Russell] 1912—ab
welchii infection of abdominal wall, [Clute] 2354—ab
welchii, puerperal infections due to, sulfanilamide for, [Sadusk & Manahan] ★14
BACTERICIDES: See also Antiseptics; Disinfection; Sterilization, Bacterial
action of arsenic, sulfur and nitro compounds, [Rosenthal] 1171—ab
Power of Blood: See Blood
BACTERIOLOGY: See also Microbiology
research, American Paper and Pulp Association sponsors, 1044
research, Seaman fund for, 69
BACTERIOSTATIC Action: See under Bacteria
BAKER, NORMAN, surrenders to U. S. marshall, 1337
BAKERS' eczema, 955
BAKING SODA: See Sodium bicarbonate
BALANTIDIASIS, [Young] ★580
BALDNESS: See Alopecia
BALFOUR Lecture: See Lectures
BALLIN Lectures: See Lectures
BALNEOLOGISTS, German society of, 1343
BALNEOLOGY, course on, by Hungarian Postgraduate Medical Education committee, 868

BALSAM for Lungs, 701—BI
BANANA diet, capillary resistance and ascorbic acid, [Roberts] 1071—ab
diet, effect on boy's growth, [Roberts] 1071—ab
BANCROFT Oration: See Lectures
BANDAGE: See Dressings
BANG'S DISEASE, 246
BANTI'S Disease: See Anemia, splenic
BARBETIGO, 2339—BI
BARBITURATES: See also Amytal; Phenobarbital; etc.
abuse of hypnotics, Germany, 1748
poisoning, treatment, [Conferences on Therapy] ★499; (picrotoxin for) [Lovibond] 1679—ab
BARIUM sulfate enema in intussusception, [Nordentoft] 634—ab
BASAL Metabolism: See Metabolism
BASEDOW'S Disease: See Goiter, Exophthalmic
BASIC Medical Sciences, recognized schools, ★760; ★761; (list of) ★764; ★831
Science Acts: See Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
Science Board: See Medical Practice Acts
BASOPHIL aggregations in blood of newborn, [McCord] 449—ab
Stippling: See Erythrocytes
BASSINI'S Operation: See Hernia
BASTAI, PIO, appointment, 347
BATHS: See also Balneology; Hydrology
bathing in snail infested water, Schistosome dermatitis from, [Brackett] ★117
mud, Fango di Battaglia, 40
BATTAGLIA, MANUEL, death, 611
BATTAGLIA, Italy, mud from, 40
BAUMGARTEN, WALTER, experiments on coronary occlusion, [Dock] ★565
BAYLOR University, (scholarships) 1277—SS
BEARIEUX, Dr., on decapitation and consciousness, 1053
BED: See also Hospitals, beds
"In Bed Club," 1585
Sanders: See Thrombo-angiitis Obliterans
BEE stings, give tetanus antitoxin for? 964
stings, insulin reactions after, 617
BEECH-NUT Chopped Foods, 216
BEEF, Clapp's Strained, 216
hash, Prudence Brand, 1965
muscle, effect of feeding, on sprue with macrocytic anemia, [Rhoads] ★298
raw, in self selected diet of children, [Davis] 1913—ab
stew, fatal sodium nitrite poisoning from, [Padberg & Martin] ★1733
BEETLE, Japanese, destroys tympanic membrane, [Kimbrig] ★589
BEETS, in self selected diets of children, [Davis] 1913—ab
BEHAVIOR and I. Q. of children, [Wile] 1168—ab
attitudes, social fitness, etc., of medical students, [Fielder] ★2003
disorders with endocrine dyscrasias, [Gydesen] 719—ab
problems, amphetamine sulfate in, [Cutts] 360—ab
BELDING Skin Remidin, 1658—BI
BELFANTI, SERAFINO, death, 347
BELFIELD Lecture: See Lectures:
BELGIAN medical societies meet at Brussels, 954
BELL Lecture: See Lectures
Palsy: See Paralysis, facial
BELLADONNA, 1661
poisoning, persistence after year's time, 1662
Treatment: See Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequels; Myasthenia gravis
BENZEDRINE Sulfate: See Amphetamine Sulfate
BENZENE, Chlorinated: See *ortho*Dichlorobenzene
industrial hazard, [Bowditch] 2454—ab; [Hunter] 2454—ab
myelotoxicosis, [Lamy] 631—ab
BENZOCAINE, 1901
BENZYL Sulfanilamide: See Sulfanilamide and Derivatives
p-BENZYLAMINOBENZENE sulfonamide: See Sulfanilamide and Derivatives, benzyl
BEQUESTS: See Hospitals
BEREAVEMENT: See Death
BERIBERI, infantile, larynx in, [Alcantara] 1674—ab
riboflavin deficiency, [Spies & others] ★931
treatment, thiamin chloride, 965
BERMO Laboratory Inc., frauds, 1052—BI
BERNARD, CLAUDE, views on glycogen formation in liver, [Young] 876—C
BERNARD Laboratories, Inc., 1052—BI
BETIX, 701—BI
BETTER Business Bureaus, National Association of, 235—E
BETTS CHARTS (ophthalmic telebinocular), 937
BEVERAGES: See also Coffee; Milk; Tea: Water
absinth, 1822
Alcoholic: See Alcohol; Alcoholism
in reducing diets, 1221—ab
BEWINO Beef Wine and Iron Tonic and Builder, 78—BI
von BEZOLD, ALBERT, experiments on coronary occlusion, [Dock] ★565
BIBLE, references to menstruation, 618
BIBLIOFILM Service of Washington, D.C., 237—OS; ★786
BIBLIOGRAPHY: See Nutrition
BICARBONATE of Soda: See Sodium bicarbonate
BICK'S Mentholated Camphor Cream, 701—BI
Vapor Salve, 439—BI
BILE acids, Ketochol, 680
characteristics, [Ivy & Goldman] ★2414
deviation in surgical treatment of diabetes, [Leriche] 544—ab
effect on vitamin K absorption from digestive tract, [Butt & others] ★385
radioactive iron excreted in, [Hahn] 2353—ab
salt preparation for use in chronic cholecystitis, 1584
salt therapy with vitamin K, [Butt & others] ★387; [Smith & others] ★380; [Townsend] 1518—ab
sulfanilamide excretion in, [Carryer] 1071—ab
BILE DUCTS: See also Biliary Tract; Gallbladder; Liver
calculi formation in common duct, 1584
calculi, surgical technic, [Gidró] 544—ab
cancer, dyspepsia from, [Rivers] ★1190
distention, reflex effects, [Ivy & Goldman] ★2415
duodenocholedochal reflux and acute pancreas necrosis, [Bottin] 889—ab
obstruction, bilirubin and cholesterol in feces, [Boerner] 1765—ab
pressure within, in biliary obstruction, 963
Surgery: See also Bile Ducts, calculi
surgery, 645 operations reviewed, [Evans] 979—ab
BILHARZIASIS: See Schistosomiasis
BILIARY TRACT: See also Bile Ducts; Gallbladder; Liver
cirrhosis (so-called), [Gibson] 975—ab
lambliasis and cancer, [Grott] 1263—ab
physiology, [Ivy & Goldman] ★2413
surgery, hepatorenal syndrome, [Zilocchi] 1179—ab
BILIRUBIN in Feces: See Feces
Tolerance Test: See Liver function
BILLINGS Lecture: See Lectures
BIOLOGIC *Abstracts*: See Journals
assay of mixture of active principles, [Butler] 1348—C
Photographic Association, 952
BIOLOGY, new approach to, 1341
BIOMICROSCOPE: See Microscopy
BIOPHOTOMETER, vitamin A in blood, [Steininger & others] ★2381
BIOPSY, aspiration, of liver, [Iversen] 2194—ab
performing biopsy in suspected cervical cancer, 1832
risk of metastasis from, [Paterson] 2089—ab
BIRDS: See also Parrots (cross reference)
mutton bird oil, vitamin content, 871
BIRTH: See Labor
in Hospitals: See Hospitals, maternity
Injuries: See Brain
Premature: See Infants, premature
Rate: See Vital Statistics
Stillbirth: See Stillbirths
BIRTH CONTROL: See also Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
contraceptive from Berlin: Amural of Richard Weiss, 1149—BI
human reproductive patterns, 1645—E
movement, responsibility of medical profession, [Kosmak] ★1553; [Menninger] 2078—C; (reply) [Kosmak] 2078—C
population decline, England, 521
"Safe Period": See Menstruation
unsuccessful; jelly forcibly sprayed into vaginal vault, [Rodger] ★1487
BISCHOFF'S Pregnacol Test: See Pregnancy diagnosis
BISMUTH Ethyl Camphorate (Upjohn), Council report, 1569
lead line in bones of infants from, 1984
orally in treatment of syphilis [Meininger & Barnett] ★2214; [Scholtz & others] ★2219; (Council report) 2235; (N.N.R.) 2238; 2240—E
osteopathies from, [Racouchot] 630—ab
subcarbonate or subnitrate, compatible with chiniofon or vioform? 354
Subsalicylate in Oil, (Gilliland) 1033; (Merrell) 2146
BITES: See Dogs; Insects; Mosquitoes; Rats; Snakes
BITOT'S SPOTS: See Conjunctiva
BIXLAX Laxative Tablets, 701—BI
BLACK and White Treatment, 875—BI
BLACKBOARD Crayons: See Crayons
BLADDER: See also Urinary Tract; Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
Calculi from Sulfapyridine: See Urinary Tract
cancer, radium for, [Darget] 269—ab
inflammation and trigonitis, sulfanilamide for, 168
mercurochrome instilled into after labor, [Rucker] 1982—C
neuralgia (stubborn), surgical treatment, [Crispolti] 2191—ab
paralysis, sympathetic-pudendal neurectomy for, [Huggins] 177—ab
postoperative care, [Woodruff & Te Linde] ★1451
treatment after removing tuberculous kidney, 1351
BLADDER—Continued
tumors (papillary and solid), treatment, [Heckenbach] 546—ab
tumors, super voltage roentgenotherapy, [Colby] 2185—ab
tumors, x-ray diagnosis and treatment, [Pfahler] 885—ab
BLAKISTON, P. Blakiston's Son & Co., Inc., changes hands; new name, 606
BLASTOMYCOSIS: See Torulosis
BLENNORRHEA, Inclusion: See Conjunctivitis
BLINDNESS: See also Vision
Color: See Color Blindness
in adults, causes, prevention, [McLeod] 1770—ab
National Society for Prevention of, 1576
Night: See Hemeralopia
St. Dunstan's Hospital for war blinded, England, 2162
toxic amblyopias from sinus disease, [Cullom] 1074—ab
twilight, [Pock-Steen] 2102—ab
BLINDS: See Venetian Blinds
BLINKING: See Eyelids
BLOOD: See also Hemoglobin: Serum; Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
acetonemia in pregnancy, [Tonkes] 2001—ab
Agglutination: See Blood groups
American Association for the Advancement of Science symposium on, 1974
amino acid nitrogen in heart disease, [Stefanovic] 725—ab
amylase increase factor in pancreatitis, 963
anesthetics effect on cell volume, coagulation, hemoglobin, etc., [Searles] ★906
arsphenaminized, for transfusion, 962
Ascorbic Acid: See Blood, vitamin C
bactericidal power after sulfanilamide, [Naccari] 186—ab
Bank: See Blood Transfusion
botulism toxin in, [Schneider & Fisk] ★2299
bromide in, determined by Wuth's method, [Gundry] ★466
calcium (maternal-fetal), calcium lactate and ascorbic acid modifies, [Winkler] 187—ab
calcium, nicotine effect on, [Scheer] 2459—ab
calcium (serum) in insulin shock therapy, [Clegg] 268—ab
calcium (serum) in newborn, [Denzer] 89—ab
carotene, [Curtis & Ballmer] ★1785; [Steininger & others] ★2381
catabolism in hypertension, [Bock] 1921—ab
Cells: See also Erythrocytes; Leukocytes
cells, count, effect of cold on, in marathon race, [Taylor] ★894
cells, counts from oxalated blood, 2445
cells, count in healthy children, [Osgood] 1167—ab
chemistry before and after radiation therapy, [Graham] ★665
chemistry in burn shock, [Trusler & others] ★2207
chlorine in Addison's disease, [Dryerre] 95—ab
chlorine retention without renal disease, [Allott] 542—ab
cholesterol and gallbladder operations, [Pickhardt] 2092—ab
circulation (cerebral) in epileptiform seizures, [Penfield] 718—ab
circulation, Congress for Research on, 870
circulation, effect of posture on, [Nielsen] 2181—ab
circulation (failing), apply wide electrodes of toweling soaked in salt, 503—E
circulation (improved), capacity to maintain, 236—E
circulation, methemalbumin in, [Fairley] 1774—ab
circulation (renal) during spinal anesthesia, [Smith] 176—ab
circulatory and respiratory correlations, [Bickenbach] 368—ab
circulatory effects of sugar solutions intravenously in heart disease, [Ellis] 259—ab
Coagulation: See also Blood fibrinopenia; Blood Transfusion
coagulation, cystine hydrochloride promotes, [Putnam] 2268—ab
coagulation, in pregnancy, [Blacher] 1178—ab
coagulation, optical method of exploring, 1652
coagulation, plasma prothrombin in bank blood, [Lord & Pastore] ★2231
coagulation, prothrombin deficiency, vitamin K to control, [Snell & Butt] ★2058; [Stewart & Rourke] ★2223
coagulation, prothrombin determination, [Smith] 615—C; (in infants) 1504; (using thromboplastin) [Smith & others] ★383; 2173; (using Quicks vs. Warner-Brinkhouse-Smith method) [Lord & Pastore] ★2231
coagulation, vitamin C effect on, [Fasoli] 726—ab
coagulation vs. vitamin K, [Smith & others] ★380; [Butt & others] ★383; [Cheney] 538—ab; 1504; [Koller] 1845—ab
concentration, hemoconcentration as diagnostic sign of shock, 1571—E
Conserved: See also Blood Transfusion
conserved, biochemical changes in, 1893
conserved, preservation with sulfanilamide, [Novak] ★2227

BLOOD—Continued
Count: See Blood cells
Disease: See also Anemia; Angina, agranulocytic; Hemophilia; Leukemia; Polycythemia; Purpura haemorrhagica; etc.
disease, laryngologic aspect, [Shea] 265—ab
Donors: See Blood Transfusion
Encephalic Barrier: See Meninges permeability
epinephrine after insulin hypoglycemia and metrazol, [Heilbrunn] 1841—ab
estrogens in secondary tetany, [Marañon] 1262—ab
estrogens, titration in, [Rakoff] 1912—ab
fats, alimentary lipemia in diabetes, [Lowe] 538—ab
Ferments: See Blood lipases
fibrinopenia (hereditary), [Schönholzer] 2358—ab
Formation: See also Erythrocytes formation
formation, sulfapyridine effect on, [MacLeod] *1408
fresh and hemolyzed, action on erythropoiesis, [Schernhardt] 985—ab
gases in rapid decompression, [Schubert] 1777—ab
glutathione in polyglobulism, leukemia, etc., [Weil] 1370—ab
gonadotropins titration in, [Rakoff] 1912—ab
grouping serums for emergency purposes, [Challinor] 2456—ab
groups and transfusions in rabbits, 704
groups as evidence, official opinion of Robert Koch Institute, 1824
groups, auto-agglutination after sulfanilamide, [Antopol & others] *488
groups in relation to legal medicine, 667—ab
groups 0, intra-group agglutination, [Levine & Stetson] *126; [Mosonyi] 1349—C
groups (placental and maternal), [Barton & Hearne] *1475
groups, tests for paternity, law authorizes (New South Wales) 159; (New Jersey) 605; (England) 1976
guanidine in infantile tetany, [Dordi] 2357—ab
guanidine in respiratory disease in children, [Dordi] 889—ab
Hemoglobin: See Hemoglobin
in Feces: See Melena
in Urine: See Hematuria
Infection: See Bacteremia; Septicemia (cross reference); Tuberculosis, hematogenic
Injection: See Blood Transfusion; Hemotherapy
Institute for Consideration of Blood and Blood-Forming Organs, Wis., 70
iodine, angina pectoris, adrenals and, [Raab] 1181—ab
irradiation for hemophilia, 705
lipases in, in tuberculosis, [Tosi] 271—ab
Loss of: See Hemophilia; Hemorrhage
magnesium in red cells in anemias, [Bang] 1778—ab
Maternal: See Pregnancy, blood in
Menstrual: See Menstruation
methyl alcohol, [Widmark] 1520—ab
nicotinic acid estimation, [Ritsert] 1372—ab
of newborn, basophilic aggregations in, [McCord] 449—ab
Oxylated: See Blood cells
oxygen of aircraft pilots, effect of sulfanilamide, 1237
pentothal sodium anesthesia effect on, [Ruth & others] *1867
peptides, polypeptidemia in blood urea, clinical value, 1747
phosphatase ("acid") increased in prostate cancer, [Robinson] 2186—ab
phosphatase in arthritis, [Steinberg] 1673—ab; [Smith] 1841—ab
picture during alarm reaction, [Dalton] 1922—ab
picture (hemogram) in acute osteomyelitis, [Baker & Shands] *2119
picture in bacillary dysentery, [Ginsburg & others] *1321
picture in sulfapyridine therapy, [Dolgopol & Hobart] *1012
picture, survival after sudden loss of blood (3 to 7 quarts), 1246
Placental: See Blood Transfusion
Plasm: See Serum
platelet studies in health, in hemophilia, during menstruation, [Lee] 263—ab
platelets, histamine in, 2154—E
platelets, thrombocytes in dark field preparation, [Fonio] 2458—ab
Polypeptides: See Blood, peptides
potassium (maternal-fetal), calcium lactate and ascorbic acid modifies, [Winkler] 187—ab
potassium, nicotine effect on, [Scheer] 2459—ab
potassium (serum) in insulin shock therapy, [Clegg] 268—ab
Preserved: See Blood, conserved
quantity required orally to produce tarry stool, [Daniel & Egan] *2232
renin-activator, [Page] *2046
sedimentation in otitis media, [Hume] 262—ab
sedimentation in rheumatism, [Green] 1173—ab
sedimentation of adolescents, [Osgood] 538—ab

BLOOD—Continued
sedimentation of healthy children, [Osgood] 1167—ab; 1253—ab
sedimentation of healthy men and women, [Osgood] 1069—ab
sedimentation rate in arthritis, effect of gold therapy, [Goldie] 2188—ab
sedimentation rate in pneumonia, [Douglas-Wilson] 1774—ab
sedimentation reaction in ischialgia, [Hortling] 1526—ab
sedimentation test, Brooks technic, [Brooks] 1839—ab
sedimentation test, various technics, 942—E; [Wiener] 2079—C; 2258
Serum: See Serum; and under Blood calcium; Blood potassium; etc.
sodium in Addison's disease, [Dryerre] 95—ab
sodium retention without renal disease, [Allott] 542—ab
specific gravity in pneumonia, [Elphinstone] 629—ab
stains, medicolegal lecture on, 609
standards (normal) in aged, [Miller] 1445—ab
Stored: See Blood conserved
studies in nutrition, [Latsky] 1176—ab
Sugar: See also Diabetes Mellitus
sugar after bee stings, 617
sugar after carbon monoxide poisoning, [Moeschlin] 2194—ab
sugar, cabbage extracts effect on, 965
sugar, crystalline insulin effect on, [Marble & Vartiainen] *1303
sugar, fall in, after different insulin preparations, [Ricketts & Wilder] *1310
sugar, hyperglycemia and diabetes, 1431
sugar, hypoglycemia by hyperinsulinism in newborn, [Rambert] 1998—ab
sugar, hypoglycemia in celiac disease, [Crawford] 1368—ab
sugar, hypoglycemia (spontaneous pancreatic) 2152—E
Sugar, Hypoglycemic Therapeutic Shock Induced by Insulin: See Dementia Praecox
sugar in migraine, [Girard] 367—ab
sugar, one hour-two dose dextrose tolerance test (Exton-Rose), [Matthews & others] *1531
sugar vs. urine sugar, [Wirtschafter] 1752—C
sulfapyridine concentration in, [Hodes & others] *1615; (relation to clinical responses), [Plummer & Ensworth] *1847
Test: See Blood groups
urea, central azotemias in gas poisoning, [Mach] 983—ab
urea, hyperazotemia in digestive hemorrhages, [Demole] 2357—ab
urea nitrogen in cardiopathies, [Stefanovic] 725—ab
urea, polypeptidemia in, clinical value, 1747
uric acid in high fat diet in gouty arthritis, [Locke] 1064—ab
vitamin A deficiency effect on, [Abbott] 623—ab
vitamin A in, of normal adults, [Steininger & others] *2381
vitamin C, effect of operations, [Lund] 1257—ab
vitamin C in arthritis, [Hall] 1991—ab
vitamin C loss in fever, [Hausberger] 2192—ab
volume in nephritis, [Harris] 1600—ab
Vomiting of: See Hematemesis
BLOOD PRESSURE, determination, timing heart murmurs by watching the mercury column, [Farfel] *1642
drugs affecting, 1151
during insulin shock treatment, [Pessin] 1257—ab
effect of high intracranial pressure on, 1756
high, Amsco Oscillometer, 1129
high, and ischemic kidney, 611
high, bilateral carotid denervation for, [Pittam] 453—ab
high, complicating toxemias of pregnancy, [Reid & Teel] *1628
high, cranial and arterial, [Riser] 269—ab
high, drug treatment, [Evans] 1365—ab
high, electrocardiogram in, [Routier] 97—ab
high essential, cardiovascular changes in, [Rasmussen] 1923—ab
high essential, classification, [Schroeder] 2350—ab
high hormone in renal arterioles, [Goormaghtigh] 2457—ab
high idiopathic, in young, [MacCraken] 1520—ab
high, in pulmonary tuberculosis, 80
high, in pyelonephritis, [Weiss] 1994—ab
high, induced by cellophane perinephritis, [Page] *2046
high, iodine therapy, [Alwall] 1608—ab
high, irradiate adrenals for, 2444
high, psychomatic medicine, 503—E
high (red and pale transitional forms), [Bock] 1921—ab
high, short wave irradiation of carotid sinus in, [Delachaux] 726—ab
high, sodium thiocyanate in, 616
high, treatment, Congress of Internal Medicine discusses, 1047
high, uterine prolapse and hydronephrosis relation to, [Wosika] 2451—ab

BLOOD PRESSURE—Continued
in children, [Robinow] 1167—ab
increased, [Williams] 2349—ab
low, and carbohydrate metabolism, [Fiszel] 1775—ab
low, in anesthesia, [Seevers & others] *2131
low postural, [Browne] 539—ab; (paralysis from), [Thomas] 2094—ab
low, in spinal anesthesia, 4-hydroxy amphetamine for, [Altschule] 2270—ab
low, treatment, 1584
normal range, 2062—E
obese arm and, 441
obesity effect on, [Short] 1441—ab
readings, American Heart Association and Cardiac Society of Great Britain and Ireland standard method, *294; [Wakerlin] 1829—C
readings, standardization; interpreting Korotkow sounds, [Fogel] 1431—C
regulation in Addison's disease, [Thaddea] 1448—ab
venous, after thoracoplasty, [Stein] 1682—ab
BLOOD TRANSFUSION, blood bank, (Calif.) 1420; 2061—E
blood bank, plasma prothrombin content, [Lord & Pastore] *2231
blood bank, sulfanilamide preservation, [Novak] *2227
continuous drip, [Grimberg] 2275—ab
donors, (Budapest center) 75; (Odd Fellows service, Mich.) 430; (Red Cross service) 441; 690; (London) 608; (Hartford *Times* Donors League) 2329; (British Army) 2435
during the war, (England) 244; 608; 2435; (France) 1822
erythrocytes fate in, (Dekkers] 462—ab
heparin as anticoagulant in; heparinized donor, [Sappington] *22
in acute hemolytic anemia after sulfanilamide, [Antopol & others] *488
in bronchopneumonia, [Carril] 889—ab
in burns, [Struchkov] 2193—ab; [Trusler & others] *2207
in burns from irradiation, 246
in irreversible or hyperglycemic insulin coma, [Wortis] 2349—ab
in rabbits, 704
in rheumatic endocarditis, [Rettanni] 2098—ab
of arsphenaminized blood, 962
of conserved blood [Corelli] 632—ab; 2061—E
of placental blood in puerperal sepsis, [Shpolyanskiy] 187—ab
of placental blood (IPK solution), [Barton & Hearne] *1475
of plasma, [Trusler & others] *2207
of plasma vs. stored blood, 2072
reaction in patient (group O) from group O donor, [Levine & Stetson] *126; [Mosonyi] 1349—C
reactions, renal complications, 1653
Sodium Citrate in Physiologic Solution of Sodium Chloride in Transfuso-Vac Container-Baxter, 2321
week, Paris, 953
BLOOD VESSELS: See also Aorta; Arteries; Capillaries; Vasomotor Mechanism; Veins
accident (contralateral), hemiplegia from, 1432
anomalies of upper limbs and cervical ribs, [Hill] 1602—ab
Disease: See also Arteriosclerosis; Thrombo-Anglitis obliterans; Varicose Veins
disease, Amsco Oscillometer, 1129
disease and pyelonephritis, [Weiss] 1994—ab
disease (chronic obliterative), diagnosis; management, [McKittrick] *1223
disease, intermittent venous compression for, [Kramer] 971—ab; (passive exercise) 2259
disease (peripheral), advances in medical treatment, [Allen] *2375
disease (peripheral), Burdick Rhythmic Constrictor, 39
disease (renal) and eclampsia, [Dieckmann] 359—ab
disease, testosterone propionate for, [Edwards] 454—ab
intracranial sounds, [Dalsgaard-Nielsen] 2103—ab
of testis relation to epididymis tuberculosis, 1825
supernumerary, passive renal congestion from, [Riester] 547—ab
BLUE Ribbon Household Liniment, 701—BI
BOARD: See Advisory Board; American Board; National Board
of Trustees: See American Medical Association
State: See State Board
BOAT: See Ships
Races: See Athletics
BODY, alarm reaction, blood picture during, [Dalton] 1922—ab
Build: See Constitution
Development: See also Growth
development, unequal, (reply), [Targow] 706
Heat: See Metabolism, basal
human, first object of research, 737—ab
Posture: See Posture
Temperature: See Temperature, Body
Weight: See also Infants, Newborn, weight; Obesity
weight distribution (improper), synovitis of knee from, [Irish] 1069—ab

BODY—Continued
weight, ideal, 1927—ab
weight, insulin and diets for underweight, [McCastor] 1259—ab
weight, subnormal, hypophysial weakness symptoms in, [Kerppola] 188—ab
BOECK'S Sarcoid: See Sarcoid
BOERHAAVE, HERMANN, seek portrait miniature, [Ravenel] 527—C
BOETTGER, H., coronary pathology, [Dock] ★566
BOILS: See Furunculosis
BONE MARROW, benzene myelotoxicosis, [Lamy] 631—ab
fibrosis vs. density of bone, [Fairbank] 1602—ab
function in nephritis, [Nolli] 1607—ab
in acidosic osteopathy, [Markoff] 1180—ab
in mycosis fungoides, [Lapière] 270—ab
Inflammation: See Osteomyelitis
inhibition due to splenomegaly, [Schousboe] 1182—ab
myelogenic osteopathy, [Markoff] 1922—ab
panmyelophthisis (familial), [Huber] 2276—ab
Puncture: See Sternum puncture
BONES: See also Cartilage; Cranium; Joints; Ligaments; Orthopedics; Periosteum; Spine; etc.; and under names of specific bones
atrophy osteochondrodystrophia deformans in 5 generations, [Jacobsen] ★121
Bone and Joint Club of Indiana organized, 340
cancer, diffused skeletal metastasis from breast, [Lamarque] 1075—ab
cancer (metastatic), increased serum "acid" phosphatase in, [Robinson] 2186—ab
changes in hand as diagnostic aid in syphilis, 1660
changes in primary hypogonadism, [Hurxthal] 363—ab
changes in venereal lymphogranuloma, [Wright] 716—ab
density of, [Fairbank] 1602—ab
Disease: See also Osteomyelitis
disease (acidosic), marrow in, [Markoff] 1180—ab
disease from bismuth, etc. [Racouchot] 630—ab
disease (myelogenic), [Markoff] 1922—ab
Fractures: See Fractures
Fragility: See Osteoporosis
grafts for shortened leg after poliomyelitis, 251
grafts, internal fixation with removable Kirschner wire nails, [Miller] ★635
ground, or bone meal in cereal preparations, Council attitude, 681
growth, cleidocranial dysostosis, [Debré] 724—ab
growth in boys, effect of banana diet, [Roberts] 1071—ab
lead line in, from bismuth, 1984
saw (electric) described in 1888, [Patterson] 1150—C
Schüller-Christian Disease: See Schüller-Christian Disease
Sclerosis: See Osteosclerosis
skeleton reaction after fracture, [Roche] 725—ab
Softening: See Spine
Tuberculosis: See also Arthritis, tuberculous; Knee; Spine
tuberculosis, basal metabolism in, [Topper] 1911—ab
tuberculosis, roentgen therapy, 1662
tuberculosis, visceral complications, [Landmann] 623—ab
tumors, angio-endothelioma, [Lutz & Pusch] ★1009
BOOKS: See also Library; Book Notices at end of letter B
classifying; cataloguing, [Inlow] ★1683
exhibit of rare old Hebrew texts, 517
textbooks (medical formidable), [Beach] ★733
BORDET, Jules Bordet Institute, 1891
BORNOCK'S Tablet Treatment, 1583—BI
BORNSTAD, OLAF M., abortifacients, 1583—BI
BORON derivatives, curtailed use, Germany, 2436
BORO-SEPTOL Tablets, 439—BI
BOSCH, ARANA G., death, 2254
BOSTON City Hospital: See Hospitals
Medical Library Classification [Inlow] ★1684
University, loan funds at, 1278—SS
BOTTLE: See Flask
BOTULISM: See also Food poisoning
in Tennessee from home-canned vegetables, [Tucker] 1602—ab
toxin in blood and tissues, [Schneider & Fisk] ★2299
treatment, [Watson] 2187—ab
BOURNE, ALECK, who induced abortion in rape, acquitted, 244
BOWELS: See Intestines
BOWMAN-Visscher Test: See Pregnancy diagnosis
BOXER'S hemorrhage, [Carr] 2269—ab
BRADFORD frames, device for turning, [Stryker] ★1731
BRAIN: See also Cerebellum; Cranium; Meninges; Nervous System; etc.
aneurysms in, [Hval] 2104—ab
BRAIN—Continued
antigens in metasyphilis diagnosis, [Dossi] 1079—ab
blood flow in epileptiform seizures, [Penfield] 718—ab
blood vessel accident, hemiplegia from, 1432
blood vessel disease in sickle cell anemia, [Bridgers] 449—ab
blood vessel sounds, [Dalsgaard-Nielsen] 2103—ab
calcification in parathyroid insufficiency, [Eaton & Haines] ★749
cancer, intracerebral metastases, [Hare] 1673—ab
concussion, after-examination, [With] 1526—ab
concussion, posttraumatic, [Kulenkampff] 727—ab; [Schaller] ★1779
defects, prolonged postnatal polyglobulism, [Schippers] 725—ab
disease from rheumatic infection, [Bruetsch] 1675—ab
Electro-encephalogram: See also Brain tumor
electro-encephalography, [Hyland] 1913—ab
electro-encephalogram in epilepsy; [Burlingame] ★378; [Lennnox & others] ★1002; [Löwenbach] 1070—ab
electro-encephalogram in neurology, [Krynauw] 1523—ab
emulsions (partially denatured) injections produce encephalomyelitis, 1883—E
encephalography, prevent symptoms after by injecting atropine sulfate, [Scott] ★1125
hemorrhage: essential epilepsy, [Wertheimer] 1919—ab
hemorrhage in boxer, [Carr] 2269—ab
hemorrhage in newborn, [Roberts] ★280
hemorrhage or softening, neutrophilic leukocytosis in spinal fluid, [Townsend] 261—ab
hernia (congenital), [Sokolov] 2102—ab
Injury: See also Brain concussion; Brain wounds
injury (birth) as cause of convulsions, [Peterman] ★194
injury (birth), syphilis role in causing, [Roberts] ★282; [Ehrenfest] 283—ab
injury, encephalopathy after, [Schaller] ★1779
injury, subdural space in, [Rossier] 184—ab
injury, (Wartenberg's arm swinging sign), [Halpern] 1430—C
lesions, compulsive grasping, [Allen] 723—ab
potential changes induced by metrazol, [Rubin] 267—ab
Rhythm: See Brain, electro-encephalogram
surgery, bacterial infection during, [Cairns] 888—ab
surgery, prefrontal lobotomy, [Freeman] 181—ab
swollen but not edematous in head injuries, 1570—E
Syphilis: See Neurosyphilis
"Tablets"; See Amphetamine Sulfate
torulosis involving, [Robertson & others] ★482
tumor, arterial retinal tension in, [de Morsier] 1263—ab
tumor, astroblastoma with acute respiratory paralysis, [Werden] ★207
tumor, electro-encephalogram in, [Krynauw] 1523—ab
tumor in peptic ulcer, [Ask-Upmark] 1266—ab
tumor, multiple; meningeal-acoustic tumor relationship, [Gardner & Turner] ★111
tumor, pseudotumoral encephalitis, [Roger] 98—ab
tumor, roentgen therapy, [Orley] 1367—ab
wounds (war), treatment, 1890
BRAKE Fluid: See Automobiles
BRANCHIAL APPARATUS cysts, [Baumgartner] ★1861
BREAD: See also Flour
in reducing diets, 2046—ab
BREAST: See also Lactation
cancer, diffused skeletal metastasis, [Lamarque] 1075—ab
cancer, end results, [Simmons] 1172—ab
cancer from estrogens, [Dawson] 1062—ab
cancer, pregnancy and lactation effect on, [Bromeis] 1999—ab
cancer, radiation pneumonitis in, [McIntosh] 90—ab
cancer, refrigeration treatment, [Smith & Fay] ★653
Cysts: See Breast inflammation
discharging thin greenish fluid, 2082
enlargement (unilateral) in 2 year old, 703
estrogens effect on, depends on hypophysis and diencephalon, [Herold] 272—ab
growth after stilbestrol, [MacBryde & others] ★2320
heavy pigmented, 166
hypertrophy in male, androgen plus gonadotropic therapy, [Hoffman] 713—ab
inflammation (chronic cystic: Schimmelbusch's disease), treatment, 2343
inflammation (chronic), testosterone propionate in, 2343; [Spence] 2356—ab
inflammation (cystic), exposure to roentgen rays not cause of, 354
inflammation (puerperal), testosterone propionate in [Guercio] 2191—ab
Madame Helene Duroy's Exuber Bust Developer and Exuber Bust Raffermer, 1149—BI
Milk: See Infants, Newborn; Milk, human
BREAST—Continued
relapsing febrile nodular nonsuppurative panniculitis (Weber-Christian), [Binkley] ★113
roentgen study, [Nogués] 1776—ab
surgical removal in possible pseudohermaphroditism, 963
BREATH, Foul: See Halitosis
BREATHING: See Respiration
Labored: See Dyspnea
BREWER'S Yeast: See Yeast
BRIGHT'S Disease: See Nephritis
BRILLIANT Green: See Burns, treatment
Vital Red: See Epilepsy treatment
BRINKHOUSE-Warner-Smith Method: See Blood coagulation, prothrombin determination
BRINKLER, GEORGE H., diet faker, 1346—BI
BRITISH: See also English; Imperial; Royal
Army: See Army; European War
Association for Advancement of Science, 1341
Colonial Empire, nutrition in, 1143
government plans for food in war time, 1143
Heart Journal: See Journals
Medical Association, (107th meeting) 71; 694; (New Zealand branch and social insurance) 158; (election) 868; (Queensland branch establishes Medical Fees Tribunal) 871; (hospital scheme for middle classes) 1045; (mobilize physicians for war) 1045; (medical service for civilians during war) 1425; (meeting for 1940 canceled) 1822
Medical Journal: See Journals
Orthopedic Association unit for China, 1045
Pharmacopeia: See Pharmacopeia
Red Cross: See Red Cross
BROADCASTING: See Radio
BROMIDE intoxication, continuous gastric lavage for, [Lemere] 1243—C
intoxication: sodium chloride, paraldehyde, etc., for, [Gundry] ★466
permeability quotient in mongolism and epilepsy, [Mettler] 1258—ab
BROMO-EASE, 2339—BI
*tetra*BROMOFLUORESCEIN: See Eosin
BROMO-SELTZER intoxication, [Gundry] ★466; [Leslie] ★2229
BROMSULPHALEIN Test: See Liver function
BRONCHIECTASIS, bronchoscopist-thoracic surgery team, [Arbuckle & Stutsman] ★1394
diagnosis, lung cancer simulating, [Holman & Pierson] ★108
in children, [Casaubon] 545—ab
relation to nasal sinusitis, [Chipman] 716—ab
BRONCHITIS: See also Tracheobronchitis
treatment with fever, 2260
BRONCHOGRAPHY in children, [Lester] 627—ab
in diagnosing lung cancer, [Scarinci] 459—ab
BRONCHOPNEUMONIA in infants, transfusion in, [Carril] 889—ab
BRONCHOSCOPY, diagnostic; tuberculous tracheobronchitis, 416—ab
thoracic surgery team, [Arbuckle & Stutsman] ★1394
BRONCHUS, cancer, diagnostic enigma, [Jenkinson & Hunger] ★2392
disease (peculiar) of bronchioles in nurslings, [Raspe] 1371—ab
Tuberculosis: See Tracheobronchitis, tuberculous
BROOKS, HARLOW, Memorial Conference, 603
BROOKS Technic: See Blood sedimentation test
BROWN, BENJAMIN B., prosecuted, 691
BROWN'S Nosopen, 1348—BI
BRUCE'S Juices Brand, (grapefruit) 129; (orange) 1965
BRUCELLA Infection: See Bang's Disease; Undulant Fever
BRUCELLIASIS; BRUCELLOSIS: See Undulant Fever
BRUNSON, ASA, vs. Morris Fishbein, 42; 130, 217; 303
BRUSH Foundation: See Foundations
BRUSHING machines, hemp on, new cause of pneumoconiosis, 522
BUBOES: See also Pseudobubo
treatment, sulfanilamide, [Kristjansen] 2358—ab
BUBONOCELE, potential herniation, 1432
BUERGER'S Disease: See Thrombo-Angiitis obliterans
BUFFALO Academy of Medicine, 1887
BUIE type sigmoidoscope, [Swinton & Warren] ★1932
BUILDINGS: See also Heating; Home; Hospitals; House; Ventilation
disinfection; danger of tuberculosis transmission to new tenant? 251
BULGARIAN Treatment: See Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequels
BULLAE, giant, and anthracosilicosis, [Wiese] 1442—ab
BURDEN Neurological Research Institute, 72
BURDICK Ionophore, 2417
QA-250 Ultraviolet Lamp, 755
Rhythmic Constrictor, 39
Ultriplex Unit, SWD-70, 1130
BUREAU: See also Education
for translating foreign literature, 872
of hygiene, (Munich) 345; (of League of Nations) 1144
BURKY PHENOMENON, 1883—E

BURNS, blood in: polypeptidemia in blood urea, 1747
liver necrosis after, [Belt] 888—ab
shock, water intoxication complicating, [Trusler & others] *2207
treatment, [Kalmanovskiy] 1265—ab
treatment, adrenal cortex extract and vitamin C, [Einhauser] 186—ab
treatment, aloes for scalds and, [Crewe] 1363—ab
treatment, aseptic pus, 2334
treatment, gentian violet, brilliant green, neutral acriflavine, [Devine] 1261—ab
treatment of severe type, [McClure] *1808
treatment, topical anesthetics, 1901
treatment, transfusion in, [Struchkov] 2193—ab; (in shock) [Trusler & others] *2207
X-ray: See Roentgen Rays
BURSA: See Hygroma
BUSINESS, Conference of Better Business Bureaus, 235—E
BUST: See Breast
BUTADIENE, industrial hazard, 1900
BUTESIN, picrate, topical anesthetic, 1901
BUTLER'S Cod Liver Oil Ointment, 78—BI
BUTTER, control production, Belgium, 696
BYE, WILLIAM O., syphilis fraud, 2441—BI

BOOK NOTICES

Abbott, M. E., editor, Bibliography of Sir William Osler's Publications, 1057
Abderhalden, E., Die Grundlagen unserer Ernährung und unseres Stoffwechsels, 1665
Abortion, Schwangerschaftsunterbrechung aus urologischer Indikation, 170
Accidents du travail, 257
Adams, F., Genuine Works of Hippocrates, 1908
Adolescence, La puberté, 1157
Advertising, American Way of Life, 357
Africa, Diet and Ill-Health in Forest Country of Gold Coast, 968
Age: See Middle Age; Old Age
Alcohol and Human Life, 1987
in Moderation and Excess, 255
Its Action on Human Organism, 1760
Alcoholism, Alcoholics Anonymous, 1513
Alice in Virusland, 882
Allen, E., editor, Sex and Internal Secretions, 1155
Allergy: See also Food Allergy
Practice of, 2085
Alsted, G., Studies on Changing Incidence of Peptic Ulser, 134
Amatruda, C. S., Biographies of Child Development, 1156
American Medical Association Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, Annual Reprint of the Reports, 1664
New and Nonofficial Remedies, 1589
Your Health Dramatized: Selected Radio Scripts, 1157
American Way of Life, 357
Anatomy: See also Pathology; Physiology
Artistic, 171
Elementary, 2177
Human Lymphatic System, 86
of Nervous System, 2177
Surface, 1058
Surgical, 1057
Textbook of (for nurses), 1159
Anemia in Practice: Pernicious Anemia, 1248
Studies on Size of Red Blood Cells, 171
Troubles du myocarde dans les anémies, 1593
Angina Pectoris: Nerve Pathways, 1249
Anthropology, American Criminal, 1155
Races of Europe, 1158
Appendicitis: Statistical Study, 1356
Armstrong, B. N., Health Insurance Doctor, 2447
Arteries, Die Koronarinsuffizienz, 1436
Arthritis: See also Rheumatism
Chronic, 1667
in Woman, 1908
Studien über experimentelle arthritiden und Karditiden, 2448
Artistic Anatomy, 171
Aschoff, L., editor, Veröffentlichungen aus der Konstitutions- und Wehrpathologie, 1249
Association for Research in Nervous and Mental Disease, Circulation of Brain and Spinal Cord, 883
Athletics: See also Exercise
Chirurgisch-orthopädische Sportambulanz, 1435
Sports for Handicapped, 1435
Training for Championship Athletics, 1905
Atlas: See Brain; Ophthalmology; Roentgenology
Atropine, Il trattamento delle sindromi parkinsoniane postencefalitiche, 446
Bacteriology, Anaerobic Bacteria and Their Activities, 446
Bergey's Manual, 446
Fundamental Approach to, 1438
Fundamental Principles with Laboratory Exercises, 1437
History of, 711
Man Against Microbe, 1836
Medical Microbiology, 1666
Microbiology Applied to Nursing, 2087
Smallest of Living Organisms (1872), 711
Textbook of, 1761
Wide Road Ahead, 881
William B. Wherry, Bacteriologist, 967
Bailey, H., Nursing Mental Diseases, 1592
Pye's Surgical Handicraft, 1667
Bailey, P., Intracranial Tumors, 1667
Bailliart, F., Traité d'ophtalmologie, 1512; 1590; 2263
Banana, Fruto de todo o ano alimento-medicamento, 1514
Bauer, W. W., Your Health Dramatized, 1157
Bauge, C., Trouble du myocarde dans les anémies, 1593
Baumgartner, L., John Howard (1726-1790) Hospital and Prison Reformer, 2176
Beaumont, G. E., Recent Advances in Medicine, 1357
Beaumont, William, Life and Letters, 1907
Behan, R. J., Relation of Trauma to New Growths, 1835
Beller, K., Handbuch der Viruskrankheiten, 1835
Bender, L., Visual Motor Gestalt Test, 1986
Berengario da Carpi, 86
Bergey, D. H., Manual of Determinative Bacteriology, 446
Beriberi, Vitamins and Vitamin Deficiencies, 171
Berkeley, C., Abnormal in Obstetrics, 531
Bernard, Claude, Physiologist, 1988
Bernshteyna, A. I., editor, [Works of Stalingrad Medical Institute] 1908
Berry, R. J. A., Cerebral Atlas, 1513
Your Brain and Its Story, 2265
Bertram, F., Die Grundlagen der neuzeitlichen Ernährung des deutschen Menschen, 357
Die Zuckerkrankheit, 1248
Bertwistle, A. P., Descriptive Atlas of Radiographs, 2175
Beyer, H., Der Operationskurs des Hals-, Nasen- und Ohrenarztes, 621
Bible, How to Psychoanalyze the Bible, 1593
Bigger, J. W., Man Against Microbe, 1836
Biochemistry, Annual Review, 1514
Clinical, 1439
Biology, Medical, Conference on, Kiev, 357
Birkhaug, K., Sulphonamide Treatment of Experimental Tuberculosis, 1835
Birth Control, Control of Contraception, 87
Vaginal Diaphragm, 447
Bisi, R. H., Cáncer laringeo, 710
Blackburn, A. E., Cancer, 1357
Bleyer, B., Ernährungslehre, 1514
Blood, Cholesterol Content of Red Blood Cells, 255
Circulation, Control of, 620
circulation, Nedostatnist krovoobigy, 87
Circulation of Brain and Spinal Cord, 883
circulation, Über die Wirkung von Erhöhung der Körpertemperatur auf dem Kreislauf, 1666
El volumen de la sangre circulante, 709
Étude toxicologique, physiologique et histophysiologique de l'hémoglobine, 2176
group, La recherche de la paternité par les groups sanguins, 2347
Group Tests as Evidence of Non-Paternity in Illegitimacy Cases, 1667
pressure, Hypertension and Nephritis, 1987
pressure, Surgical Treatment of Hypertension, 1758
Principles of Hematology, 170
Studies on Size of Red Blood Cells, 171
vessels, Arbeit und Gesundheit, Sozialmedizinische Schriftenreihe aus dem Gebiete des Reichsarbeitsministeriums, 2346
vessels, Distribution of Leucocytes in Vascular System, 255
vessels, Les occlusions artérielles aiguës des membres, 2347
vessels, Peripheral Vascular Diseases, 2178
vessels, Radiologie clinique, 1593
vessels, Röntgenatlas der Erkrankungen der Herzens under Gefasse, 711
Blum, S., Pediatric Symptomatology and Differential Diagnosis, 967
Body, Ideal Weight, Handbook for Patients, 1988
Short Stature and Height Increase, 1906
Wisdom of the Body, 883
Boenheim, C., Practical Child Psychotherapy, 708
Boerhaave, Herman, Memorialia, 969
Bonaba, J., Encefalitis postneumonica en el nino, 1156
Bond, C. J., Recollections of Student Life and Later Days, Tribute to Horsley, 445
Bone Marrow, La ponction sternale, 256
Bones, Behandlung der Knochen- und Gelenktuberkulose, 967
Die infektiösen krankheitsprozesse der Knieschelbe, 2265
Studien über hereditäre, multiple Epiphysenstörungen, 1666
Bonnell, J. S., Pastoral Psychiatry, 1158
Bory, L., Clinique et pathologie comparée, 1436
Bourne, A. W., Recent Advances in Obstetrics and Gynecology, 1356
Brachial Plexus, Morphology, 1762
Brain, Cerebral Atlas: Differences of Mentally Defective and Normal, 1513
Circulation of, 883
Intracranial Tumors of Infancy and Childhood, 1667
Les embolies cérébrales, 2176
Personality Changes After Operations on Frontal Lobes, 1761
Postnatal Development of Human Cerebral Cortex, 1156
Your Brain and Its Story, 2265
Brauer, J. C., Dentistry for Children, 2178
Brazilian Medical Contributions, 445
Breast, Complete Guide to Bust Culture, 1835
Brednow, W., Röntgenatlas der Erkrankungen des Herzens und der Gefässe, 711
Brenning, R., Über die Wirkung von Erhöhung der Körpertemperatur auf den Kreislauf, 1666
Brickel, A. C. J., Surgical Treatment of Hand and Forearm Infections, 1437
British Encyclopaedia of Medical Practice, 1761
Medical Journal, Treatment in General Practice, 1836
Broadhurst, J., Microbiology Applied to Nursing, 2087
Broderick, F. W., Principles of Dental Medicine, 2262
Brun, G. C., Cholesterol Content of Red Blood Cells, 255
Büchner, F., Die Koronarinsuffizienz, 1436
Bullock, W., History of Bacteriology, 711
Burdon, K. L., Medical Microbiology, 1666
Burman, H. J., Diseases of Nose and Throat, 445
Buros, O. K., editor, Mental Measurements Yearbook, Rutgers University, 1058
Butantan Institute, Brazilian Medical Contributions, 445
Callander, C. L., Surgical Anatomy, 1057
Campbell, W. C., Operative Orthopedics, 1986
Camper, Petrus, Opuscula selecta Neerlandicorum de arte medica, 2263
Cancer, Cáncer laringeo, 710
Causation, Prevention and Treatment, 1357
Chemistry of Natural Immunity, 711
Imperial Cancer Research Fund, Report, 532
International Cancer Research Foundation, Report, 1059
Le cancer de l'estomac au début, 2262
Radium Beam Therapy Research, 620
Relation of Trauma to New Growths: Medico-Legal Aspects, 1835
Cannabis Sativa, Marihuana, America's New Drug Problem, 1248
Cannon, W. B., Wisdom of the Body, 883
Cantarow, A., Clinical Biochemistry, 1439
Carbon Monoxide Asphyxia, 710
Cardiovascular Diseases, 2265
Carleton, H. M., editor, Schafer's Essentials of Histology, 882
Carlsohn, H., editor, Chemie und Technik der Gegenwart, 257
Castner, B. M., Biographies of Child Development, 1156
Catel, W., editor, Die Pflege des gesunden und kranken Kindes, 2264
Castognou, R., Étude toxicologique, physiologique et histophysiologique de l'hémoglobine, 2176
Cells, Die elektrischen Gruppen, 356
Chamberlain, E. N., Symptoms and Signs in Clinical Medicine, 1592
Chavasse, F. B., Worth's Squint or the Binocular Reflexes, 1437
Chemistry: See also Biochemistry; Drugs; Dyes; Pharmacology
Chemie und Technik der Gegenwart, 257
of Natural Immunity, 711
Thorpe's Dictionary, 969
Chemotherapy, Recent Advances, 1057
Chenoweth, L. B., Industrial Hygiene, 710
Chicago Recreation Survey, 708
Chideckel, M., Sleep, 1355
Children: See also Infants; Pediatrics
Biographies of Child Development, 1156
Common Happenings, 882
Delayed or Defective Speech, 883
Dentistry for, 2178
Die Pflege des gesunden und kranken Kindes, 2264
Play Therapy, 969
Practical Psychotherapy, 708
Studies from Center for Research in Child Health and Development at Harvard, 2176
Visual Motor Gestalt Test, 1986
Cholesterol Content of Red Blood Cells, 255
Christiaens, L., La recherche de la paternité par les groups sanguins, 2347
Christie, W. F., Ideal Weight, 1988
Christopher, F., editor, Textbook of Surgery, 1438
Chwalla, R., Die Hämaturie und ihre Behandlung, 1987
Clark, K. C., Positioning in Radiography, 882
Clark, L. M., Vaginal Diaphragm in Contraceptive Technique, 447
Clark, P. F., Alice in Virusland, 882
Clark (Heath) Lectures, History of Bacteriology, 711; Natural History of Population, 2347
Climatology, Medical, 2263
Clinic, University, Evolution and Organization, 1762
Clinical Medicine: See also Diagnosis
L'examen du malade, 2085
Coca, La coca, 1248
Cohn, F., Bacteria: Smallest of Living Organisms (1872), 711
Cole, W. H., Textbook of General Surgery, 1056
Collens, W. S., Peripheral Vascular Diseases, 2178
Collis, W. R. F., editor, Clinical Pediatrics (The Baby), 968
Colon, Cancer of, Diagnosis and Treatment, 2447

Book Notices—Continued
Colyer, J. F., Dental Surgery and Pathology, 709
Commonwealth Fund, Pneumonia, 2175
Conel, J. L., Postnatal Development of Human Cerebral Cortex, 1156
Conference on Circulatory Failure, Kiev, 87
on Medical Biology, Kiev, 357
Cookbook: See Food
Coon, C. S., Races of Europe, 1158
Coon, H., Money to Burn, 2085
Copeman, W. S. C., Treatment of Rheumatism, 2346
Corbin, H., Getting Ready to be a Father, 1987
Corner, G. W., Attaining Womanhood, 2347
Corpus Luteum, Le corps jaune, 87
Corrigan, C. E., Clinical Diagnosis of Swellings, 1158
Cosmetics, Truth About Cosmetics, 1159
da Costa, A. C., Éléments d'embryologie, 881
Cowdry, E. V., editor, Problems of Ageing, 709
Crampton, C. W., Training for Championship Athletics, 1905
Crile, G., Surgical Treatment of Hypertension, 1758
Criminal, American: Anthropological Study, 1155
Problems in Prison Psychiatry, 1593
Crippled Children, Manual of Instructions and Suggestions, 533
Sports for the Handicapped, 1435
Currie, J. R., Hygiene, 1906
Danforth, C. H., editor, Sex and Internal Secretions, 1155
Danforth, W. C., Maternal Care and Some Complications, 2347
Dautrebande, L., Travaux pratique et démonstrations de pharmacodynamie, 1761
Dawson, P. M., Soviet Samples: Diary of American Physiologist, 710
De Lancy, F. P., Licensing of Professions in West Virginia, 1591
Delmas, P., L'examen du malade, 2085
Dementia Praecox, Hereditary and Environmental Factors in Causation, 1667
Report on Cardiazol Treatment; Hypoglycemic Shock Treatment, 1664
de Meyer, J., Benjamin Franklin Calls on the President, 1837
Deming, D., Penny Marsh, 1059
Dentistry, Dental Surgery and Pathology, 709
Diseases of Mouth and Their Treatment, 2264
for Children, 2178
Histopathology of Teeth and Their Surrounding Structures, 2178
Principles of Dental Medicine: Medical Aspects of Dental Disease, 2262
Thérapeutique de la carie dentaire, 2265
Depisch, F., Die Diät- und Insulinbehandlung der Zuckerkrankheit, 2177
Dermatology, Common Diseases of Skin, 1761
Dermatitis and Coexisting Fungous Infections among Plate Printers, 621
Die Behandlung von Hauttuberkulösen in der Giessener Lupusheilstätte, 2178
Diseases of Skin, 2347
Practical Dermatology and Syphilis, 1761
Dérobert, L., Les troubles de la thermorégulation (coup de chaleur) 1906
De Vries, L., German-English Science Dictionary, 2178
Diabetes Mellitus, Diabetic A B C, 357
Die Diät- und Insulinbehandlung der Zuckerkrankheit, 2177
Die Zuckerkrankheit, (Bertram) 1248; (Falta) 2179
Diets and Recipes and Treatment of, 1159
Retinitis, 171
Über die Resultate der Diabetesbehandlung in Finnland, 881
Diagnosis: See also Clinical Medicine; Laboratory methods
Classified List for Hospital Morbidity Reporting, 1762
Clinical, of Swellings, 1158
Elektrodiagnostik, 1667
Headache and Head Pains, 1907
Patient is the Unit of Practice, 1439
Spezielle Symptomatologie und Diagnose innerer Erkrankungen, 2448
Symptoms and Signs, 1592
Diathermy, Künstliche Fiebererzeugung mit Kurzwellen: Kurzewellen - Hyperthermie, 2086
Short Wave Therapy, 255
Dickinson, R. L., Control of Contraception, 87
Dicks, H. V., Clinical Studies in Psychopathology, 711
Dictionary: See also Encyclopedia
English-German and German-English Medical, 1908
German-English Science, 2178
Diet: See also Diabetes Mellitus; Food; Nutrition; Obesity; Vitamins
Hospital Dietetics as Career, 1837
in the Forest Country of the Gold Coast (Africa), 968
of Families of Employed Wage Earners and Clerical Workers, 968
Universal Calculator, 533
You Can't Eat That, 446
Digby, Sir Kenelm: Writer, 883
Disability, Accidents du travail, 257
Disasters, Spring Floods and Tornadoes, 621
Dislocations, Manual of, 445
Dittler, E. L., Hippocratic Oath, 1158
Doerr, R., editor, Handbuch der Virusforschung, 85
Doisy, E. A., editor, Sex and Internal Secretions, 1155
Dooley, M. S., Interns Handbook, 709
Drinker, C. K., Carbon Monoxide Asphyxia, 710
Drinking Glass, Sanitization of, 533
Drugs: See also Chemistry; Chemotherapy; Narcotics; Pharmacology
Microscopical Study, 621
New and Nonofficial Remedies, 1589
Dukes, C. E., Urine: Examination and Clinical Interpretation, 1905
Duodenum, Studies on Changing Incidence of Peptic Ulcer of, 1834
Dutton, W. F., Headache and Head Pains, 1907
Dyes, Hair-Dyes and Hair-Dyeing, 1438
Ear: See Otorhinolaryngology
Ekehorn, G., Über die integrative Natur der normalen Harnbildung, 1592
Electrocytology, Die elektrischen Gruppen, 356
Electrodiagnosis: See Diagnosis
Elements, Discovery of the Elements, 1836
Elman, R., Textbook of General Surgery, 1056
Elmer, A. W., Iodine Metabolism and Thyroid Function, 619
Embolism, Les embolies cérébrales, 2176
Embryo, Story of a Baby, 1908
Embryology, Éléments d'embryologie, 881
Emergencies, La médecine d'urgence, 882
Encephalitis, Encefalitis postneumonica en el nino, 1156
Il trattamento delle sindromi parkinsoniane postencefalitiche con le radici di Atropa belladonna, 446
Matheson Commission, Third Report, 2087
Encyclopedia: See also Dictionary
British Encyclopaedia of Medical Practice, 1761
Short Encyclopedia for Nurses, 1158
Traité d'ophtalmologie, 1512; 1590; 2263
Endocrinology in Modern Practice, 1058
Sex and Internal Secretions, 1155
Studien über experimentelle arthritiden und Karditiden, 2448
English-German Medical Dictionary, 1908
Entomology, Medical, 1436
Epiphyses, Studien über hereditäre, multiple Epiphysenstörungen, 1666
v. Ertl, J., Regeneration, 1593
Erythrocytes: See Blood
Estrogens, Comparative Studies Concerning Strengths of Oestrogenic Substances, 1158
Acute antinarcotic and Antitoxic Effect of, 2449
Ets, M. H., Story of a Baby, 1908
Exercise: See also Athletics
Keep Fit and Like It, 1251
Physiology of, 1836
Eyes: See Ophthalmology
Falta, W., Die Zuckerkrankheit, 2179
Faunce, F. A., Secretarial Efficiency, 2087
Feldman, W. H., Avian Tuberculosis Infections, 256
Fetus, Veröffentlichungen aus der Konstitutions- und Wehrpathologie, 1249
Fevers, Ker's Manual, 1592
Künstliche Fiebererzeugung mit Kurzwellen: Kurzwellen-Hyperthermie, 2086
Fiction: See also Poetry
Benjamin Franklin Calls on the President, 1837
Hippocratic Oath, 1158
Penny Marsh: Public Health Nurse, 1059
Wide Road Ahead; Story of a Woman Bacteriologist, 881
Findlay, G. M., Recent Advances in Chemotherapy, 1057
Findley, P., Priests of Lucina, 1761
Fischer, M., William B. Wherry, Bacteriologist, 967
Fishbein, Morris, editor; Keep Fit and Like It, 1251
Fishberg, A. M., Hypertension and Nephritis, 1987
Fisher, A. B., Wide Road Ahead, 881
Fleming, A. G., Health and Unemployment, 1836
Flexner, S., Evolution and Organization of University Clinic, 1762
Flinn, R. H., Silicosis and Lead Poisoning Among Pottery Workers, 619
Floods, Spring, 1936: Official Report of Relief Operations, 621
Fluhmann, C. F., Menstrual Disorders, 1664
Food: See also Diet; Milk; Nutrition; Vitamins
Allergy, You Can't Eat That! 446
Diets and Recipes, 1159
Stag at Ease: Cookbook, 1157
Structure and Composition, 1512
Foot, Diseases of, 2347
Verständliche Wissenschaft, 257
Forceps, History of Forceps, 2264
Ford, G. S., On and Off the Campus, 883
Forearm Infections, Surgical Treatment, 1437
Formaldehyde, Investigations on Sterilization Efficacy, 1759
Fortin, E. P., Investigations sur le glaucome (essais), 1437
Foundations, Philanthropic, Money to Burn, 2085
Fox, R. F., Arthritis in Women, 1908
Evolution of Chronic Rheumatism with Treatment to Correspond, 1989
Fractures, Manual of, 445
Franklin, Benjamin Franklin Calls on the President, 1837
French pharmacopeia codex of 1937, 969
Society of Ophthalmology, Traité d'ophtalmologie, 1512; 1590; 2263
Frimodt-Möller, J., Dissociation of Tubercle Bacilli, 1589
Fuchs, A. W., Milk Supplies and Their Control, 1513
Fulton, J. F., Sir Kenelm Digby: Writer, 883
Furnas, J. C., So You're Going to Stop Smoking! 883
Gasparyan, A., editor, [Works and Materials of First State Medical Institute of Kharkov] 1907
Gastroenterology, Clinical, 969; (correction) 1142; [Soper] 2257—C
Gastrointestinal Dysfunction, 1908
Gay, F. P., Open Mind: Elmer Ernest Southard, 1876-1920, 1158
Gebhardt, K., editor, Behandlung der Knochen- und Gelenktuberkulose, 967
Geddes, G. G., Universal Diet Calculator, 533
Genetics: See Heredity
Gerling, C. J., Short Stature and Height Increase, 1906
German-English Medical Dictionary, 1908
English Science Dictionary, 2178
Gesell, A., Biographies of Child Development, 1156
Gestalt Test, Its Clinical Use, 1986
Gildemeister, E., editor, Handbuch der Viruskrankheiten, 1835
Glatzel, H., Verständliche Wissenschaft, 257
Glaucoma, Investigations sur le glaucome (essais), 1437
Goinard, P., Pathologie chirurgicale de la rate, 2264
Goiter, Iodine Metabolism and Thyroid Function, 619
Schilddrüse, Jod und Kropf, 1591
Gordon, R. G., editor, Survey of Child Psychiatry, 1907
de Gouvela, V. H., A banana, 1514
Great Britain, Building of a Nation's Health, 2084
Green, T. A., Report on Radium Beam Therapy Research 1934-1937, 620
Gregg Medical Dictation Series, 2177
Growth: See Mental Growth
Guatemala, Medical Survey, 85
Gutmann, R. A., Le cancer de l'estomac au début, 2262
Gynecology, 1593
Clinical Pathological, 1436
Operations and Their Topographic-Anatomic Fundamentals, 2346
Recent Advances in, 1356
Haas, H. F., How to Psychoanalyze the Bible, 1593
Haden, R. L., Principles of Hematology, 170
Haimovici, H., Les occlusions artérielles aiguës des membres, 2347
Hair-Dyes and Hair-Dyeing, 1438
Hallauer, C., editor, Handbuch der Virusforschung, 85
Hallucination: See Psychology
Hand Infections, Surgical Treatment, (Brickel) 1437; (Kanavel) 1438
Handicapped, Sports for, 1435
Hanum, S., Diabetic Retinitis, 171
Harris, K., Minor Medical Operations, 1057
Harris, W., Morphology of Brachial Plexus, 1762
Hartnack, H., 202 Common Household Pests of North America, 1058
Harvard Medical School, Health at Fifty, 620
University Studies from the Center for Research in Child Health and Development, 2178
Harveian Oration, State and Medical Research, 2449
Harvey, William, Sir Kenelm Digby: Writer, Bibliophile and Protagonist of, 883
Harvey Lectures, 2448
Hauser, E. D. W., Diseases of the Foot, 2347
Hazard, R., Applications médicales du nouveau Codex, 969
Headache and Head Pains, 1907
Health: See also Hygiene; Nursing; Preventive Medicine
and Unemployment, 1836
at Fifty, 620
Building of a Nation's Health (Great Britain), 2084
Community Organization, 708
Educating for, Programs for Adults, 710
for 7,500,000 People (New York), 1159
Keep Fit and Like It, 1251
Man and His Health, Exhibits at New York World's Fair 1939, 1667
Officers' Manual, 1836
Principles of Healthful Living, 1514
Problems in Negro Colleges, 1762
Public Health Law, 2262
Teachable Moments, 968
Your Health Dramatized, 1157
Heart: See also Blood vessels
Die Herzkrankheiten: Klinik, Röntgenbild und Elektrokardiogramm, 1355
Électrocardiographie expérimentale, 1514
Herz- und Kreislauferkrankungen, 1356
Patients: Study and Care, 1666
Radiologie clinique, 1593
Röntgenatlas der Erkrankungen, 711
Troubles du myocarde dans les anémies, 1593

Book Notices—Continued
Heat Stroke, Les troubles de la thermorégulation (coup de chaleur), 1906
Heffron, R., Pneumonia, 2175
Height Increase and Short Stature, 1906
Heiser, V., You're the Doctor, 1512
Hematology: See under Blood
Hematuria: See Urology
Hemorrhoids, Sclerosing Therapy, 2175
Henderson, D. K., Psychopathic States, 1157
Henriksson, F., Nobel Prizes and Their Founder Alfred Nobel, 711
Heredity, You and Heredity, 1059
Introduction to Modern Genetics, 2178
Herms, W. B., Medical Entomology, 1436
Hernia, Sclerosing Therapy, 2175
Hertzler, A. E., Surgical Pathology, Diseases of the Mouth and Jaws, 171
Hill, A. B., Principles of Medical Statistics, 86
Hill, F. E., Educating for Health, 710
Hippocrates, Genuine Works of, 1908
Hippocratic Oath, 1158
Hiscock, I. V., Community Health Organization for Urban Areas, 708
Histology: See also Electrocytology
Histopathology of Teeth, 2178
Schafer's Essentials, 882
History of Medicine: See Medical History
Holler, G., Spezielle Symptomatologie und Diagnose innerer Erkrankungen, 2438
Hooton, E. A., American Criminal, 1155
Horney, K., New Ways in Psychoanalysis, 356
Horsley, Victor, Recollections of Student Life and Later Days, 445
Hospitals: See also Interns; Massachusetts General
Dietetics as a Career, 1837
General, Management of Tuberculosis in, 2449
John Howard (1726-1790) Hospital and Prison Reformer, 2176
Morbidity Reporting, Classified List of Diagnoses for, 1762
Household Pests of North America, 1058
Howard, John (1726-1790) Bibliography, 2176
Hydrocele, Sclerosing Therapy, 2175
Hygiene: See also Health; Industry; Mental Hygiene; Sanitation
College Course in, 1760
Hygiene, 1906
Ickert, F., Über exogene Reinfekte und die Superinfektion bei Tuberkulose, 357
Illegitimacy: See Paternity
Illinois, Evaluation of the Industrial Hygiene Problems of, 1907
Imagery: See Psychology
Imbert, L., Accidents du travail, 257
Immunity, Natural, Chemistry of, 711
Imperatori, C. J., Diseases of Nose and Throat, 445
Imperial Cancer Research Fund, Report, 532
Index-Catalogue, 1907
Industry, Accidents du travail, 257
Carbon Monoxide Asphyxia, 710
Dermatitis and Coexisting Fungous Infections Among Plate Printers, 621
Diets of Families of Employed Wage Earners, 968
Hygiene, 710
Hygiene Problems, New Hampshire, 620
Hygiene Problems of Illinois, 1907
International Congress for Industrial Medicine and Diseases, 1592
Medicolegal Phases of Ocupational Diseases, 1905
Relation of Trauma to New Growths: Medico-Legal Aspects, 1835
Silicosis and Lead Poisoning Among Pottery Workers, 619
Infants: See also Children; Fetus; Paternity; Pediatrics
Story of a Baby, 1908
Infections of Hand, etc., (Brickel) 1437; (Kanavel) 1438
Insanity: See also Dementia Praecox; Mental Disease; Psychiatry
manic depressive, Hereditary and Environmental Factors, 1667
Institute for Research, Hospital Dietetics as a Career, 1837
Insurance, Health Insurance Doctor, 2447
Internal Disease and Trauma, 85
International Cancer Research Foundation, Report of Activities During 1938, 1059
[Congress for Industrial Medicine and Occupational Diseases Sept. 1938], 1592
Medical Annual, 1908
Interns Handbook, 709
Iodine Metabolism and Thyroid Function, 619
Jaws, Surgical Pathology of Diseases of, 171
Jews, Races of Europe, 1158
Jönsson, B., Zur Epidemiologie der Kinderlähmung 1666
Jonsson, E., Studien über experimentelle arthritiden und Karditiden, 2448
Jordan, H. H., Orthopedic Appliances, 447
Jores, Klinische Endokrinologie, 1058
Jürgens, R., editor, Der Rheumatismus, 447
Kanavel, A. B., Infections of the Hand, 1438
Kaplan, F., Nobel Prize Winners, 1836
Kay, L. A., Microscopical Study of Drugs, 621
Kayser-Petersen, J. E., Fürsorgerische Beobachtungen über die Anfänge der Lungentuberkulose, 357
Keeler, C. E., Blood Group Tests as Evidence of Non-Paternity, 1667
Keller, R., Die elektrischen Gruppen in Biologie und Medizin, 356
Ker, F. L., Manual of Fevers, 1592
Kercher, J., Fifty Years a Doctor, 2448
Kern, C. J., Nursing Through the Years, 1836
Kidneys: See Urology
Kimber, D. C., Textbook of Anatomy and Physiology, 1159
Kingreen, O., Röntgendiagnostik des Chirurgen, 621
Kleitman, N., Sleep and Wakefulness, 2086
Koch, W. F., Chemistry of Natural Immunity, 711
Kolle, K., Psychiatrie, 2449
Kreiner, A., Die Behandlung von Hauttuberkulösen an der Glessener Lupusheilstätte 1937/38, 2178
Kronfeld, R., Histopathology of Teeth and Their Surrounding Structures, 2178
Laboratory Methods, Urine: Examination, 1905
Landis, C., Startle Pattern, 1156
Lange, J., Kurzgefasstes Lehrbuch der Psychiatrie, 1357
Laroche, G., La puberté, 1157
Larson, L. A., Physiology of Exercise, 1836
Larynx: See Otorhinolaryngology
Laubry, C., Radiologie clinique du cœur et des gros vaisseaus, 1593
Lawrence, R. D., Diabetic A B C, 357
Laws, Public Health Law, 2262
Lead Poisoning Among Pottery Workers, 619
Lectures: See Clark; Harvey; Rede
Lederer, F. L., Diseases of the Ear, Nose and Throat, 2347
Leukocytes: See Blood
Levin, E., El volumen de la sangre circulante y sus variacions normales y patológicas, 709
Licensure, Licensing of Professions in West Virginia, 1591
Medical State Board Examinations, 1250
Liebermeister, G., Die Tuberkulose als Allgemein-Krankheit, 1906
Life, American Way of, 357
Lindhardt, M., Statistics of Pulmonary Tuberculosis in Denmark 1925-1934, 2447
Lindqvist, T., Studien über das Vitamin A beim Menschen, 257
Livingston, E. M., End-Results in the Treatment of Gastric Cancer, 1834
Lorenz, A., Richtlinien praktischer Orthopädie, 1908
Low, R. C., Common Diseases of the Skin, 1761
Luck, J. M., editor, Annual Review of Biochemistry, 1514
Annual Review of Physiology, 86
Lungs, Études radiographiques du poumon tuberculeux, 358
Lungenabszess und Lungenabszedierungen im Kindesalter, 1591
Lymphatic System, Anatomy of, 86
McCollum, E. V., Newer Knowledge of Nutrition, 446
McCoy, E., Anaerobic Bacteria, 446
McCurdy, J. H., Physiology of Exercise, 1836
McDonough, E. C., Truth About Cosmetics, 1159
McDowall, R. J. S., Control of Circulation of Blood, 620
McLester, J. S., Nutrition and Diet in Health and Disease, 2347
McNally, W. D., Medical Jurisprudence and Toxicology, 1590
McNeill, C., Roentgen Technique, 2265
Macquet, P., Les calculs de l'uretère, 2449
Magee, J. A. L., Uterus Masculinus, 171
Mahé, G., Thérapeutique de la carie dentaire, 2265
Malaria in Panama, 1354
Man Against Himself, 1834
Against Microbe, 1836
Marihuana, America's New Drug Problem, 1248
Marriage, Psychological Factors in Marital Happiness, 2085
Marsh, L. C., Health and Unemployment, 1836
Martineck, editor, Arbeit und Gesundheit, 2346
Martius, H., Gynecologic Operations, 2346
Massachusetts General Hospital: Its Development, 1900-1935, 1158
Maternity: See also Obstetrics; Pregnancy
Center Association, Getting Ready to be a Father, 1987
Matheson Commission, Third Report: Epidemic Encephalitis, 2087
May, C. H., Manual of Diseases of Eye, 1988
Mead, K. C. H., History of Women in Medicine, 1988
Means, J. H., Diagnosis and Treatment of Diseases of Thyroid, 1666
Medical Emergencies, La médecine d'urgence, 882
Medical History, Bacteria: The Smallest of Living Organisms (1872), 711
Berengario da Carpi, 86
History of Bacteriology, 711
History of Forceps, 2264
History of Women in Medicine, 1988
John Howard (1726-1790) Hospital and Prison Reformer, 2176
Life and Letters of Dr. William Beaumont, 1907
Massachusetts General Hospital: Its Development 1900-1935, 1158
Memorialia Herman Boerhaave, 969
Petrus Camper, 2263
Medical History—Continued
Priests of Lucina: Story of Obstetrics, 1761
Sir Kenelm Digby: Writer, Bibliophile and Protagonist of William Harvey, 883
Medical Jurisprudence and Toxicology, 1590
Blood Group Tests as Evidence, 1667
La recherche de la paternité par les groups sanguins, 2347
Medicolegal Phases of Occupational Diseases, 1905
Relation of Trauma to New Growths, 1835
Trauma and Internal Disease, 85
Medical Practice, Patient is the Unit, 1439
Medical Research Council, Alcohol: Action on the Human Organism, 1760
Medical Statistics, Principles of, 86
Medical Survey of Republic of Guatemala, 85
Medicine: See also Surgery
British Encyclopaedia, 1761
March of Medicine: 1913-1937, 1988
Opinions on War, 1759
Preclinical States and Prevention of Disease, 883
Recent Advances in, (Beaumont) 1357; (Mellanby) 1988
Rural, 2177
socialized, Patient as a Person, 2448
socialized, We Didn't Ask Utopia, 2086
Mellanby, E., Ergebnisse der Vitamin- und Hormonforschung, 87
Recent Advances in Medical Science, 1988
State and Medical Research, 2449
Menninger, K. A., Man Against Himself, 1834
Menstruation, Disorders, 1664
Mental Defectives, Cerebral Atlas Illustrating Differences Between the Brains, 1513
Mental Disease: See also Dementia Praecox; Insanity; Psychiatry
Beiträge zur Psychiatrischen Erblehre auf Grund von Untersuchungen an einer Inselbevölkerung, 1357
Nursing Mental Diseases, 1592
Mental Growth, Biographies of Child Development, 1156
Mental Hygiene, Two Lifetimes in One, 1249
Mental Measurements Yearbook, Rutgers University, 1058
Middle Age, Health at Fifty, 620
Milbank Memorial Fund, Nutrition, 85
Milk Supplies and Their Control, 1513
Miller, H. R., Angina Pectoris, 1249
Miller, J. A., Pulmonary Tuberculosis, 2345
Mills, C. A., Medical Climatology, 2263
Møller-Christensen, V., History of Forceps, 2264
Mogensen, E., Studies on Size of Red Blood Cells, 171
Money to Burn, 2085
Monroe, R. T., Chronic Arthritis, 1667
Monsters, Veröffentlichungen aus der Konstitutions- und Wehrpathologie, 1249
Moore, M., M One Thousand Autobiographical Sonnets, 1906
Morgan, Helen, You Can't Eat That! 446
Moses, W. F., Artistic Anatomy, 171
Mouth, Surgical Pathology of Diseases of, 171
Diseases of, 2264
Mudaliar, A. L., Clinical Obstetrics, 1250
Mudge, C. S., Fundamental Approach to Bacteriology, 1438
Mulholland, J., Beware Familiar Spirits, 1159
Murphy, W. P., Anemia in Practice: Pernicious Anemia, 1248
Muscles, Pectoral Muscle and Its Tendon Twist, 1762
Myer, J. S., Life and Letters of Dr. William Beaumont, 1907
Naegele, F. C., Obliquely Contracted Pelvis, 1250
Narcotics addiction, La coca, 1248
Marihuana, America's New Drug Problem, 1248
Studies on Drug Addiction, 447
Traffic in Opium and Other Dangerous Drugs, 2264
Nash, J. B., Teachable Moments, 968
National Committee on Maternal Health, Control of Contraception, 87
League of Nursing Education, List of Schools of Nursing, 2347
Research Council, Studies on Drug Addiction, 447
Neal, P. A., Dermatitis and Coexisting Fungous Infections Among Plate Printers, 621
Negro, F., Il trattamento delle sindromi parkinsoniane postencefalitiche, 146
Negro Colleges, Health Problems in, 1762
Neoussikine, B., Elektrodiagnostik, 1667
Nephritis: See Urology
Nervous System, Anatomy of, 2177
Netherlands Medical Association, Medical Opinions on War, 1759
Neurology, Clinical, Textbook of, 1667
New and Nonofficial Remedies, 1939, 1589
New Hampshire, Evaluation of Industrial Hygiene Problems, 620
New York, Classified List of Diagnoses for Hospital Morbidity Reporting, 1762
Health for 7,500,000 People, 1159
World's Fair, Man and His Health, 1667
Newman, G., Building of a Nation's Health (Great Britain), 2084
Niehans, P., Die endokrinen Drüsen des Gehirns: Epyphyse und Hypophyse, 447
Niemoeller, A. F., Complete Guide to Bust Culture, 1835

Book Notices—Continued
Nobel Prizes and Their Founder Alfred Nobel, 711
Winners. Charts, Indexes, Sketches, 1836
Nordgren, G., Investigations on Sterilization Efficacy of Gaseous Formaldehyde, 1759
Nose: See Otorhinolaryngology
Novels: See Fiction
Nursing an Art and Science, 969
Die Pflege des gesunden und kranken Kindes, 2264
Infant and Child in Health and Disease, 2265
Mental Diseases, 1592
Microbiology Applied to, 2087
Penny Marsh, Public Health Nurse, 1059
Short Encyclopaedia for Nurses, 1158
Textbook of Anatomy and Physiology, 1159
Textbook of Obstetrics, 1590
Through the Years, 1836
Nutrition: See also Diet; Food; Vitamins
Die Grundlagen der neuzeitlichen Ernährung des deutschen Menschen, 357
Die Grundlagen unserer Ernährung und unseres Stoffwechsels, 1665
Ernährungslehre: Grundlagen und Anwendung, 1514
in Health and Disease, 2347
Newer Diagnostic Methods, 85
Newer Knowledge of, 446
Oatway, W. H., Jr., Management of Tuberculosis in General Hospitals, 2449
Obesity, Diets and Recipes, 1159
Ideal Weight, 1988
It's More Fun to be Thin, 711
Obstetrics, Abnormal in, 531
Clinical, 1250
Maternal Care and Some Complications, 2347
Obliquely Contracted Pelvis, 1250
Pediatrics, 969
Recent Advances in, 1356
Story of: Priests of Lucina, 1761
Textbook of; Nursing Care, 1590
Oddo, J., La médecine d'urgence, 882
Old Age, Problems of Ageing, 709
Vaccination contre la sénescence précoce, 1056
Olmsted, J. M. D., Claude Bernard, Physiologist, 1988
On and Off the Campus, 883
Ophthalmology, Atlas clinique d'ophtalmoscopie photographique, 2346
Manual of Diseases of Eye, 1988
Principles and Practice of Ophthalmic Surgery, 881
Surgery of Eye, 2087
Traité d'ophtalmologie, 1512; 1590; 2263
Visual Motor Gestalt Test, 1986
Worth's Squint, 1437
Opium, Traffic in, 2264
Orthopedics, Appliances, Brace-makers, 447
[Collection of Works Celebrating 55 Years of G. I. Turner], 1059
Operative, 1986
Richtlinien praktischer Orthopädie, 1908
Osler, Sir William, Classified and Annotated Bibliography, 1057
Oswaldo Cruz Institute, Brazilian Medical Contributions, 445
Otorhinolaryngology, Cancer laringeo, 710
Der Operationskurs des Hals-, Nasen- und Ohrenarztes, 621
Diseases of Ear, Nose and Throat, 2347
Diseases of Nose and Throat, 445
Otolaryngology in General Practice, 1907
Treatise on Surgical Technique, 710
Ottow, R., Schwangerschaftsunterbrechung aus urologischer Indikation, 170
Ovary, Le corps jaune, 87
Owen, J. Z., It's More Fun to be Thin, 711
Parkinsonian syndrome, Il trattamento con le radici di Atropa belladonna, 446
Pastoral Psychiatry, 1158
Patella, Die infektiösen Krankheitsprozesse der Kniescheibe, 2265
Paternity, Blood Group Tests as Evidence of Non-Paternity, 1667
Getting Ready to be a Father, 1987
La recherche de la paternité par les groups sanguins, 2347
Pathology, Clinical Pathological Gynecology, 1436
Dental Surgery and, 709
Pathologie chirurgicale de la rate, 2264
Surgical, of Diseases of Mouth and Jaws, 171
Patient and the Weather, 1155
as a Person, 2448
Unit of Practice, 1439
Pearce, E. C., Short Encyclopaedia for Nurses, 1158
Pearl, R., Natural History of Population, 2347
Pedersen-Bjergaard, K., Strengths of Oestrogenic Substances, 1158
Pediatrics: See also Children; Infants
Clinical (The Baby), 968
Infant and Child in Health and Disease, 2265
New-Born Infant: Obstetrical Pediatrics, 969
Symptomatology and Differential Diagnosis, 967
Pelvis, Obliquely Contracted, 1250
Penny Marsh, Public Health Nurse, 1059
Peptic Ulcer, Changing Incidence, 1834
Personality Changes After Operations on Frontal Lobes, 1761
Pests, 202 Common Household Pests, 1058
Petersen, W. F., Patient and the Weather, 1155
Pharmacognosy, Microscopical Study of Drugs, 621
Text-Book of, 1438
Pharmacology, Travaux pratiques et démonstrations de pharmacodynamie, 1761
Pharmacopeia, French codex, 969
Phipard, E. F., Diets of Families of Employed Wage Earners, 968
Physical Education: See Athletics; Exercise
Physicians, History of Women in Medicine, 1988
Fifty Years a Doctor, 2448
Health Insurance Doctor, 2447
You're the Doctor, 1512
Physiology: See also Anatomy
Annual Review of, 86
Claude Bernard, Physiologist, 1988
Elementary, 2177
of Exercise, 1836
of Uterus, 1356
Textbook (for Nurses), 1159
Picado, C., Vaccination contre la sénescence précoce, 1056
Pineal Gland, Die endokrinen Drüsen des Gehirns, 447
Pirker, H., Chirurgisch-orthopädische Sportambulanz, 1435
Pituitary, Die endokrinen Drüsen des Gehirns, 447
Play Therapy in Childhood, 969
Pneumoconiosis, Silicosis and Lead Poisoning Among Pottery Workers, 619
Pneumonia, 2175
Encefalitis postneumonica, 1156
Poetry, M One Thousand Autobiographical Sonnets, 1906
Poliomyelitis, Zur Epidemiologie der Kinderlähmung, 1666
Pollock, H. M., Causation of Manic Depressive Psychoses and Dementia Praecox, 1667
Ponteva, E., Über die Resultate der Diabetesbehandlung in Finnland, 881
Population, Natural History of, 2347
Portmann, G., Treatise on Surgical Technique of Otorhinolaryngology, 710
Poulton, E. P., Diets and Recipes and Treatment of Diabetes and Obesity, 1159
Pregnancy, Maternal Care and Some Complications, 2347
Schwangerschaftsunterbrechung aus urologischer Indikation, 170
Preu, P. W., Outline of Psychiatric Case-Study, 1157
Preventive Medicine, Preclinical Medicine, 883
Priests of Lucina: Story of Obstetrics, 1761
Printers, Dermatitis and Coexisting Fungous Infections Among, 621
Prison: See also Criminals
Reformer: John Howard (1726-1790), 2176
Prizes: See Nobel Prizes
Proctology: See Rectum
Propst, D. W., Patient is Unit of Practice, 1439
Prostate, Uterus Masculinus, 171
Psychiatry: See also Dementia Praecox; Mental Disease
Case-Study, Outline, 1157
Kurzgefasstes, Lehrbuch, 1357
Open Mind: Elmer Ernest Southard, 1158
Pastoral, 1158
Problems in Prison Psychiatry, 1593
Psychiatrie, 2449
Psychischer Befund und psychiatrische Diagnose, 1591
Startle Pattern, 1156
Survey of Child Psychiatry, 1907
William Alanson White, 1665
Psychoanalysis, How to Psychoanalyze the Bible, 1593
Man Against Himself, 1834
New Ways in, 256
Psychology: See also Mental Growth; Mental Measurements
Factors in Marital Happiness, 2085
Mechanism of Thought, Imagery and Hallucination, 1593
Play Therapy in Childhood, 969
Visual Motor Gestalt Test, 1986
Psychopathology, Clinical Studies in, 711
Psychopathic States, 1157
Psychosomatic Medicine, Patient is Unit, 1439
Psychotherapy, Practical Child, 708
Puberty, La puberté, 1157
Public Speaking for Technical Men, 2346
Purcell, F. M., Diet and Ill-Health in the Forest Country of Gold Coast (Africa), 968
Putti, V., Berengario da Carpi, 86
Pye's Surgical Handicraft, 1667
Raab, E., Künstliche Fiebererzeugung mit Kurzwellen: Kurzwellen-Hyperthermie, 2086
Races of Europe, 1158
Radio Scripts, Your Health Dramatized, 1157
Radiography: See Roentgenology
Radium Beam Therapy Research 1934-1937, 620
Rankin, F. W., Cancer of the Colon and Rectum, 2447
Ranson, S. W., Anatomy of Nervous System, 2177
Rappleye, W. C., chairman, Matheson Commission report on Epidemic Encephalitis, 2087
Rawdon-Smith, A. F., Theories of Sensation, 1250
Ray, M. B., Two Lifetimes in One, 1249
Recipes: See Food
Recreation Survey, Chicago, 708
Rectum, Cancer of, Diagnosis and Treatment, 2447
Red Cross, American, Spring Floods and Tornadoes, 621
Rede Lecture, Recent Advances in Medical Science, 1988
Redgrove, H. S., Hair-Dyes and Hair-Dyeing Chemistry and Technique, 1438
Reed, C. B., Textbook of Obstetrics, 1590
Reed, D. B., Keep Fit and Like It, 1251
Reflexes, Binocular: Worth's Squint, 1437
Regional Conference for Health Workers in Negro Colleges, 1762
Reimann, H. A., editor, Treatment in General Medicine, 1758
Reproduction, Natural History of Population, 2347
Research, State and Medical Research, 2449
Retinitis, Diabetic, 171
Reynolds, S. R., Physiology of Uterus, 1356
Rheumatism: See also Arthritis
Evolution of Chronic Rheumatism with Treatment to Correspond, 1989
Rheumatismus, 447
Treatment in General Practice, 2346
Rhinehart, B. A., Gastrointestinal Dysfunction, 1908
Ribbing, S., Studien über hereditäre multiple Epiphysenstörungen, 1666
Richards, L. G., Otolaryngology in General Practice, 1907
Richardson, E. P., Diagnosis and Treatment of Diseases of Thyroid, 1666
Roberts, W. E., Surface Anatomy, 1058
Robey, W. H., editor, Health at Fifty, 620
Robinson, G. C., Patient as a Person, 2448
Robinson, H. M., Practical Dermatology and Syphilis, 1761
da Rocha-Lima, H., Methoden der Virusforschung, 1665
Roentgenology, Études radiographiques du poumon tuberculeux, 358
Descriptive Atlas of Radiographs, 2175
Lehrbuch der Röntgendiagnostik, 1251
Positioning in Radiography, 882
Radiologie clinique du cœur et des gros vaisseaux, 1593
Roentgen Technique, 2265
Röntgenatlas der Erkrankungen des Herzens und der Gefässe, 711
Röntgendiagnostik des Chirurgen, 621
Rogers, L., Everyday Surgery, 356
Rogerson, C. H., Play Therapy in Childhood, 969
Rolleston, H., editor, British Encyclopaedia of Medical Practice, 1761
von Rosen, S., Die infektiösen Krankheitsprozesse der Kniescheibe, 2265
Rosenthal, S. R., General Tissue and Humoral Response to Avirulent Tubercle Bacillus, 1355
Rosett, J., Mechanism of Thought, Imagery and Hallucination, 1593
Roufogalis, S., Lungenabszess und Lungenabszedierungen im Kindesalter, 1591
Rouvière, H., Anatomy of Human Lymphatic System, 86
Roux, G., Petite chirurgie et technique médicale courante, 1439
Royal Northern Operative Surgery, 1438
Rural Medicine, 2177
Russell, W. T., Appendicitis: Statistical Study, 1356
Russia, Soviet Samples: Diary of an American Physiologist, 710
We Didn't Ask Utopia: A Quaker Family in Soviet Russia, 2086
Rutgers University, Mental Measurements Yearbook, 1058
Rylander, G., Personality Changes After Operations on Frontal Lobes, 1761
Rypins, H., Medical State Board Examinations, 1250
Saegesser, M., Schilddrüse, Jod und Kropf, 1591
Saenz, L. N., La coca, 1248
Salle, A. J., Fundamental Principles of Bacteriology, 1437
Sanitation, Sanitization of Drinking Glass, 533
Sappington, C. O., Medicolegal Phases of Occupational Diseases, 1905
Schafer's Essentials of Histology, 882
Scheinfeld, A., You and Heredity, 1059
Scherf, D., Cardiovascular Diseases, 2265
Schinz, H. R., Lehrbuch der Röntgendiagnostik, 1251
Schliephake, E., Short-Wave Therapy, 255
Schlink, H. H., Gynaecology, 1593
Schneider, K., Psychischer Befund und psychiatrische Diagnose, 1591
Schulze, R., Behandlung der Knochen- und Gelenktuberkulose, 967
Sclerosing Therapy, 2175
Scott, K. F., College Course in Hygiene, 1760
Secretarial Efficiency, 2087
Sédan, J., Accidents du travail, 257
Segal, J., Pulmonary Tuberculosis, 1666
Seiffert, A., Der Operationskurs des Hals-, Nasen- und Ohrenarztes, 621
Sensation, Theories of, 1250
Sesamoid bones [Works of Stalingrad Medical Institute], 1908

Book Notices—Continued
Sex: See also Birth Control
Attaining Womanhood: Doctor Talks to Girls About Sex, 2347
Internal Secretions and, 1155
Shattuck, G. C., Medical Survey of Republic of Guatemala, 85
Shorthand, Gregg Medical Dictation Series, 2177
Simmons, J. S., Malaria in Panama, 1354
Skin: See Dermatology
Sleep and Wakefulness, 2086
Your Life's One Third, 1355
Small, L. F., Studies on Drug Addiction, 447
Smith, S. C., Heart Patients, 1666
Socialized Medicine: See Insurance; Medicine
Societies, Medical, Cronologia, differenciación, matricula y distribución geográfica, 533
Sokolsky, G. E., American Way of Life, 357
de Somer, E., Électrocardiographie expérimentale, 1514
Sonnets: See Poetry
Soper, H. W., Clinical Gastroenterology, 969; (correction) 1142; 2257—C
Southard, Elmer Ernest, The Open Mind, 1158
Spaeth, E. B., Principles and Practice of Ophthalmic Surgery, 881
Sparn, E., Las sociedades de ciencias médicas, 533
Speech, Children with Delayed or Defective Speech, 883
Spicer, F. W., Trauma and Internal Disease, 85
Spinal Cord, Circulation of, 883
Spiritualism, Beware Familiar Spirits, 1159
Spleen, Pathologie chirurgicale de la rate, 2264
Springer, A., English-German and German-English Medical Dictionary, 1908
Squire, M., compiler, Stag at Ease: Cookbook, 1157
Stafford, G. T., Sports for Handicapped, 1435
Startle Pattern, 1156
State and Medical Research, 2449
Board Examinations, Topical Summaries and Answers, 1250
Statistics, Elements of Statistical Reasoning, 2176
Principles of Medical Statistics, 86
Stature, Short Stature and Height Increase, 1906
Stenography: See Shorthand
Stephani, J., Études radiographiques du poumon tuberculeux, 358
Stepp, W., editor, Ernährungslehre, 1514
Sterilization Efficacy of Gaseous Formaldehyde, 1759
Sternum, La ponction sternale, 256
Stiebeling, H. K., Diets of Families of Wage Earners, 968
Still, G. F., Common Happenings in Childhood, 882
Stimson, B. B., Manual of Fractures and Dislocations, 445
Stinchfield, S. M., Children with Delayed or Defective Speech, 883
Störtebecker, T. P., Hormones and Resistance, 2449
Stomach: See also Gastroenterology
End-Results in Treatment of Gastric Cancer, 1834
Le cancer de l'estomac au début, 2262
Studies on Changing Incidence of Peptic Ulcer, 1834
[Works and Materials of First State Medical Institute of Kharkov], 1907
Stone, E. L., New-Born Infant, 969
Stone, R. V., Sanitization of Drinking Glass, 533
Strabismus: See Ophthalmology
Strömgren, E., Beiträge zur Psychiatrischen Erblehre auf Grund von Untersuchungen an einer Inselbevölkerung, 1357
Strominger, L., Les erreurs et les fautes en urologie, 2448
Stuart, H. C., Studies from Center for Research in Child Health and Development, Harvard University, 2178
Sulfanilamide, Sulphonamide Treatment of Experimental Tuberculosis in Guinea Pigs, 1835
Surgery, Cáncer laringeo; Su tratamiento quirúrgico, 710
Chirurgisch - orthopädische Sportambulanz, 1435
Dental Surgery and Pathology, 709
Der Operationskurs des Hals,- Nasen- und Ohrenarztes, 621
End-Results in the Treatment of Gastric Cancer, 1834
Everyday, 356
Gynecologic Operations, 2346
Infections of the Hand, [Brickel] 1437; [Kanavel] 1438
Minor Medical Operations, 1057
of the Eye, 2087
Operative Orthopedics, 1986
Ophthalmic, 881
Petite chirurgie et technique médicale courante, 1439
Pye's Surgical Handicraft, 1667
Regeneration, 1593
Röntgendiagnostik des Chirurgen, 621
Royal Northern Operative, 1438
Student's Handbook of Operations, 1058
Surgical Anatomy, 1057
Surgery—*Continued*
Surgical Pathology of Diseases of Mouth and Jaws, 171
Surgical Technique of Otorhinolaryngology, 710
Surgical Treatment of Hypertension, 1758
Textbook of (Cole) 1056; (American Authors) 1438
Sutton, R. L., Diseases of the Skin, 2347
Swellings, Clinical Diagnosis, 1158
Syphilis: See also Venereal Disease
Practical Dermatology and, 1761
Syracuse University, Interns Handbook, 709
Teeth: See Dentistry
Temperatures, Über die Wirkung von Erhöhung der Körpertemperatur, 1666
Tendon Twist of Pectoral Muscle, 1762
Terman, L. M., Psychological Factors in Marital Happiness, 2085
Therapeutics: See also Drugs; Pharmacology; Roentgenology; Surgery
Treatment in General Medicine, 1758; 1836
Thewlis, M. W., Preclinical Medicine, 883
Thomas, W. R., Report on Cardiazol Treatment; Hypoglycaemic Shock Treatment in Schizophrenia, 1664
Thorpe, J. F., Dictionary of Applied Chemistry, 969
Thought: See Psychology
Throat: See Otorhinolaryngology
Thyroid, Diagnosis and Treatment of Diseases of, 1666
Function and Iodine Metabolism, 619
Tidy, H. L., editor, International Medical Annual, 1908
Tillé, H., Atlas clinique d'ophtalmoscopie photographique, 2346
Timbres, H., We Didn't Ask Utopia, 2086
Tobacco, So You're Going to Stop Smoking? 883
Tobey, J. A., Public Health Law, 2262
Todd, A. J., Chicago Recreation Survey, 708
Tornadoes, 1936: Official Report of Relief Operations, 621
Toxicology, Medical Jurisprudence and, 1590
Tracy, M. A., Nursing an Art and a Science, 969
Trauma and Internal Disease, 85
Regeneration, 1593
Relation to New Growths: Medico-Legal Aspects, 1835
Trease, G. E., Text-Book of Pharmacognosy, 1438
Treatment: See Therapeutics
Treloar, A. E., Elements of Statistical Reasoning, 2176
Treves, F., Student's Handbook of Surgical Operations, 1058
Tubercle Bacillus, Dissociation of, 1589
General Tissue and Humoral Response to, 1355
Tuberculosis, Avian Tuberculosis Infections, 256
Behandlung der Knochen- und Gelenktuberkulose, 967
Die Behandlung von Hauttuberkulösen an der Glessener Lupushellstätte 1937/38, 2178
Die infektiösen Krankheitsprozesse der Kniescheibe, 2265
Die Tuberkulose als Allgemein-Krankheit, 1906
Études radiographiques du poumon tuberculeux, 358
Fürsorgerische Beobachtungen über die Anfänge der Lungentuberkulose des Erwachsensen, 357
Management of Tuberculosis in General Hospitals, 2449
Pulmonary Tuberculosis, 1666
Pulmonary Tuberculosis in Adults and Children, 2345
Statistics of Pulmonary Tuberculosis in Denmark, 2447
Sulphonamide Treatment, 1835
Über exogene Reinfekte und die Superinfektion, 357
Tucker, S. M., Public Speaking for Technical Men, 2346
Tumors: See Cancer
Turner, G. I., [Collection of Works Celebrating 55 Years of Activity], 1059
Uhlenbruck, P., Die Herzkrankheiten, 1355
Unemployment, Health and, 1836
U. S. Commissioner, Traffic in Opium and Other Dangerous Drugs, 2264
University Clinic, Evolution and Organization of, 1762
Ureters: See Urology
Urine: See Urology
Urology, Die Hämaturie und ihre Behandlung, 1987
Hypertension and Nephritis, 1987
Les calculs de l'uretère, 2449
Les erreurs et les fautes en urologie, 2448
Schwangerschaftsunterbrechung aus urologischer Indikation, 170
Über die integrative Natur der normalen Harnbildung, 1592
Urine: Examination and Clinical Interpretation, 1905
Uterus, Masculinus, 171
Physiology of, 1356
Van Buskirk, E. F., Principles of Healthful Living, 1514
Varicose Veins, 2177
Sclerosing Therapy, 2175
Vaughan, W. T., Practice of Allergy, 2085
Vejlens, G., Distribution of Leucocytes in Vascular System, 255
Venereal Disease: See also Syphilis
Clinique et pathologie comparée, 1436
Grundriss der Geschlechtskrankheiten, 1760
Villaret, M., Les embolies cérébrales, 2176
Vintinner, F. J., Evaluation of Indusrtial Hygiene Problems of New Hampshire, 620
Viruses, Alice in Virusland, 882
Handbuch der Virusforschung, 85
Handbuch der Viruskrankheiten, 1251; 1835
Methoden der Virusforschung, 1665
Vision: See Ophthalmology
Vitamins and Vitamin Deficiencies, 171
Chemie und Technik der Gegenwart, 257
Das C-Vitamin-Problem in der menschlichen Ernährung, 255
Ergebnisse der Vitamin- und Hormonforschung, 87
Studien über das Vitamin A beim Menschen, 257
Verständliche Wissenschaft, 257
Waddell, J. A., Alcohol in Moderation and Excess, 255
Waddington, C. H., Introduction to Modern Genetics, 2178
Wakefulness and Sleep, 2086
Wallgren, A., Pulmonary Tuberculosis, 2345
Walton, R. P., Marihuana, 1248
War Injuries, Regeneration, 1593
Medical Opinions on, 1759
Washburn, F. A., Massachusetts General Hospital, 1158
We Didn't Ask Utopia: A Quaker Family in Soviet Russia, 2086
Weather, Medical Climatology, 2263
Wechsler, I. S., Textbook of Clinical Neurology, 1667
Weeks, C. C., Alcohol and Human Life, 1987
Weeks, M. E., Discovery of the Elements, 1836
Weil, P. E., La ponction sternale, 256
von Wendt, G., Das C-Vitamin-Problem in der menschlichen Ernährung, 255
West Virginia, Licensing of Professions in, 1591
Wherry, William B., Bacteriologist, 967
Whillis, J., Elementary Anatomy and Physiology, 2177
White, William Alanson, Autobiography, 1665
Whittlesey House Health Series, Keep Fit and Like It, 1251
Wide Road Ahead: Story of a Woman Bacteriologist, 881
Wiener, M., Surgery of Eye, 2087
Wilbur, R. L., March of Medicine, 1988
Wilson, I. G. H., Report on Cardiazol Treatment of Hypoglycaemic Shock Treatment in Schizophrenia, 1664
Wilson, J. G., Problems in Prison Psychiatry, 1593
Winton, A. L., Structure and Composition of Foods, 1512
Wisdom of the Body, 883
Witherspoon, J. T., Clinical Pathological Gynecology, 1436
von Witzleben, H. D., Herz- und Kreislauferkrankungen, 1356
Wolf, W., Endocrinology in Modern Practice, 1058
Women, History of Women in Medicine, 1988
Wood, C. A. P., Report on Radium Beam Therapy Research, 620
Worth's Squint or Binocular Reflexes, 1437
Yale University, Biographies of Child Development, 1156
Yates, M. Z., Gregg Medical Dictation Series, 2177
Yeomans, F. C., Sclerosing Therapy, 2175
Young, M., Appendicitis: Statistical Study, 1356
Your Health Dramatized, 1157
You're the Doctor, 1512
Zahorsky, J., Infant and Child in Health and Disease, 2265
Zieler, K., Grundriss der Geschlechtskrankheiten, 1760
Zinsser, H., Textbook of Bacteriology, 1761

C

CCC: See Civilian Conservation Corps
CABBAGE extracts, effects on carbohydrate metabolism, 965
CACHEXIA: See Pituitary
CACODYLATE: See Sodium
CACTIN: See Cactoid
CACTOID (cactin) for nervousness and insomnia, 962
CACTUS: See also Cactoid
research on peyote, 1240
CAFFEINE: See also Coffee
analgesic mixture: Empirin, 1433
CALCANEUM, epiphysitis, [Simon] 2185—ab
spurs, 1832
CALCIFICATION: See Brain; Elbow; Epiphyses; Petrification
CALCIUM: See also Cement
bilirubinate in feces, [Boerner] 1765—ab
creosote, critical criteria, 1815—E
diets (high) effect on lead mobilization, [Tompsett] 2456—ab
in Blood: See Blood
in Urine: See Urine
lactate modifies maternal-fetal potassium-calcium serum ratio, [Winkler] 187—ab

CALCIUM—Continued
Lactate Treatment: See under Parathyroid
metabolism, growth hormone and gonadotropins effect on, [Johnston] 1256—ab
metabolism, magnesium deficiency effect on, 1418—E
Treatment: See under Larynx, edema; Nose hemorrhage; Parathyroid; Spine, osteomalacia; Tonsillectomy
CALCULI: See also Gallbladder; Kidneys; Urinary Tract
lithotomy referred to, in Hippocratic Oath, 1736—E; [Turley] 2442—C
CALF Lymph Virus: See Smallpox vaccination
CALIFORNIA Medical Association, (new public relations counsel) 1337
State Medical Library taken over by the University, 689
University of: See University
CALOMEL: See under Mercury
CAMPHORATE, Bismuth Ethyl: See Bismuth
CAMPHORATED phenol, 965
CAMPIMETER, traffic horizontal, [Selling] ★995
CAMPS: See also Civilian Conservation Corps
American Camping Association, Inc., A. M. A. representation on, 2064—OS
for Convalescents: See Convalescent
for Diabetics: See Diabetes Mellitus
vacation, for children; exposure to tuberculosis, [Schmitz] 730—ab
CANADIAN Medical Association, (approval of medical schools) ★764; (election) 868
Patent Act, [Hutchison] ★330
CANCER: See also Adenocarcinoma; Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
cell growth, temperature factors, [Smith & Fay] ★653
control, (Pa.) 155; (England) 433; (Puerto Rican League) 1044; (Kan.) 1498; (N. Y.) 1575; 1743; (women's forum, Philadelphia) 2160; (institute, W. Va.) 2331; (German state commission on) 2436
cooperative study, Louisiana, 154
Day in Nassau County, 1972
diagnosis, crystallographic, [Rascher] 273—ab
diagnosis, Elsasser-Wallace test using rabbits, 252
diagnosis, polypeptidemia in blood urea, 1747
etiology, cancerigenic effect of leprous tissue, 1747
etiology, carcinogenic effects of neoprontosil vs. that of red dye, 1153
etiology, carcinogenic materials, danger from accidental inoculation? 2445
etiology, carcinogenic materials in liquid petrolatum, [Twort] 96—ab
etiology, enzymes, 2436
etiology, estrogens cause breast cancer, [Dawson] 1062—ab
etiology of chronic dyspepsia, [Rivers] ★1188
etiology, polyps, [Swinton & Warren] ★1927
etiology, tar on roads and lung cancer, 245
etiology, tobacco and lung cancer, [Müller] 1372—ab
experimental, produced with food, 611
gallstones and, [Burrows] 1603—ab
geography of, [Mountin & Dorn] ★2405
heredity, 2436
hospital (Memorial), New York, 518
Imperial Cancer Research Fund laboratories opened, 344
in physicians, 536
in young persons: rectal cancer, [Rosser & Kerr] ★1192
International Congress (third), 867; 951
metastasis by lymph node from mouth or pharynx, [Schürch] 99—ab
metastasis from bronchiogenic cancer, [Jenkinson & Hunter] ★2392
metastasis, intracerebral, [Hare] 1673—ab
metastasis, risk in biopsy, [Paterson] 2089—ab
metastasis to scapula from colon, [Ryerson] ★1958
metastasis to skeleton from breast, [Lamarque] 1075—ab
metastasis to skeleton from prostate, increased serum "acid" phosphatase in, [Robinson] 2186—ab
National Advisory Cancer Council, new members, 2250
National Cancer Institute, (building dedicated at Bethesda, Md.) 156; (lends radium) 607; (radium allotted to hospitals) 1423
nostrum, Baker (Norman) surrenders, 1337
nostrum: Germex, 960—BI
nostrum: Heinzelmann Co., 2441—BI
nostrum: Stroopal, 1751—BI
Plummer-Vinson syndrome in, 1814—E
research, (Sivertsen Fund, Minn.) 241; (Sir F. G. Hopkins reviews) 344; (association founded, Vienna) 347; (institute, Lille) 609; (funds for, Calif.) 1648; (fellowships of Finney-Howell Foundation) 1650
tissue, metabolic characteristics, 596—E
treatment, irradiation; results, 1824; (also surgical) 2436
treatment, neutron rays produced by cyclotron, 2332
treatment, refrigeration, [Smith & Fay] ★653; ("hibernation" therapy at New York hospital) 2248
treatment, surgically cured, statistics, 1580
urine in, abortifacient and other effects, 252
CANNABIS SATIVA (marihuana) addiction, psychiatric study, [Bromberg] ★4
eradication, Indiana, 1574
CANNED Food: See Fruits; Meat; Vegetables
Heat: See Heat
CANNON'S Salve, 2168—BI
CAPILLARIES, fragility in erythema nodosum, [Wallgren] 2188—ab
hemoconcentration as diagnostic sign of shock, 1571—E
resistance, banana diet and ascorbic acid, [Roberts] 1071—ab
structure in schizophrenia, [Olkon] 1992—ab
CAPILLAROSCOPY, Müller's method for detecting lead poisoning, [Otto] 633—ab
CAPITAL Punishment: See Decapitation
CAPPS, J. A., subacute bacterial endocarditis, 1328—E
CARBAMIDE Treatment: See Wounds
CARBARSONE Treatment: See Amebiasis
CARBOHYDRATES: See also Dextrose; Molasses; Sugar
as constituents of proteins, [Young] 876—C
diet (high) in arsphenamine jaundice, [Soffer] 1767—ab
fermentative dyspepsia and fermentative enterocolitis, [Holmgren] 370—ab
metabolism after carbon monoxide poisoning, [Moeschlin] 2194—ab
metabolism and fever therapy, [Kirstein] 2353—ab
metabolism and hypotension, [Fiszel] 1775—ab
metabolism, effects of cabbage extracts on, 965
metabolism of cancerous tissue, 596—E
metabolism (rapid) induces vitamin B complex deficiency, [Sydenstricker & others] ★2137
CARBOLIC ACID: See Phenol
CARBON DIOXIDE, conserving fish by gassing them with, 347
exposure to: after-effects; escape from submarines, [Alexander] 1605—ab
oxygen mixture, advisability in pneumonia, 1418—E
Oxygen Mixture (Denver Oxygen Co.), 1033
snow for acne, [Karp] 450—ab
subcutaneous, in angiospastic disorders, [Mom] 1525—ab
CARBON MONOXIDE poisoning, extrarenal uremia in, [Mach] 983—ab
poisoning, carbohydrate metabolism after, [Moeschlin] 2194—ab
poisoning, [Conferences on Therapy] ★495
poisoning, methylene blue in, 354
poisoning, simulating peptic ulcer, [Beck] 540—ab
public health hazard, [Franklin] 1770—ab
CARBON TETRACHLORIDE: See Tapeworm Infestation
CARBUNCLES, roentgen treatment, [O'Brien] 627—ab
CARCINOGENESIS: See Cancer etiology
CARCINOMA: See Cancer
CARD playing by color blind, 2445
CARDIAC Society of Great Britain standard for blood pressure readings, ★294; [Wakerlin] 1829—C
CARDIOLOGY: See Heart
CARDIOPATHIES: See Heart disease
CARDIOSPASM: See Stomach
CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE Institute, Cincinnati, 1744
of pregnancy and vitamin B_1, [Bickel] 2275—ab
Syphilis: See also Heart disease
syphilis, [Welty] 971—ab; [Venzoni] 983—ab
CARDITIS: See Heart inflammation
CARIES: See Teeth
CARMINE, effect on gastrointestinal motility, [Macy] 173—ab
CAROTENE: See also Carrots
absorption by liquid petrolatum, [Curtis & Ballmer] ★1785
beta, and vitamin A in whales, 1145
in Blood: See Blood
CAROTID ARTERIES: See Arteries
CAROTID SINUS reflexes hypersensitive, treatment, [Craig] 181—ab
short wave irradiation in hypertension, [Delachaux] 726—ab
CARRANO, COSMO, abortifacients, 1583—BI
CARRIERS: See Amebiasis; Diphtheria; Gonococcus; Swine Influenza; Typhoid
CARRION'S DISEASE: See Oroya Fever
CARROLL, yellow fever heroes on postage stamps, [Peddicord] 2341—C
CARROTS: See also Carotene
in self selected diets of children, [Davis] 1913—ab
CARTILAGE: See also Joints; Semilunar Cartilage
bridge, in plastic repair of drooping ear, [Rigg & Waldapfel] ★125
CARVER, LYELL, goiter cure fraud, 1429—BI
CASCARA sagrada-thiocyanate prescription, 1832
CASE Finding: See Deafness; Tuberculosis
history taking, how to elicit and evaluate patient's complaint, [Koelsche] ★2359
CASEIN, industrial use, 2153—E
CAST, plaster cover, scant dressings under, 157
plaster, immobilization in, [Chor & others] ★1029
CASTANEDA-ZINSSER Vaccine: See Typhus
CASTLE Hypothesis: See Anemia, Pernicious, etiology
CASTRATION: See also Eunuchoidism
historical notes on, 1736—E; [Turley] 2442—C
sexual prowess in males after, [Feinler & Rothman] ★2144
CASTROVIEJO Method: See Cornea graft
CAT: See Cats
CATABOLISM of blood in hypertension, [Bock] 1921—ab
CATALOGUING: See Books
CATARACT, diathermy treatment hasten development? 1153
extraction with Arraga's cupping glass, 1238
familial, [Friedman] 1360—ab
of diabetes, [Bücklers] 459—ab
of tetany, dihydrotachysterol effect on, [Buschke] 1370—ab
vitamin C and aging eye, [Bouton] 261—ab
CATFISH: See Fish
CATGUT: See Sutures
CATHARTICS: See also Constipation
challenge of appendicitis, [Nash] 1150—C
dietetic cellulose, [Hoelzel] 351—C
laxative in sulfanilamide treatment, 168
laxative induced peritonitis, [Bower] 1168—ab
CATHOLIC University, department of psychology and psychiatry, 1497
CATS, cross purposes in making bequests for hospital for, 684—E
CATTLE: See Calf (cross reference); Cows; Tuberculosis, bovine
CAUTERIZATION: See Acid, nitric
CAYLOA, 2339—BI
CECCARELLI, GALENO, accomplishments, 1825
CECOSTOMY: See Cecum surgery
CECUM Surgery: See also Appendicocecostomy
surgery, cecostomy in mercury bichloride poisoning, [Sadkina] 729—ab
CELIAC DISEASE, [Haas] 880
blood sugar curve low in, [Crawford] 1368—ab
diagnosis of idiopathic steatorrhea, "moulage sign," [Kantor] 360—ab
CELLOBIURONIC Acid: See Acid
CELLOPHANE (No. 300 also No. 150) dietetic cellulose, [Hoelzel] 351—C
perinephritis induces hypertension, [Page] ★2046
CELLS: See also Blood cells; Cancer; Tissues; Tumors
division, mitosis, 2110—ab
Embryonal: See Embryo
Granulosa: See Ovary tumors
normal, motion picture study of effect of x-rays, 74
respiration, 417—E
seal ring, 1984
Theca Cell Tumors: See Ovary
CELLU Brand, (pear juice), 129; (grapefruit juice) 216
CELLULITIS, retroperitoneal, [Thompson] 175—ab
CELLULOSE, dietetic, [Hoelzel] 351—C
CEMENT dusts, effects on lungs, [Gardner] 1993—ab
CENSUS, U. S., in 1940, 2155—OS
CEREALS: See also Feed, dry
germinating, ascorbic acid in, [Natvig] 730—ab
ground bone or bone meal in, Council attitude, 681
products, (consumption), [Cowgill] ★2147; ★2148; (vitamin B_1 restored to) ★2150
Sims Malt-o-Wheat, 1131
CEREBELLUM disease, Wartenberg's arm swinging sign, [Halpern] 1430—C
tumor, astroblastoma with respiratory paralysis, [Werden] ★207
CEREBROSPINAL FEVER: See Meningitis
CEREBROSPINAL FLUID, block, reverse Queckenstedt test for, 253
in polyarthritis, [Graber-Duvernay] 630—ab
neutrophilic leukocytosis in, [Townsend] 261—ab
sulfapyridine in, [Hodes & others] ★1615
Therapeutic Use: See Poliomyelitis
CEREBROSPINAL MENINGITIS: See Meningitis
CEREBRUM: See Brain
CERUMEN: See Ear
CERVICITIS; CERVIX: See Uterus
CEVITAMIC Acid: See Acid, ascorbic
CHALK: See Crayon
CHANCRE of tonsils, [Cora Eliseht] 271—ab
CHANCROID, treatment, sulfanilamide, [Greenblatt] 1767—ab; [Kristjansen] 2358—ab
CHAOUL Therapy: See Roentgen Therapy
CHARITY Organization Society, new name, 342
CHAULMOOGRA Treatment: See Tuberculosis
CHEMISTRY, studies reorganized, Germany, 1652
CHEMOTHERAPY: See Pneumonia; Syphilis
CHEROKEE Iron Tonic, 439—BI
CHICAGO: See also Institute of Medicine of Chicago; University of Chicago
Heart Association, clinical session, 1498
medical care: Cook County, 149—OS
Medical Society, (medical care and) 149—OS; (Insurance Plan) 153; 1132—E; (golf tournament) 430; (public meetings) 1234; (scientific programs) 1420; (nutritional deficiency symposium) 1742
Municipal Tuberculosis Sanatarium, collapse therapy, [Tice & Hruby] ★101; 2241—E
Surgical Society prize, 1041
Tumor Institute, report, 604

CHICKEN liver filling, food poisoning from Salmonella in, [Andrew & others] ★2300
CHICKENPOX and herpes zoster, [Ferriman] 365—ab; (Hodgkin's disease with) [Marcellus] 1521—ab; [Matheja] 2277—ab
CHILDBIRTH: See Labor
CHILDREN: See also Adolescence; Infants; Pediatrics; names of specific diseases as Diabetes Mellitus; Syphilis; Tuberculosis; etc.
Adoption: See Adoption
child guidance (after-results), [Maberly] 980—ab; (clinic at Stanford) 1041
Crippled: See Crippled
diet (banana), effect on growth, [Roberts] 1071—ab
diet, "Oslo breakfast" England, 2333
diet (self selected), [Davis] 1913—ab
exceptional, sixth institute on, Pa., 1820
health in national defense, [Mitchell] ★1
Homes: See Institutions
Illegitimate: See Illegitimacy
"In Bed Club," 1585
Intelligence Quotient: See Intelligence Quotient
Number in Family: See Families
Nursery Education: See Education
Pan-American Congress on the Child (eighth), 951
professional guidance, 609
research, Elizabeth McCormick Child Research Grant, 1234; 1971
school, examination, Rotterdam, 523
school, iron deficiency anemia in, Florida, [Abbott] 1911—ab
school, physical defects and scholastic standing, [Woofter] 1677—ab
school, physical fitness, [Souther] 449—ab
school, protection from tuberculous adults, [Hall] ★1873
school, study hearing of, Md. 2158
stealing in, 166
U. S. Children's Bureau, proposed procedures, 2243—OS
welfare congress (third) in Utrecht, 955
welfare, International Association for Promotion of, 868
White House Conference, 1576
CHILE, preventive medicine in, 515—OS
CHILLING, lowered resistance from, [Taylor] ★893 · ★894
CHILLS and fever, 1246
CHINA, medical mission to, to investigate malignant disease, 1821
orthopedic unit requested by Chinese Red Cross, 1045
CHINESE, sweet potatoes in nutrition, [Adolph] 269—ab
CHINIOFON, bismuth compatible with, 354
Treatment: See Amebiasis; Liver inflammation
CHIROPODY, doctor's degrees from schools of [Juchhoff] 876—C
CHIROPRACTOR: See also Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
Johnson (I. M.) convicted, 1233
CHLORAL hydrate, using alcohol with, forms chloral alcoholate, 2259
CHLORAMINE Preparations: See Azochloramid
CHLORIDES: See Sodium chloride
CHLORINATION of Water: See Swimming Pools
CHLORINE, dermatitis in laborer in creamery, 1661
dermatitis in laundresses: palpebral test, [Rabeau] 1844—ab
in Blood: See Blood
CHLOROBENZENE: See *ortho*Dichlorobenzene
CHOLECYSTECTOMY: See Gallbladder, excision
CHOLECYSTITIS: See Gallbladder, inflammation
CHOLECYSTOGRAPHY: See Gallbladder, roentgen study
CHOLEDOCHODUODENOSTOMY: See Liver, surgery
CHOLELITHIASIS: See Gallbladder, calculi
CHOLESTEROL, effect in experimental epilepsy (cocaine convulsions), [Aird] 1443—ab
in Blood: See Blood
in feces, [Boerner] 1765—ab
Test: See Gallbladder disease; Liver disease
CHONE-CHONDROSTERNON, [Ochsner] 887—ab
CHORDOTOMY: See Spinal Cord, surgery
CHORIOMENINGITIS: See Meningitis
CHORIONEPITHELIOMA, treatment, [Stroink] 986—ab
CHORIONIC Gonadotropin: See Gonadotropins
CHRISTIAN, HENRY A., "farewell report," 1736—E
CHRISTIAN-Schüller Disease: See Schüller-Christian Disease
Weber Disease: See Panniculitis
CHRISTMAS Seal, 1884—E
CHROMIUM, role in dermatitis of laundresses, [Rabeau] 1844—ab
CHRONICALLY Ill: See Disease
CICATRIX: See also Cornea; Jaws
contractures, Z incision for, [Davis] 624—ab
CIGARETS: See Cannabis Sativa; Tobacco
CIRCULATION: See Blood
CIRCUMCISION and tight foreskin, 2260
CIRCUMVALLATE Papilla: See Tongue
CIRRHOSIS: See Liver
CITIZENSHIP Requirement: See Licensure
CITRATE: See Acid, citric; Sodium citrate
CIVIL WAR: See Spanish Civil War
CIVILIAN CONSERVATION CORPS, physicians, salary increase, 1651
physicians, wanted for, 607; 1230; 1500; 1889
CLAMP: See also Clips
colostomy, [Ochsner & others] 568
CLAPP'S Strained Beef, 216
CLARK Duplex Inhalator, 1812
CLASSIFICATION system for small library, [Inlow] ★1683
CLAUDE, Laignel-Lavastine successor to, 2334
CLAUDICATION, intermittent, possible, 618
CLAVICLE: See also Shoulder
absence, [Key] 1960—ab
sign in congenital syphilis, [Dax] 267—ab
CLAWFOOT: See Foot, deformities
CLEANING: See Dry Cleaning; House dust
CLEIDOCRANIAL dysostosis: See Bones, growth
CLERGY: See Pastoral Medicine
CLIMACTERIC: See also Menopause
in male, androgen therapy [Dunn] 451—ab; [Thompson & Heckel] ★2127
CLIMATE: See also Weather
cancer and, [Mountin & Dorn] ★2405
mastoiditis and, [Fabricant] 2093—ab
rheumatism and, [Hill] 1603—ab
CLIMATOLOGISTS meetings (Paris) 157; (Germany) 1343
CLINICAL conferences in 1938-1939, ★781; ★782-★784; (New Jersey) 1649
medicine, method imperfectly understood, 1955—ab
omniscience, 3—ab
teaching, physiology in, 2008—SS
CLINICIANS, experimental, 1800—ab
CLINICS: See also Crippled Children; Syphilis; Tuberculosis; Veneral Diseases
for indigent, Tulsa County Society to establish, 1339
Medical Students Problems, [Fielder] ★2003
outpatient, lost patients from, [Gray & Curtis] ★1037; [Felderman] 2257—C
outpatient, psychiatric treatment at Chicago, [Carmichael & others] ★2292
CLIPS, catgut vs. silk, [Frank] 1829—C
use in correcting hypospadias, [McKenna] ★2142
CLOSTRIDIUM Welchii: See Bacteria welchii
CLOTHING, cleaned with perchlorethylene, dermatitis from, 702
COAGULATION: See Blood
COBRA Venom: See Pain, relief of
COCAINE convulsions, effect of cholesterol, [Aird] 1443—ab
COCARBOXYLASE: See Thiamin, phosphorylated
COCCIDIOIDES granuloma, immunotherapy, [Jacobson] 1768—ab
peritonitis; peritoncoscopic diagnosis, [Ruddock & Hope] ★2054
COCCYGODYNIA, [Newman & Berris] 706
COCCYX fracture, postoperative pelvic pain due to, 530
COCONUTS, composition of coconut milk and; use in diabetes treatment, 1755
COD LIVER OIL, I. V. C., 1643
Retention Enemas: See Colitis
Stearns Cod Liver Oil Concentrate in Vegetable Oil, 1229
Treatment: See Parathyroid insufficiency
CODEHYDROGENASE, cellular respiration, 417—E
CODEINE sulfate, disguising taste, 1662
COEDUCATION: See Education
COFFEE: See also Caffeine
alcohol and tobacco, Germany, 1144
COHN, FERDINAND, "Bacteria, Smallest of Living Things," 1815—E
COHNHEIM, JULIUS, coronary occlusion, [Dock] ★565
COITUS: See also Ejaculatory Ducts; Impotence; Libido; Spermatozoa
abortion occur few days after? 2172
in male castrate, [Feinler & Rothman] ★2144
premature ejaculation, 352; (electric stimulation not effective) 2173
premature ejaculation nostrums, Retardo; Excell-Jel, 1052—BI
prohibition, biblical reference, 618
COLD: See also Chilling; Chills; Freezing
allergy to; treatment especially histaminase 1900
effect on blood cell count in marathon race, [Taylor] ★894
extremities and myxedema; thyroid dosage, 2082
nose discharge on exposure to, 2343
Therapeutic Use: See Acne; Cancer
COLDS, treatment, potassium permanganate in self-medication, 1830
COLIC: See also Kidneys
infantile, and danger from phenobarbital, 702
COLITIS, acute postoperative enterocolitis, [Penner] 537—ab
etiology, gold injections, (reply) [Perry] 965
spastic, result of anxiety states, [Kerr & others] ★637
ulcerative, Bacterium necrophorum in serum, [Dack] 2185—ab
ulcerative, chronic intractable—surgical problem, [Cave] ★549
ulcerative chronic, neoprontosil orally for, [Brown] 2350—ab
ulcerative, cod liver oil retention enemas for, [Gainsborough] 1077—ab
ulcerative, complicating pregnancy, 2342
COLLAPSE Therapy: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
COLLEGE of Physicians of Philadelphia, 1973
Students: See Students
COLLIER, W. A., infectious polyarthritis in rats, 148—E
COLLINS, WILLIAM J., impostor, warning against, 2249
COLON: See also Colitis; Colostomy
cancer, causes, [Bargen] 541—ab
cancer metastasizes to scapula, [Ryerson] ★1958
cancer, perineal colostomy for, [Babcock] ★1933
cancer, surgical principles, [Allen] 2182—ab; [Stone & McLanahan] ★2282
distention or stimulation effect on bile secretion, etc., [Ivy & Goldman] ★2416
diverticulitis (acute perforative) in youth, [Bearse] ★1720
lumbocrural neuralgias originating in, [Brulé] 1177—ab
megacolon, spinal anesthesia in, [Climesco] 1369—ab
roentgenograms (serial), [Rachet] 1263—ab
Surgery: See also Colostomy
surgery in chronic intractable ulcerative colitis, [Cave] ★549
surgery, preoperative care, [Ochsner & others] ★568
surgery, sulfanilamide precedes, [Garlock] 180—ab
tumors, adenoma relation to cancer, [Lockhart-Mummery] 1679—ab
tumors, polyps, relation to cancer, [Swinton & Warren] ★1927
COLONIES: See British; French
COLOR BLINDNESS and traffic accidents, [Selling] ★996
card playing and, 2445
group tests with Kodachrome films of Ishihara or Stilling charts, [Berens & Stein] ★1563
COLORED Crayons: See Crayons
COLORING: See Hair; Skin pigmentation
COLOSTOMY, defunctionalizing (Devine) clamp, etc., [Ochsner & others] ★568
perineal; technic, [Babcock] ★1933
COLOSTRUM, antibodies, [Ratner] 527—C
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY, (courses for graduates) 1043; (expenses) 1278—SS; (loans, scholarships, prizes, etc. for students) 1278—SS; (Presbyterian medical center merged with Knapp Hospital) 2160; (full tuition given six students) 2370—SS; (graduate training) 2371—SS
COMA: See Alcoholism; Insulin
COMMITTEE for Study of Suicide, Inc., 1044
of American Heart Association and of Cardiac Society of Great Britain and Ireland on blood pressure readings, ★294; [Wakerlin] 1829—C
of (430) Physicians and Michael M. Davis, 1232—E
on lighting, lenses, optometry, etc., [Lancaster] ★1413; ★1414
on Research in Medical Economics, Inc., 1232—E
COMMONWEALTH Fund: See Foundations
COMMUNICABLE DISEASE: See also Infectious Disease
conveyed by airplane, 1975
COMMUNITY Hospital: See Hospitals
participation in health program, [Meyer] 66—OS
Service Society of New York, 342
COMPENSATION of Physicians: See Fees; Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
COMPLEMENT fixation in myeloma, [Jersild] ★1119
COMPLEXION: See Skin pigmentation
COMPRESS, Cooley, 1130
COMPTON, ARMON S., 1583—BI
CONCEPTION, Control of: See Birth Control
CONCRETE: See Cement
CONCUSSION: See Brain
CONDUCT: See Behavior
CONFEDERATION of French Medical Syndicates, 869
CONFERENCE: See also Annual Conference
of Laboratory Directors reorganize, 2161
of medical student societies, 1278—SS
of Southern Pathologists (sixth), 2160
on Convalescent Care, 1575; 1744
on Medical Patents, 327—OS; 419—OS
on Therapy, (edema) [Marks] 79—C; (vitamins; vitamin B_2 therapy) ★297; (anthelmintics) ★410; (treatment of poisoning) ★493; 862—E
CONGO RED, toxicity; systemic actions, [Richardson] 1068—ab
CONGRESS: See also American; International; National; list of Societies at end of letter S
Congresso Argentino de Cirugia, 2253
for Internal Medicine, Wiesbaden, 1046
for Research on Circulation of Blood, 870
of French Gynecologists (eighth), 870
of French-Speaking Electroradiologists, (fourth), 693
of Hungarian Sports Physicians (first), 75
of Medicine and Surgery of Calabra, 1978
of Otorhinolaryngologists, Vienna, 1342
of Sanitation, 2253
on Plastic Surgery, 693

CONGRESS—Continued
U. S., Medical Bills in: See Legislation
U. S. National Health Program, 597—E; [Woodward] 2427—ab
CONJUNCTIVA, Bitot's spots in Ceylon, [Nicholls] 1176—ab
CONJUNCTIVITIS, antiseptics and astringents effect on, [Gifford] ★930
gonorrheal, sulfanilamide irrigations for, [Rein] 2268—ab
Parinaud's, [Ouwejan] 1083—ab
virus of inclusion blennorhea affinity for uterine cervix, [Braley] 1598—ab
CONNECTICUT Hospital Association joins state medical journal, 1337
medical service study plan in, [Barker] 2426—ab
State Physical Therapy Society organized, 603
CONSCIOUSNESS and decapitation, 1053
CONSTIPATION: See also Cathartics
acne associated with, [Lynch] ★1794
CONSTITUTION, body build in relation to acne in students, [Lynch] ★1793; ★1794
factor in resistance to infection, 236—E
respiratory infection and, [Price] 1674—ab
types, circulatory and respiratory correlations, [Bickenbach] 368—ab
CONSULTATION service for patients of low income, [Baehr] ★1135
CONSUMER trend, 235—E
CONTACT Dermatitis: See Dermatitis venenata
CONTAGION: See Infection
CONTAGIOUS DISEASE: See Infectious Disease
CONTI, LEONARDO, health leader of reich, 433
CONTRACEPTION: See Birth Control; Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
CONTRACT: See also Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
of Associated Hospital Service of New York revised, 682—E
of Group Health Association unique, 1230—E
Practice: See Medicine practice
CONTRACTURE, ischemic, of Volkmann's type in hemophilia, [Paltrinieri] 1179—ab
CONVALESCENT care, conference on, New York Academy, 1575; 1744
Cerebrospinal Fluid, Therapeutic Use: See Poliomyelitis
Day Camp opened, New York, 155
Home for Crippled Children, 1043
CONVULSIONS, etiology, ether impurities, [Bradshaw] 1767—ab
etiology, depressed skull fracture, [Glaser & Shafer] ★2111
in childhood, [Peterman] ★194
Therapeutic: See Dementia Praecox; Insanity, manic-depressive; Mental Depression
treatment, dilantin, [Black] 2271—ab
COOK COUNTY Hospital: See Hospitals
study on medical care, 149—OS
COOKING Utensils: See Eating and Cooking Utensils
COOLEY Anemia: See Anemia, erythroblastic
Compress, 1130
COOPERATIVE Vitamin Committee: See American Medical Association Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry
COPPER carbonate, also sulfate, to kill snails to prevent dermatitis, [Brackett] ★117
iontophoresis in fungus infections, [Strauss] 79—C; 527—C
polish, dermatitis in laborer in creamery from, 1661
CORN Syrup: See Glucose
CORNEA, biomicroscope to test harmfulness of mineral dusts 1823
causes of circumcorneal injection, [Beach] ★733
conical, from vitamin A deficiency, [Mutch] 721—ab
examination (slit-lamp microscopy) in congenital syphilis, [Klauder & Cowan] ★1624
foreign bodies, interstitial keratitis and trauma, 1832
graft, Castroviejo's, 83
herpes, after spinal anesthesia, 528
Injury: See Ophthalmia, electric
scars 705
ulcer, sulfanilamide for, [Bailey] 975—ab; [Roggenkämper] 2100—ab
CORNELL University, (loan funds) 1276—SS (tuition and other fees) 1276—SS
CORONERS, Maryland Medical Examiner Act, 324—E; [Cobb] 961—C
CORPORATIONS: See Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
CORPUS LUTEUM, Hormone: See Progesterone
removal in early pregnancy, [Duyvené de Wit] 1846—ab
substance from dead ovum which elicits abortion, [Klar] 460—ab
CORRECOL, 2077—BI
COSMETICS: See also Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
A.M.A. Advisory Committee on Advertising of 940—E
Federal Food, Drug and Cosmetic Act; [Klumpp] ★2233
label claims, 940—E
lipstick dye causes cheilitis, eruption around eye, etc., [Hecht & others] ★2410
Mme. Adele Fraud, 1897—BI
COTTON mill workers, examination, 1047
rat (eastern), transmit poliomyelitis to, 1647—E
Suture: See Sutures
COUNCILS of the A. M. A.: See American Medical Association
COURTS: See Medical Jurisprudence; Traffic Court
COWS: See also Milk; Tuberculosis, bovine
feeding on poison ivy leaves, milk of confer immunity? 1433
COX, ALFRED, function of state in medicine, 61—E
CRAMPS: See Abdomen pain; Colic
CRANIUM: See also Brain; Head; Scalp
cleidocranial dysostosis, [Debré] 724—ab
fracture (depressed) sequels; surgical technic, [Glaser & Shafer] ★2111
fractures of base, 1579
injury, [Kulenkampff] 727—ab
injury, subdural space in [Rossier] 184—ab
injury (war), treatment, 1890
Pressure in: See Intracranial Pressure
CRAYONS, lead content of chalk, 1755
colored blackboard, atmospheric lead from, [Ruf] 2090—ab
CREATINE tolerance in differential diagnosis of exophthalmic goiter, [King] 1672—ab
CREATINURIA: See Urine
CREOSOTE, critical criteria, 1815—E
CRESOLS poisoning, treatment, [Conferences on Therapy] ★500
CRETINISM, [Ellis] 365—ab
thyroid therapy effect on mental growth in, 62—E
CRIME: See also Stealing; Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
aspects of marihuana, [Bromberg] ★9
CRIMINAL: See also Impostors
physicians asked to watch for Lee Russell, 243
CRIPPLED: See also Handicapped
children, (clinic, N. H.) 241; (division, Dr. Gay heads, Ark.) 689; (convalescent home for) 1043; (hospital schools) 1329—E; (field clinics, Minn.) 1421; (Nemours Foundation fellowship) 2071
CROCODILE Tears: See Tears
CRYOTHERAPY: See Acne; Cancer
CRYPTORCHIDISM: See Testis undescended
CRYSTALLOGRAPHY: See Cancer diagnosis
CUCUMBERS during pregnancy, 706
CULTURE: See Bacteria; Tissue
CURARE, treatment of spastic paralysis, 706
CURRICULUM: See Education, courses; Education, Medical
CUSHING, HARVEY, (death; portrait), 1505; (data requested for biography) [Fulton] 1829—C
CUSHING'S SYNDROME as initial sign in schizophrenia, [Voss] 729—ab
CUSHION, Thermo-Magnetic, 1051—BI
CUTLER-Power-Wilder Test: See Addison's Disease, diagnosis
CYANIDE: See also Mercury, mercuric oxycyanide
poisoning, methylene blue in 354
CYANOSIS from sulfanilamide, [Garvin] ★288; [Campbell] 1366—ab; (give nicotinic acid, sodium bicarbonate or methylene blue to prevent?) 1902
CYCLOPLEGICS: See Mydriatics
CYCLOPROPANE Anesthesia: See Anesthesia
CYCLOTRON (neutron rays): See Cancer treatment
CYST: See Breast inflammation
CYSTINE hydrochloride as anticoagulant, [Putnam] 2268—ab
CYSTITIS: See Bladder inflammation
CYTOCHROME, cellular respiration, 417—E
CYTOPLASM, hemoconcentration as diagnostic sign of shock, 1571—E

D

D. M. C. Pills, abortifacients, 1583—BI
DAIRY PRODUCTS: See also Butter; Milk
industrial use of by-products, 2153—E
DANDRUFF nostrum, Listerine Antiseptic, 596—E
DANIEL, CONSTANTIN, honored, 2073
DANIELOPOLU'S Method: See Angina Pectoris
DARDEN, ST. CLAIR, memorial, 1574
DARK ADAPTATION: See Eyes, accommodation
DARLING'S DISEASE, histoplasmosis, [Shaffer & others] ★484
DAVIDSON Lecture: See Lectures
DAVIS, MICHAEL M., 1232—E
DEAFNESS: See also Ear; Hearing
case finding project, New York, 1819
constitutional, estrogens intranasally for, 618
Eighth Nerve: See Otosclerosis
head injuries and, [Rosenthal] 2453—ab
nutrition in children and, [Kerridge] 2189—ab
Treatment: See also Hearing aids
treatment thyroxine injected into middle ear for, 529; 618
DEATH: See also Autopsies; Decapitation; Murder; Suicide; list of Deaths at end of letter D
bereavement and mental disease, [Barry] 89—ab
cause in lupus vulgaris, [Gundtoft] 1608—ab
caused by sodium amytal, 166
DEATH—Continued
causes of, 9 leading, 1424
Certification: See Vital Statistics
euthanasia again debated, England, 608
excusable obstetric, 1432
of Fetus: See Fetus; Stillbirth
Rate: See Vital Statistics
sudden; anatomic findings, [Markowitz] 1444—ab
sudden, by pulmonary embolism, [Bouffart-Marin] 458—ab
sudden, from amphetamine sulfate (pep pills) in student, [Smith] ★1022
sudden, in auricular fibrillation treated with quinidine, [Smith & Boland] ★1019
sudden, in mental disease, [Thompson] 1258—ab
sudden, toxic erythema, T.A.B. and coronary thrombosis [Lockhart] 1173—ab
time of, relation of rigor mortis to, 1508
DECAPITATION and consciousness, 1053
DEFENSE: See National Defense
DEFICIENCY DISEASE: See also under Nutrition
spinal osteomalacia from, calcium salts and vitamin D for [Meulengracht] 1923—ab
DEFORMITY: See Arthritis; Bones atrophy; Crippled; Dystonia musculorum deformans
DEGENERATION, Hepatolenticular: See Lenticular Nucleus
DEGLUTITION: See Swallowing
DEGREES, baccalaureate, students with, ★770; 1273—SS
M.D., when granted, ★767
of doctor from schools of optometry and of chiropody, [Juchhoff] 876—C
of "doctor" in dentistry, [Asgis] 1507—C
of Medical Science in Forensic Science first one awarded by New York University, 431
path to Ph.D., 928—ab
DEHYDRATION in head injuries, 1570—E
DELAWARE: See Medical Society of Delaware
DELIRIUM Tremens: See Alcoholism
DELIVERY: See
DEMENTIA PARALYTICA, blood urea in, clinical value, 1747
treatment of induced malaria with mapharsen and tryparsamide, [Young] 1601—ab
DEMENTIA PRAECOX, alcohol hallucinosis and schizophrenia, [Huber] 2097—ab
capillary structure in schizophrenia, [Olkon] 1992—ab
diagnosis, Cushing's syndrome as initial sign [Voss] 729—ab
dreams in schizophrenia, [Hendrick] ★919
etiology, head injuries, [Shapiro] 1993—ab
follow-up study in schizophrenia, [Rennie] 2183—ab
treatment, azoman (triazo), [Hoven] 1776—ab
treatment, electric shock [Berkwitz] 1170—ab; [Sogliani] 2100—ab
treatment, insulin shock and metrazol convulsions, 326—E; (blood epinephrine after) [Heilbrunn] 1841—ab; (insulin premedication in) [Sands] 1447—ab; (sodium amytal as prognostic aid) [Harris] 2349—ab
treatment, insulin shock, (serum potassium and calcium in) [Clegg] 268—ab; (blood pressure during) [Pessin] 1257—ab; (effect on gastric secretion) [Horstmann] 1846—ab; (transfusion in irreversible coma) [Wortis] 2349—ab; (follow-up study) [Malzberg] 2354—ab
treatment, metrazol convulsions, (lung abscess in) [Zeifert] 94—ab; (brain potential changes induced) [Rubin] 267—ab; (spine fractures complicating) [Krinsky] 615—C; (mechanism) [Watterson] 722—ab; (mental complications after) [Dynes] 723—ab; accidents) [Gross] 1078—ab; [Hahnemann] 1266—ab; (spine fractures complicating) [Dedlichen] 1526—ab; (preventing shoulder dislocations) [Rechtman] 2187—ab
DENMARK'S dietetic habits, 1504
DENTAL Caries: See Teeth
Practice Acts: See Medicolegal Abstracts
DENTISTRY: See also Teeth
American Legion Post resolution on dental corps, 1573
degree of "doctor" in, [Asgis] 1507—C; [Findley] 1981—C
laboratories conducted by technicians closed, Bucharest, 2073
medical meeting, New York City, 1972
technician, silicosis from polishing dentures with pumice [Siltzbach & Siegel] ★1116
DEODORANTS, Hush and Mum cause cutaneous irritation and lesions in axilla? 253
DEPILATORY: See Hair removal
DEPRECIATION: See Hospitals buildings
DEPRESSANTS, treatment of anxiety states, [Kerr & others] ★637
DEPRESSION: See Economic Depression; Mental Depression
DERMATITIS: See also Eczema; Urticaria; etc.
Allergic: See Dermatitis venenata
Antidermatitis Factor: See Vitamin B_6
from garments cleaned with perchlorethylene, 702
from insecticide: alpha naphthyl isothiocyanate, [Schwartz] 1363—ab
from rubber gloves and ringworm, 529

DERMATITIS—Continued
herpetiformis, physicochemical syndrome, [Turpin] 982—ab
in riboflavin deficiency, [Sydenstricker & others] ★1697
Industrial: See Industrial Dermatitis and Dermatosis
Medicamentosa: See Arsenicals; Eosin; Phenolphthalein
of ear, [Williams & others] ★641
Poison Oak; Poison Ivy: See Rhus
schistosome, controlling, [Brackett] ★117
streptococcic, sulfanilamide for, [Flood] 1678—ab
sunlight premenstrual, estrogen therapy in, [Lancaster] 180—ab
venenata from mango, [Zakon] ★1808
venenata from opium derivatives, [Jordon & Osborne] ★1955
venenata from theelin, [Levison & Harrison] ★2055
venenata from weeds: patch testing with their oleoresins, [Shelmire] ★1085
venenata simulating lymphoblastoma, [Cannon] 91—ab
DERMATOLOGY, American Academy of, 1650
American Board of, ★801
French Society of, meeting canceled, 1890
use of colloidal calomel ointment in, [Cornbleet & others] ★1804
DERMATOMYOSITIS after smallpox vaccination, [Kellogg] 262—ab
progressive scleroderma and, [Dowling] 1175—ab
DERMATOPHYTOSIS: See Mycosis, cutaneous
DERMATOSIS: See Dermatitis; Skin disease
Industrial: See Industrial Dermatitis and Dermatosis
DESOXYCORTICOSTERONE acetate in Addison's disease, [Thorn] 452—ab; 976—ab; [Ferrebee & others] ★1725; [Hick & Barnes] ★1875; [Cleghorn] 1913—ab
DETROIT Historical Museum, collection of obsolete instruments, 865
Society of Neurology and Psychiatry name changed, 1498
DEVICE: See Apparatus
DEVIL'S CLUB extract in diabetes, 965
DEVINE Colostomy: See Colostomy
DEXTROSE, intravenous, circulatory effects in heart disease, [Ellis] 259—ab
tolerance test in recurrent infectious intertrigo [Carpenter] 2095—ab
tolerance test, one hour-two dose (Exton-Rose) [Matthews & others] ★1531
Treatment: See Alcoholism
DIABETES, BRONZE: See Hemochromatosis
DIABETES INSIPIDUS, hereditary, [Ellermann] 2103—ab
treatment, snuffing pituitary powder cause of nasal ulcer, 878
DIABETES MELLITUS: See also Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
blood in, alimentary lipemia with hepatic damage, [Lowe] 538—ab
blood sugar (high) and, 1431
blood sugar vs. urinary sugar, [Wirtschafter] 1752—C
cataract of [Bücklers] 459—ab
complications, arterial obliterative disease, amputations for, [Faxon] ★1199
complications, arteriosclerotic gangrene: amputation stump, [Taylor] ★1196
complications, coronary atherosclerosis; postmortem study, [Root & others] ★27
complications, gangrene, diagnosis; management, [McKittrick] ★1223
complications, gangrene, surgery plus x-rays and sulfanilamide in, [Sewell] 1446—ab
complications, kidney failure, [Barlow] 2274—ab
complications, lymphatic leukemia, [Hart & others] ★1222
complications, pregnancy, [Groen] 548—ab; [White] 2267—ab
complications, tuberculosis (pulmonary), [Root] 624—ab
diagnosis, one hour-two dose dextrose tolerance test (Exton-Rose), [Matthews & others] ★1531
heredity in Jewish, [Rudy] 1675—ab
hypophysial, [Bartelheimer] 1081—ab, 1372—ab
in childhood, [Ellis] 365—ab
in children, camp for (Calif.) 153; (Md.) 1421
insulin action and respiratory quotient, [Bridge] 92—ab
insulin (amorphous) vs. zinc insulin crystals solution, [Ricketts & Wilder] ★1310
insulin (crystalline) in, [Marble & Vartiainen] ★1303
insulin in, [Chabanier] 2457—ab
insulin in, homicide by withdrawal, 1330—E; 1357—MI
insulin in, protamine and allergy, [Kern & Langner] ★198
insulin in, vitamin B complex deficiency induced by rapid carbohydrate metabolism after, [Sydenstricker & others] ★2137
insulin preparations, difficulties in evaluating, [Bauman] 1829—C
insulin protamine zinc, hypoglycemic death from, [Groen] 548—ab
insulin protamine zinc, prolonged use, [Mosenthal & Mark] ★17
DIABETES MELLITUS—Continued
insulin protamine zinc, resistance to but not to regular insulin, [Greene & Thatcher] ★2411
insulin reactions after bee stings, 617
insulin refractory, 1350
insulin requirement decreased in, 617
insulin suppository, [Brahm] 1525—ab; [Wuhrmann] 1844—ab
neuritis-avitaminosis B relationship; priority, [Wohl] 164—C
nostrum, Dia-San, 2440—BI
Renziehausen Lecture, 1650
research grants by New York Diabetes Association, 1235
retinitis, 1502
surgical treatment by biliary deviation, [Leriche] 544—ab
treatment, coconut milk, 1755
treatment, devil's club extract, 965
treatment, diet, Cellu Brand products, 129; 216
treatment, diet, gelatin in, 127
treatment, diet rich in glucides, [Teleman] 458—ab
treatment, effect of prolonged use of saccharin, 2172
Young's experimental, 1652
DIABETES, RENAL, one hour-two dose dextrose tolerance test (Exton-Rose procedure), [Matthews & others] ★1531
DIABETONE, Oriental, 1429—BI
DIAGNOSIS: See also Clinical; under names of specific diseases
Case History: See Case history
hospital, study of, New York City, 950
nail changes as aid, [Low] 457—ab
timing of symptoms, 433
DIAPHRAGM, fixation after accident, 443
flutter in angina pectoris, [Kearns] 79—C
Hernia: See Hernia
DIARRHEA: See also Dysentery
athrepsia in infant, 1054
DIA-SAN, 2440—BI
DIASTASE in Urine: See Urine
DIATHERMY, loop for performing biopsy in cervical cancer, 1832
short wave apparatus, (Hogan Brevatherm) 501; (Aloe Utility Unit) 756; (Burdick Ultriplex) 1130; (Liebel-Flarsheim) 1228; 1493; (Westinghouse) 1327; (Pescor) 1414; (Polytherm) 1733; (Merit) 2417
Short Wave Therapy: See also Arthritis; Backache; Blood Pressure, high; Infection; Rheumatism; Sciatica; Sinusitis, Nasal
short wave therapy, 1824
Surgical: See also Nevus
surgical, instruments for removing polyps, [Swinton & Warren] ★1932
Treatment: See also Diathermy, short wave; Thrombo-angiitis Obliterans
treatment of sinusitis hasten cataract development? 1153
DIATHESIS, Hemorrhagic: See also Hemophilia; Purpura Haemorrhagica
hemorrhagic, [von Willebrand] 1450—ab
hemorrhagic, and vitamin K, [Townsend] 1518—ab; [Dam] 1846—ab
hemorrhagic, irradiate spleen in, [Lévy] 2357—ab
ulcer (probable), 168
DIATINE, 1348—BI
*ortho*DICHLOROBENZENE of synthetic varnish, dermatitis from, 1053
termite spray and, 2082
DICTIONARY, Japanese-German-Italian, 871
DIENCEPHALON, role in estrogens action on breast, [Herold] 272—ab
DIET: See also Eating; Food; Infants, feeding; Nutrition; Vitamins
acid-ash, effect on urinary calculi, [Flocks] ★1468
Albumin Poor: See Polycythemia
American, deficient in vitamin B_1 [Cowgill] ★2148
American Dietetic Association, bibliography on nutrition, 1044
Banana: See Bananas
Calcium in: See Calcium
cellulose in, dilemma, [Hoelzel] 351—C
Children's: See Children
course on dietetics by Medical Society of New York, 866
deficiencies in pernicious anemia and sprue, [Rhoads] ★299
Denmark's habits, 1504
Diabetic: See Diabetes Mellitus
effect on adrenal insufficiency, [Weslaw] 2190—ab
fakes, Brinkler, 1346—BI
Fat in: See Fat
Hospital: See Hospitals
Ketogenic: See Asthma, treatment
magnesium deficiency, effect; daily requirement, 1418—E
maintenance, 1326—ab
Reducing: See Obesity treatment
salt in, can be made less than 2 Gm., 879
Self-Selected: See Children; Infants
Sippy: See Peptic Ulcer, treatment
Therapeutic: See Asthma; Body weight; Dysentery; Jaundice, arsphenamine; Peptic Ulcer; Polycythemia
typical, of pellagrins, [Spies & others] ★932
DIETHYLSTILBESTROL (stilbestrol): See Estrogens
DIGESTALL, Miracle, 1658—BI
DIGESTION Disorders: See Dyspepsia
time of homogenized or puréed vegetables, [Killian] 1994—ab
DIGESTIVE TRACT: See also Gastrointestinal Tract; Intestines; Stomach; etc.
Disorders: See Dyspepsia
hemorrhages, hyperazotemia in, [Demole] 2357—ab
ice water effect on, 252
vitamin K absorption from, effect of bile, [Butt & others] ★385
DIGITALIS, biologic assay of mixture of active principles, [Butler] 1348—C
ephedrine and, use simultaneously? 1756
Powder (Maltbie) 1033
preparations, potency of U.S.P. XI vs. those of U.S.P. X, [Edmunds] ★284
Treatment: See Auricular Fibrillation; Heart block; Heart disease; Heart insufficiency
variability in response to, determining minimum lethal doses, [Nelson] ★1373
DIHYDROTACHYSTEROL (A.T.10), effect on lens opacity, [Rauh] 546—ab; (cataract) [Buschke] 1370—ab
inhibits impaired growth from thallium, [Buschke] 1370—ab
Treatment: See Parathyroid insufficiency; Tetany
DILANTIN: See also Epilepsy treatment
Sodium, (Council report) 1734 (N.N.R.) 1735
DIMENFORMON; Dimenformon Benzoate (Roche-Organon, Inc.), 1812
DIPHENYL Hydantoinate, Sodium: See Dilantin; Epilepsy treatment
DIPHTHERIA, antitoxic action of ascorbic acid and adrenal cortex extract, [Galeotti Flori] 1264—ab
antitoxin, pepsin digest method, 326—E; (Parfentjev's priority) [Beard] 1052—C
carriers, sterilization with anatoxin, [Lanza] 2458—ab
complications, kidney hemorrhages, [Stiepel] 1777—ab
diagnosis, Manzulla potassium tellurite test, [Fox & others] ★675; (also direct method with sodium tellurite) 1134—E
immunization, [Seckel] 1597—ab
immunization, combined (active-passive), 1884—E
immunization (combined) with tetanus, 82
immunization, compulsory, (France) 1046, (Italy) 1240
immunization (mass), [León] 972—ab
immunization methods, [Harder] 2090—ab; 2333; 2343
immunization; Schick test, [Steinhardt] 2358—ab
immunization standards, [Rosenberg] 2095—ab
in children, metabolism and cardiac output in, [Plum] 2002—ab
isolate woman in labor at hospital from home quarantined for, 878
paralysis, vitamin B_1 for, [Feige] 1180—ab
DIPLOMA: See Licensure
DIPSOMANIACS: See Alcoholism
DIRECTORY: See American Medical Directory; Specialists; Tuberculosis clinics
DISABILITY Benefits, Advisory Council on, creation under Wagner health bill, 337—OS
after depressed skull fractures, [Glaser & Shafer] ★2111
insurance, (in Chile) 515—OS; (National Health Program) 685—OS
physical and mental, Connecticut commission to study, 1337
DISEASE: See also Death; Diagnosis; Patients; Therapeutic; under names of specific diseases; Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
Carriers: See Amebiasis; Diphtheria; Gonococcus; Swine Influenza; Typhoid
chronically ill, industrial employment of, 1748
Industrial: See Industrial Disease
prevalence during Spanish civil war, 160; (correction) 698
Rate: See Vital Statistics
reportable, epilepsy, California, 1233; (defined) 1971
Rockefeller Institute investigation, 1422
STANDARD CLASSIFIED NOMENCLATURE, A.M.A. conference on revision, 2065—OS
DISHES: See Eating and Cooking Utensils
DISINFECTION: See also Antiseptics; Sterilization, Bacterial
of mattresses, 702
DISLOCATION: See Knee; Shoulder
DISPENSARY: See also Johns Hopkins
city, Indiana University aids, 2068
enlarged, Vermont, 1888
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, graduate medical education in, 237—OS; (correction) 602—OS
DIURESIS, mercurial diuretic, a warning (Council report) 213; (rectal irritation) [DeGraff & others] ★214
posterior pituitary hormone theory, 2322—E
Salyrgan-Theophylline Solution, N.N.R., 415
urea diuretic in cardiac decompensation, 1755
DIVERSOL, dermatitis in creamery laborer from, 1661
DIVERTICULITIS: See Colon; Urethra
DOCTOR: See Physicians; Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
Degree of: See Degrees

DODD'S New Discovery, 2168—BI
DOG Ear: See Ear deformities
DOGS, bites, nitric acid cauterization vs. soap and water cleansing, 1434; (reply) [Gloyne] 1752—C
hospitals for, cross purposes in bequests, 684—E
leishmaniasis transmitted by sandflies from dog to dog, 2422—E
rabies in Birmingham, [Denison & Dowling] ★390; [Pomeroy & Swartout] 1898—C
DOHO Chemical Corporation, Auralgan, 81
DOLLEY, C. S., translator of Cohn's "Bacteria, Smallest of Living Things," 1815—E
DOMAGK, GERHARD, Nobel Prize to, 1738—E
DOMESTIC SERVANTS, syphilis untreated in; danger of infection? 1153
tuberculosis in, protect children from, [Hall] ★1873
typhoid from, 239
DOMINGUEZ, Z., post office closes mails to, 1658—BI
DONORS: See Blood Transfusion
DONOVAN BODIES, [Greenblatt & others] ★1109; 1245
DOSAGE: See Drugs; and under specific names
DRAIN, sump, to prevent spreading peritonitis, [Babcock] ★1934
DREAMS, psychology of, applying, [Hendrick] ★918
DRESSINGS, scant, under plaster cover, 157
DREYER'S Defatted Antigen: See Tuberculosis
DRINKS: See Beverages
DROWNING, physiologic studies in, [Lougheed] 361—ab
DRUGLESS Healers: See Chiropractors; Osteopaths; Medicolegal Abstracts
DRUGS: See also Patents; Pharmaceutical; Pharmacopeia; Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
Addiction: See Narcotics
affecting sympathomimetic and parasympathomimetic system, 1151
Association of Food and Drug Officials, 1236
DRUGS—Continued
biologic assay of mixture of active principles, [Butler] 1348—C
coronary vasodilator and vasoconstrictor, 1151; [Katz & Lindner] ★2116
Eruptions: See Arsenicals; Eosin dye; Estrone; Opium; Phenolphthalein
Federal Food, Drug and Cosmetic Act, [Klumpp] ★2233
Manufacturers: See Pharmaceutical houses
Prescription: See Prescriptions
Proprietary: See Proprietaries
use in ophthalmology, [Gifford] ★928
variability in response; determining minimum lethal doses, [Nelson] ★1373
DRUNKENNESS: See Alcoholism; Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
DRY cleaning, dermatitis from garments cleaned with perchlorethylene, 702
Ice: See Carbon Dioxide snow
DUAL-Spectrum Ultraviolet Lamp, 1881
DUCTUS ARTERIOSUS, patent, closure of, [Gross] 1446—ab; [Hubbard] 1995—ab; (correction) 2251
patent, surgical management, [Gross] 1598—ab
DUHAMEL, M. G., 1149—BI
DUHRING'S-BROCQ'S Disease: See Dermatitis herpetiformis
DUKE UNIVERSITY, (new dean at nursing school) 1422; (symposium on lung diseases) 1499; (annual symposium) 1819
DUNCOMBE Research Laboratory, Germex: 960—BI
DUODENUM, reflux and acute pancreas necrosis, [Bottin] 889—ab
roentgen anatomy, [Chamberlin] ★1537
surgery, hepaticoduodenostomy, choledochoduodenostomy, [Walters] ★209
tumors, argentaffine, [Porter] 1167—ab
Ulcer: See Peptic Ulcer
DURIO Cosmetic Company, 1751—BI
DUROY, Helene Exuber Bust Developer and Exuber Bust Raffermer, 1149—BI
DUST: See also Cement; Gold; House; Manganese; Mineral
DWARFISM, renal rickets, [Loeschke] 1265—ab
DYES: See also Brilliant Green (cross reference); Carmine; Congo Red; Eosin; Mercurochrome; Phenol Red; etc.
for muskrat fur, where to obtain for patch test, 168
red, carcinogenic effects, 1153
Treatment: See Burns
DYSENTERY: See also Diarrhea
Amebic: See Amebiasis
bacillary, bacteriology; immunology; epidemiology, 346
bacillary (Flexner or Sonne), blood picture in, [Ginsburg & others] ★1321
bacillary, pectin-agar diets for, [Winters] 627—ab
bacillary (Shiga), accidental laboratory infection, [Woolpert & others] ★753
in nurses, 691
treatment, pectin and nickel pectinate, [Block] 173—ab
DYSMENORRHEA, treatment, methyl testosterone orally, [Foss] 1259—ab
treatment, sex-endocrine products, [Urdan] 266—ab
treatment, testosterone propionate, [Salmon] 1517—ab
DYSPEPSIA, dental sepsis, anemia, and rheumatism, [Vaizey] 1174—ab
etiology, cancer, [Rivers] ★1188
fermentative [Holmgren] 370—ab
x-ray negative; gastroscopic study, [Bulmer] 1365—ab
DYSPHAGIA: See under Swallowing
DYSPNEA of silicosis: what causes? [Cole & Cole] ★1216
treatment, emergency, [McMahon] ★1026
DYSTONIA Dystrophia: See Dystrophy, muscular
eye symptoms in leiodystonia, [Pock-Steen] 2102—ab
musculorum deformans, quinine treatment, [Hassin] ★12
DYSTROPHY, muscular, hereditary aspects, [Ravin] 260—ab

DEATHS

A

Abele, Henry John, 1582
Abernethy, Horace N., 1050
Adams, Irby Hammond, 249
Adams, John Henry, 1750
Adams, John William, 2076
Adams, Walter Jones, 1895
Adelsberger, Bransford Louis, 437
Adelung, Edward von: See Von Adelung, Edward
Agan, George M., 350
Ahrens, Vincent George, 162
Aiguier, Roy Lee, 1750
Aitken, Wallace Andrew, 2256
Alcorn, Eli G., 613
Alden, Bertram Francis, 699
Alden, Flora Sweet, 249
Aldrich, Charles L., 438
Alexander, Charles Forrest, 1346
Alexander, Lawrence Dade, 248
Alford, Joseph Savage, 1894
Allen, Clyde I., 1506
Allen, George Preston, 959
Allen, Joseph Maurice, 1582
Allen, Lewis Whitaker, 874
Allen, Walter Algeno, 1750
Allison, Carl Edwin, 1148
Alofsin, Louis Mark, 958
Altman, Irwin Sherwood, 1049
Amberson, Bernard Oliver, 2167
Ambos, Carl Ludwig, 1242
Ammarell, Winfield Harrison, 2075
Anderson, James Harry Wilson, 438
Anderson, John Jerome, 614
Anderson, John Wylie, 614
Anderson, Lewis Nostrand, 2439
Andrews, Ellis Harvey, 1147
Antoine, George W., 1657
Archer, David, 1980
Archibald, Seymour, 957
Ardagh, Arthur Edward, 1147
Arey, Rodney Melvin, 526
Armstrong, David Fitch, 1344
Armstrong, Edward McCarty, 2075
Arnold, Carl Kirby, 437
Atkeson, Clarence Lee Crawford, 1345
Aye, Thomas Lee, 162
Ayer, Ira, 1507
Aykroyd, William Herbert, 1896
Ayo, Jackson Joseph, 1655

B

Babcock, Archer Dorval, 612
Bachelder, Frank Staples, 1147
Backus, James Jackson, 874
Bagby, Ernest Llewellyn, 437
Baier, George F., 700
Bailey, John McKendree, 1896
Bailey, William O., 1656
Baily, Alfred William, 249
Baker, David, 2166
Baker, Frederick Herbert, 2336
Baker, Margarete Darvas, 162
Baker, Michael, 2338
Balak, Diran, 162
Baldwin, John Cook, 1147
Ballard, James Allen, 1582
Ballenger, Joseph William, 874
Balthrop, William H., 874
Bamberger, Franklin Endress, 874
Bandy, Edwin C., 1750
Bankes, Charles W., 1750
Banks, Richard Edward, 2256
Barclay, Robert L., 1896
Bardin, Zophar Mills, 249
Barker, Alfred Herbert, 438
Barker, Eugene Orvin, 874
Barker, Ralph Higgins, 248
Barksdale, George Holt, 2075
Barnard, Winston W., 1827
Barnart, Newton H., 438
Barnes, John W., 2338
Barnes, William Ellsworth, 614
Barnett, Otho, 874
Barnfield, John Humes, 1894
Barnhill, John William, 1980
Barrett, William C., 249
Barrier, Albert K., 613
Barton, Joseph F., 614
Baskette, Henry Wasson, 1345
Bassett, Clarence C., 249
Bassmann, Caroline Le Monte Rolph, 1750
Bates, James A., 438
Bates, Smith L., 1751
Bathurst, Edwin William, 77
Battaglia, Manuel, 611
Bauer, Frederick Martin, 1343
Bauer, Siegfried F., 1827
Beach, Bennett Sheldon, 1749
Beard, Walter C., 438
Beatty, John Ray, 1980
Beatty, William John, 1657
Bechtol, Edward C., 874
Beck, John A., 2338
Beck, William Stephen, 2075
Becker, Aaron: See Bockar, Aaron
Becker, Henry Augustus, 873
Becker, Henry F., 438
Becker, Norton George, 437
Beckwith, Lloyd Newcomb, 959
Bedard, Ulric Antonio, 2439
Beeson, Edward B., 438
Bel, George Samuel, 1506
Belfanti, Serafino, Prof., 347
Belknap, Clarence Herbert, 526
Bell, William Herbert, 256
Belville, Jacob Edgar, 699
Benjamin, Frank Everett, 348
Bennett, Cass A., 1148
Bennett, Earl Leslie, 2338
Bennett, Edwin Merville, 2166
Bennett, Reuben William, 1242
Bennett, William Henry, 1751
Benson, Benjamin Garleaf, 2076
Benson, Newton J., 1242
Benson, Samuel A., 1751
Bentzen, Olaf, 1896
Berg, Tekla Amalia Josefina, 958
Berglund, Simon A. B., 1241
Beridon, George Regard, 1345
Berry, John, 526
Berry, William Albert, 1582
Besley, Stephen Henry, 2255
Bickham, J. O., 1750
Bickstein, Albert Roy, 614
Biddle, Frank Morris, 1345
Billard, Charles Louis, 525
Billings, William Chester, 1655
Billington, Charles, 1980
Bishop, Berton Mell, 1827
Bishop, Hudson D., 1582
Black, Randolph D., 1751
Blair, Joseph Wilson, 959
Blair, Thomas Stewart, 437
Blakemore, James Elliott, 1896
Blanchard, James F., 2337
Blanchard, Robert Moore, 348
Bleiweiss, Irving Jerome, 1657
Blenkhorn, James, 2338
Bley, Henry, 350
Bliss, Mary Elizabeth, 614
Blount, F. H., 1346
Blunt, Arthur W., 958
Bockar, Aaron, 2167
Boggs, Jessie: See Stoner, Jessie Boggs
Boland, Samuel A., 526
Bolend, Floyd Jackson, 873
Bond, Albert Curtis, 700
Borrell, James Harold, 1979
Boswell, Newton J., 1750
Bothne, Erling Alfred, 349
Botsford, Mary Elizabeth, 957
Bouldin, Thomas Jefferson, 1751
Boulos, George Elias, 2166
Bowdoin, John William, 350
Bowen, Adelbert D., 1751
Bowen, David Ralph, 1979
Bowen, Homer, 1656
Bowman, Andrew John, 700
Bowyer, Maude A., 1147
Boyd, George Melick, 699
Boyd, Truman Osborne, 1507
Boyd, William M., 700
Boyer, Walter Ernest, 2337
Boynton, Roy John, 2338
Brace, Alden J., 1581
Braden, David Henry, 1657
Bradfield, Joseph H., 1895
Bradley, C. P., 526
Bradley, John L., 2338
Brady, Joseph Ambrose, 1582
Brand, William Wells, 1896
Brasington, Samuel Furman, 348
Brathwaite, Frederick Gretton, 2255
Brayton, Harry Jay, 1979
Breen, William, 1345
Bresler, Max, 1980
Brewer, Edwin Jason, 1507
Brewster, Charles B., 614
Brewster, George Washington Wales, 1979
Bridgefarmer, D. E., 1657
Bridges, Barnard Tillman, 1345
Bridges, Milton Arlanden, 1506
Brigham, Ida Rebecca, 1582
Brinkerhoff, Edwin C., 2338
Brinkmann, Leon, 1826
Briry, Edward Everett, 700
Briscoe, John O., 1657
Brockway, George M., 2338
Brodie, Avery Kirk, 2256
Bromberg, Perry, 699
Brookes, Henry S., 526
Brooks, Benjamin Franklin, 526
Brooks, Ernest Alvah, 874
Brower, David M., 2439
Brower, Jacob Louis, 2338
Brown, Andrew, 614
Brown, Charles Henry, 699
Brown, Chester R., 162
Brown, David Finley, 1657
Brown, Ellis Charles, 1345
Brown, Eugene C., 526
Brown, Frederick Irving, 1896
Brown, Harry Albertus, 614
Brown, James Rufus, 613
Brown, Robert, 2167
Brown, William Mortimer, 1343
Brownfield, Haynes Watts, 1656
Browning, Charles Clifton, 2166
Brubaker, Benjamin Franklin, 1148
Bruce, Meleatus, 2338
Brundage, Henry H., 700
Brunig, Conrad Peter, 874
Bryan, Charles Franklin, 1346
Bryan, G. Thomas Lee, 1344
Bryans, William Fraser, 1827
Buck, Charles Reuben, 1827
Buck, DeWitt Clinton, 1148
Buck, Jefferies, 1656
Buck, William Powell, Jr., 1895
Buckley, Albert Coulson, 1655
Buckley, James Homer, 1581
Buckmaster, George W., 350
Budd, Frederick Forest, 1242
Bugbee, Locke Harwood, 614
Buis, John, 1581
Bullock, Frank E., 438
Bunnell, Louis Marquis, 526
Bunner, Rowe R., 1980
Burchell, Joseph R., 614
Burdick, A. Lovelle, 526
Burdick, Justin H., 162
Burfiend, George Herman, 438
Burke, Garry Richman, 957
Burke, Patrick F., 1896
Burkhart, Ephraim J., 526

Burnett, James Henry, 1751
Burnett, W. K., 2167
Burr, Buchanan, 1827
Butler, John Thomas, 1147
Button, Edwin Clarence, 348
Byars, Henry Tipton, 1049
Byrd, Roy Dean, 161
Bywater, Edward Napoleon, 1980

C

Calbreath, John Franklin, 2076
Caldroney, Thomas Leo, 1581
Caldwell, James Sterrett, 874
Caley, Guy Ross, 2076
Calhoun, Robert Elice, 1657
Calkins, George Henry, 614
Callaway, William Johnson, 526
Callen, John Herbert, 1827
Callow, Edward Joseph, 526
Calloway, Peyton H., 1827
Calloway, Wm. Johnson: See Callaway, Wm. Johnson
Cameron, Anson Mayes, 1049
Camp, Ella, 1980
Campbell, Charles Cunningham, 1242
Campbell, Charles Monroe, 1345
Campbell, Christopher N. D., 1242
Campbell, Frank J., 1751
Campbell, George French, 958
Campbell,Walter Lowrie, 699
Campbell, William Allen, 249
Campbell, William M., 614
Candler, Frederick Day, 350
Cannady, Sam H., 1050
Cannon, Gilbert, 1050
Card, Egerton Ferguson, 77
Cardwell, John F., 1895
Carey, Robert Joseph, 1657
Carhart, William Garretson, 1749
Carleton, Spencer, 1049
Carlisle, Frank Henry, 1343
Carlton, Palmer Lee, 1241
Carmichael, Daniel Lafayette, Sr., 874
Carmichael, Joseph B., 437
Carmichael, William W., 959
Carpenter, Fred Farley, 1656
Carr, Alvin Henry, 526
Carr, Orcutt Nathan, 1242
Carrick, Wellington Montelle, 1242
Carroll, Fielding G., 1345
Carruthers, Charles Herbert, 1242
Carswell, Walter Scott, 525
Carter, A. W.: See Carter, William Andrew
Carter, George William, 1242
Carter, Merville H., 1895
Carter, William Andrew, 249
Casburn, Robert L., 2337
Casey, William Bradford, 249
Cass, Edward McDowell, 162
Cassady, George Washington, 2075
Casselman, Hubert Haldane Lee, 2337
Cassidy, James Michael, 2336
Casteel, William J., 1827
Cater, Robert Lee, Jr., 1582
Causey, Enoch McLain, 1241
Causey, Murray Smith, 249
Causey, Peter Prentiss, 874
Cave, Charles Jerome Bright, 613
Cerswell, William Alfred, 248
Chadwick, De Witt Clinton, 249
Chalkley, Adoniram Judson, 1242
Chamberlin, Theodore, 1655
Chamberlin, Wm. Bricker, 1749
Chambers, Benjamin Franklin, 526
Chambers, Joseph B., 2256
Chambliss, Homer, 2439
Chance, Jenner Perry, 1428
Chandler, Edward Bremner, 525
Chapman, Arthur Bramwell, 249
Chapman, Richard Beck, 2256
Charette, Philippe Auguste, 1344
Charlton, Alice Grace: See Guequierre, Alice Grace Charlton
Chatigny, Beatrice Alma Reed, 1826
Chesley, Alfred Ervan, 2336
Chester, Austin Dallas, 161
Childress, Arthur J., 1345
Childs, James Edward, 2076
Chilgren, Gustave Arthur, 1979
Chisholm, Alexander William, 958
Christian, William Henry, 2076
Cimillo, William Anthony, 350
Clancy, William Henry, 162
Clapper, William Louis, 1506
Clark, Burkert, 1656
Clark, Isaac Sherman, 1656
Clark, James W., 1827
Clauser, George Alvin, 874
Clay, James B., 1428
Clegg, Claude, 1980
Cleveland, William F., 2167
Clift, George Denison, 350
Cline, Carl Lane, 1049
Clinton, William R., 525
Clouse, Arne Wilbur, 2338
Cloutier, Saul Alfred, 1980
Cloyd, Frazier N., 248
Cobham, James Lyons, 2255
Cogan, James Edward Francis, 1979
Cohn, Felix, 958
Cohn, Michael A., 1582
Cohoe, Thomas A., 438
Coker, Newton J., 1826
Colay, John H., 1582
Colburn, Jefferson Martain, 2256
Cole, Adalbert Jerome, 1344
Coleman, Jacob Swigert, 77
Collins, Foster Kyle, 1979
Collins, Nash, 1896
Combs, Clarendon James, 1343
Comer, John Randolph, 614
Conarton, Joseph Leo, 699
Condon, Albert Paul, 526
Conlan, William Edward, 2338
Conley, Minnie Agnes Hinch, 1657
Conover, Howard, 1657
Conway, Jessie B., 2256
Conyers, Joseph R., 1346
Conyngton, William, 438
Cook, Robert Calvin, 248
Cooley, John Major, 437
Coolidge, Algernon, 1581
Cooper, Ernest, 612
Corbett, Bernard Francis, 874
Corbett, Louis George, 959
Cordonnier, Simeon Xavier, 526
Cornwall, Delos Edward, 1241
Corpening, Sherrill Gaither, 162
Corson, Carl Cutting, 2337
Corss, James Kennedy, 958
Cosgrave, Millicent Mary Augusta, 1049
Cosgrove, Thomas Taylor, 1345
Cottrell, Charles Chester, 1827
Coulter, Herbert McKay, 957
Coursey, Frank Rudolph, 2167
Courville, Charles William, 1655
Covington, W. J. M., 438
Cowart, James Wilson, 2167
Cowen, Joseph B., 2076
Cox, Edward Gilbert, 614
Cox, Harold Cintra, 1656
Cox, Robert L., 1344
Cox, William M. B., 959
Craft, James Harvey, 1980
Craig, George Hector, 1428
Craig, Howard F., 1148
Craig, Thomas Eli, 248
Craig, William E., 1895
Cranford, William Sharp, 2337
Crawford, Frederick C., 614
Crawford, James W., 249
Crawford, Robert Jonathan, 959
Crawford, Thomas Owen, 2256
Cress, Earl Elliott, 526
Crisler, Ben C., 1657
Crocker, Benton Pulsifer, 700
Cross, William Walter, 1428
Crouch, Warner Latta, 1345
Crow, Arthur Everett, 1147
Crow, Charles Lewis, 1346
Crow, Harper Leonidas, 1750
Culbertson, William Richardson, 2438
Culver, George Myrtle, 2255
Culver, Thomas M., 959
Cumming, John Frederick, 1582
Cumming, John Henry, 525
Cummings, Edson Selden, 348
Cunningham, John George, 162
Cunningham, Stephen A., 1657
Current, Orpheus E., 958
Curtice, Cooper, 1750
Curtis, Austin Maurice, 1428
Cushing, Harvey, 1505
Cushman, Franklin J., 1750
Custer, Andrew Tennyson, 2439
Cutler, Oran Idnire, 2075
Cutting, Margaret White, 2338
Cutts, Wen Galaway, 1657

D

Dally, Harry Homer, 614
Daly, Timothy A., 1657
Daly, Walter John, 2338
Daniels, Lewis J., 1896
Danner, Rufus Joel, 1582
Darrah, Percival Walter, 1656
Dart, Frederick Howard, 699
Darvas, Margarete: See Baker, Margarete Darvas
Davenport, George Luther, 957
Davenport, Isabel M., 1896
Davies, Charles H., 1751
Davies, Josiah Shaftesbury, 1241
Davis, Alden Ottice, 2338
Davis, Charles N., 2338
Davis, David Taylor, 350
Davis, Ernest Leland, 1979
Davis, James Hansford, 1980
Davis, Lewis Edward, 2338
Davis, Ova Portis, 612
Davis, Samuel King, 526
Davis, W. S., 959
Day, Edward Francis, 612
Day, Fred K., 526
Day, Gaston, 1582
Day, La Mott, 350
Day, Robert Verne, 437
Deakin, Stanley McClure, 957
Deany, Abraham B., 1657
Dearborn, Frank Alonzo, 1751
Deardorff, Jacob Hoover, 1148
Dearholt, Hoyt E., 873
Dearman, Ulysses L., 1242
Deaver, Henry Jackson, 959
Decker, George Edward, 2438
Degenhardt, Edgar August, 1507
De Groot, Clarence Eugene, 2439
De La Matter, Ira, 1507
Delambre, Jules John, 2337
Delaney, Harry Oscar, 348
De Lisser, Glenwood Medcalfe, 76
DeLong, Eugene Rischelle, 1656
Dengler, Robert Herman, 1507
Denton, John Thomas, 1582
De Shazo, James Beverly, 1345
Detre, Laszlo, 437
Devine, James Arthur, 526
Dewey, Carlyle Walter, 2167
De Wolf, Edward Gardner, 2076
Dickinson, Granville E., 2166
Dickinson, Stanley B., 1656
Dickison, Thomas Stewart, 1428
Dickson, Ernest Charles, 1655
Dickson, John McCrea, 1979
Didama, Emory A., 349
Dietrich, Henry, 2336
Diggs, Graham Wall, 1581
Dildy, Dale, 348
Dillon, Joseph Aloysius, 612
Diltz, Harry C., 1242
Di Moja, Louise, 1345
Dimon, John Nicoll, 2439
Dine, Colston L., 1507
Divine, James Henry, 958
Dixon, James Dodd, 1894
Dodd, Durwood Leigh, 1148
Dodenhoff, Peter Charles, 1895
Doherty, Henry Leo, 2337
Dohme, Gustavus Charles, 162
Dombaugh, Robert Sweney, 1242
Donaldson, Orland Vernon, 874
Donnelly, James Edward, 959
Donovan, John Alexander, 1343
Dooley, Edward Michael, 1343
Dooling, John Joseph, 2256
Dorris, Thomas Raymond, 1827
Dorsey, Frank Blinn, Jr., 1979
Dougherty, Joshua Milburn, Jr., 612
Doughty, Lenore Leeds, 1428
Douglas, Jay R., 248
Douglas, John E., 1894
Douglas, John Sutherland, 2256
Dow, Horace Davenport, 161
Dower, William Ambrose, 700
Downs, Hosea Franklin, 874
Doyle, Millard Percy, 612
Drake, Irving Layton, 1346
Drake, Percy Greenough, 874
Droppers, Johanna Mena, 1148
Duckett, John Davis, 1426
Duddy, Edward C., 1346
Duenweg, Rudolph, 1894
Duff, William Marion, 1242
Duffy, Charles A., 1750
Duffy, Hugh John, 613
Dumas, Delbert Frederick, 1582
Duncan, Robert Gordon, 1242
Dundon, Arthur Hall, 957
Dunham, Franklin Fletcher, 2167
Dunsworth, Otto Clarke, 613
Dun Van, Edgar Kirkland, 1979
Durgin, Edwin Harvey, 2338
Durgin, Henry Irwin, 959
Durham, William Orlando, 2167
Du Vall, Grace Melville Bliss, 1050
Dwinnell, George W., 959
Dwyre, Andrew William, 438
Dye, Adelbert David, 437

E

Earhart, John H. T., 1751
Eastland, Orin, 959
Eastman, Fred P., 959
Eaton, John Murray, 438
Eaton, Thomas Martin, 2256
Eckerson, Albert Bogert, 161
Edelmann, Frederick William, 2256
Edgar, James Wilson, 614
Edgerton, William M., 1657
Edson, Philips Josiah, 1507
Edwards, Carlyle Junius, 2076
Efner, Earl E., 2439
Egbert, Charles Lloyd, 1894
Ehle, Chauncey E., 526
Eiselsberg, Freiherr, 2250
Elder, Jeffrey Neese, 526
Elders, H. Will., 614
Elinor, Alexander Curtis, 2256
Elliott, Charles Addison, 348
Elliott, Gilbert Molleson, 76
Elliott, Henry Herbert, 438
Ellis, Edwin Link, 2336
Ellis, Eli, 1242
Ellis, George E., 1979
Ellis, Henry Havelock, 608
Ellison, Colonel Garrad, 438
Ellison, Everett Monroe, 1241
Elmer, Albert William, 348
Emard, George Adelbert, 1656
Embery, Frank, 76
Emerson, Oscar Rodney, 1895
Emery, Chris E., 1979
Emery, William H., 1346
Emery, William John Hunter, 1507
Emes, Charles Aulden, 958
Emrich, Edward Linwood, 1827
England, Frederick H., 438
Englerth, Louis Daniel, 1655
Englerth, Perry Oliver, 2167
Epler, John William, 350
Ernstberger, Lee J., 249
Erwin, James M., 2167
Escher, Frank H., 959
Eskeberg, Paul, 1750
Estes, Elmore, 1896
Ethier, Aldege, 957
Evans, Willis J., 2076
Evert, John Andrew, 1581
Ewing, Alexander C., 2337
Ewing, Charles Homer, 348

F

Fair, Adam Bert, 2337
Fairbanks, William, 874
Falby, Frank R., 1582
Fankboner, William A., 1242
Fargher, James H., 1657
Farrand, Livingston, 1894
Farrell, John Edward, 2256
Faulkner, Ebenezer Ross, 525
Felts, James William, 162
Felts, Robert L., 525
Ferenczi, Louis John, 1242
Ferguson, Hugh Edgar, 957
Ferguson, Jeremiah Sweetser, 957
Ferguson, William G., 1582
Ferrier, George C., 959
Ferris, George Matthew, 1242
Ferry, Francis C., 699
Fetherolf, James Allen, 699
Fifield, George Waterman, 349
Figenshau, George Christan, 959
Fine, Ernest Maxwell, 2076
Finnerud, Hans Martin, 873
Finnical, Oliver Hines, 1750
Fischel, Karl, 2256
Fish, Drury Leigh, 2167
Fish, Wilber G., 437
Fisher, Edmund Bayard: See Fisher, Edwin Bayard
Fisher, Edwin Bayard, 1242
Fisher, Henry Middleton, 438
Fitch, James Chauncey, 350
Fitchet, Seth Marshall, 1979
Fitzgerald, James Merlin, 1750
Fitz-Gerald, John Walter, 1507
Fitzgerald, Leo Robert, 249
Flaherty, Hugh Francis, 1655
Flanagan, George Michael, 1147
Flanagan, Philip Richard, 1827
Flaten, Amon Peter, 1050
Flavien, Edward Bower, 1657
Fleich, Oscar, 1148
Flickwir, Arthur Heath, 1344
Fligman, Louis Henry, 1147
Fling, Isaac Clark Woodford, 1896
Flood, Thomas Arthur, 699
Floyd, Thomas Waller, 957
Flynn, Edward Henry, 1241
Flynn, Maura Bridget, 2256
Fobes, Henry Lawrence, 438
Fockler, George W., 2338
Foley, Joseph Francis, 1148
Forbes, William Henry, 2255
Ford, George R., 2338
Ford, Glenn Russell, 1980
Ford, H. D., 614
Ford, Lawrence A., 526
Ford, Oliver P. Morton, 2167
Ford, Rupert William, 1657
Fordham, Lamar Preston, 959
Forrest, William Duff, 2167
Fort, Arthur Godfrey, 1749
Fossler, John Jacob, 2076
Foster, Albert Lafayette, 1657
Foster, Dixie Navarro, 958
Foster, E. Agate, 1979
Foster, John Cantzon, 1345
Fox, George Randolph, 1241
Francis, G. L., 1242
Francis, Henry Joy, 1344
Francisco, Howard Merchant, 957
Frank, Frances Pearl: see Zumwalt, Frances Pearl Frank
Fraser, William W., 162
Frasier, George Wellington, 77
Frazier, Wilmer Phelps, 349
Freeman, Ernest Maynard, 613
Frelle, William, 1241
Frein, Harry Joseph, 438
Freud, Sigmund, 1494
Freund, Anton Philip, 2167
Frevola, John, 350
Friedel, Alexander A., 1657
Friedlaender, Bernhard, 1506
Friedman, Aaron, 1345
Fritz, Gustave Adolph, 1507
Fuerstenau, Louis Augustus, 2075
Fulkerson, Clarence Dale, 2439
Fuller, Fred Allen, 2075
Fuller, Zachary, 1428
Funk, Austin, 2166
Funk, Elmer Newkirk, 1346
Funkhouser, Oscar Brunk, 2166
Fusco, Edmund Francis, 1507

G

Gageby, Paul, 77
Galatian, Harry Bell, 249
Galbraith, Walter Stuart, 1147
Galloway, George Roy, 1428
Galloway, Herbert Peter Howell, 1506
Gallwey, John, 2336
Gambell, John Craton: See Gambill, John Craton
Gambill, John Craton, 1980
Gamble, Charles Oliver, 1241
Gamblin, Theophilus H., 438
Gandy, Joseph H., 700
Gangloff, Edward Jacob, 438
Gant, Willard E., 614
Garland, Alex B., 349
Gartland, Thomas Francis, 1507
Garver, Abram N., 350
Gaskins, Theodore Grady, 2256
Gauldin, Robert J., 1657
Gavin, William Francis, 959
Gay, Frederick Parker, 612
Gaylord, James Frederick, 958
Geary, John K., 959
Geddes, Robert Walter, 526
Gee, James Nathan, 958
Gelpi, Maurice Joseph, 1581
Gendreau, Louis Simeon, 959
Genella, Alphonse J. Kennedy, 1345
Georg, Conrad, 76
George, Bert Dutton, 700
George, Charles Harney, 77
George, Roy Samuel, 614
Germain, Joseph Etienne, 1346
Gerrard, Henry Clifford, 2337
Gibb, William Travis, 1241
Gibbons, Edward Engler, 874
Gibbs, Dozier Henry, 1428
Gibbs, Roy Struble, 2337
Gibson, David Howard, 958
Gill, Joseph Franklin, 1148
Gillen, Andrew Martin, 1655
Gillespie, John Albert, 1148
Gilmore, Willis Dowd, 2167
Gilson, Paul Clark, 1656
Given, Ellis Edgar Willits, 699
Glaeser, Bertha Lund, 526
Glass, Roscoe Eugene, 1896
Gleason, James Massie, 614
Gleaves, Christopher Columbus, 613
Godwin, James Madison, 2256
Goff, Tib Newberry, 350
Gold, Samuel Jacob, 526
Goldstein, Louis, 957
Gonzales, Francisco Leopoldo Abad, 2337
Goodfellow, George Frederick, 957
Goodman, Edward Harris, 76
Goodman, Isidor Besness, 1148
Goodrich, Charles Howard, 348
Gorton, Frederick T., 1242
Gould, Nona Smith, 438
Grace, Nicholas Thomas, 2439
Gracy, Brainard B., 959
Grady, Henry D., 1895
Graff, Bennett, 1148
Graham, Louis H., 1582
Gramling, Robert E., 249
Grandfield, Francis James, 958
Granger, Amédée, 2438
Granger, Charles T., 2167
Granger, Fred Wells, 1826
Grant, George, 526
Grant, Percy Bissell, 959
Gratton, J. Leonard, 959
Graves, Cullen P., 249
Gray, John Worth, 1147
Gray, Lashley M., 1980
Grayson, Charles Prevost, 1655
Green, Arba Sherman, 1980
Greenberg, Isaac Ernest, 1427
Greenberg, Sae T., 1582
Greene, James Cannon, 1582
Greer, John William, 2076
Grider, James Anderson, 349
Griffin, Ira A., 2076
Griffith, Joseph Matthew, 1344
Griffith, Milton Armstrong, 1827
Grim, George Britton, 1895
Grimwood, Walter Harry, 1147
Groesbeck, Roy, 1427
Grosbach, Harry H., 162
Gross, Alfred W., 613
Grossberg, Maurice Hirsch, 2337
Grossman, Robert James, 437
Guequierre, Alice Grace Charlton, 1751
Guimont, C. O., 959
Gumaer, Charles Herbert, 959
Gunn, Frederick Henry, 1979
Gunning, John Macaulay, 2075
Gustine, Franklin J., 1242

H

Haas, Raoul R., 1241
Haase, Moses E., 1980
Hackett, James Hugh, 1428
Hackett, Thomas J., 1896
Hackleman, C. T., 959
Haefner, Charles A., 2076
Haendel, Frederick Jacob, 1345
Haerer, Frederick Joseph, 959
Hagaman, Frank Henry, 1655
Hagan, James Harry, 1657
Hagedorn, Harry Herbert, 349
Hagerman, George Robert, 959
Haggard, Ernest M., 2439
Hagney, Frederick William, 1581
Hahn, Caroline Pauline: See Hahn, Karla Pauline
Hahn, Karla Pauline, 957
Haile, Enoch C., 1148
Hainline, Thomas C., 614
Hall, Ira E., 700
Hall, Josiah Newhall, 2336
Hall, Stanley Mountjoy, 438
Halladay, Rolland Wilton, 77
Halle, Max, 1826
Haman, Charles R., 699
Hamel, Clarence Earl, 1582
Hamer, Tristram Bethea, 1896
Hamilton, Howard Brownlee, 2166
Hamilton, Sylvester Sutton, 1657
Hammersley, William L., 1242
Hammond, Nathan Browne, 1582
Hand, William R., 613
Handley, Drew Reid, 161
Hanley, Walter Scott, 959
Hanna, Edward Andrew, 77
Hanner, John Wesley, 2336
Hansberry, Abraham Jay,: See Hansberry, Abram Jay
Hansberry, Abram Jay, 1346
Hanson, Elmer C., 1346
Hardin, Edmund Burke, 1346
Hardin, Gus: See Hardin, Milton Augustus
Hardin, Milton Augustus, 1980
Hardman, William Edgar, 2256
Hardwicke, Henry Scott Ware, 526
Hare, Charles Benjamin, 1428
Hargrave, Francis Albert, 613
Harms, Arthur Henry, 1826
Harold, Frank L., 2076
Harper, James Wesley, 1428
Harriman, Alpha Haven, 699
Harris, Clarence Hunter, 1242
Harris, Edgar M., 2439
Harris, Leopold, 162
Harris, Robert Wayne, 957
Harris, Rufus Charles, 2338
Harrison, George E., 161
Harrop, Daniel Smith, 958
Hart, Clarence Dunbar, 248
Hart, Edson B., 1242
Hart, Lyle Bruce, 1242
Hart, Morton Edwin, 161
Hartman, Verner Ashton, 350
Hartshorn, Willis Ellis, 1655
Hartsook, Nathan Easterly, 1655
Harvey, John Lewis, 958
Hassard, Harvey Jason, 2076
Haster, Edwin Justus, 2076
Hauck, Eugene Frederick, 2166
Haumesser, George J. L., 1241
Hausch, Owa O., 2076
Haw, William Hunter, 1346
Hawk, Benjamin Franklin, 1750
Hay, Henry Robert, 1657
Hayes, Albert Edwin, 2255
Hayes, John Mortimer, 526
Hays, Stokley David, 249
Hazlett, Hal H., 958
Hazlewood, William Robert, 613
Heald, Harry Marshall, 438
Hearst, George Edward, 958
Heath, Robert Malcom, 526
Heavrin, Cicero Maxwell, 526
Heckmann, Jacob, 1656
Hedberg, David Leonard, 2439
Heffner, Frank Clarence, 1242
Heimark, Knute Olai E., 1428
Heisey, William Christian, 1147
Heitzmann, Louis, 1241
Held, Henry William, 1582
Helk, Henry Harvard, 162
Helm, Charles E., 162
Hemmeter, George W. H., 1241
Henderson, Thomas W., 1896
Henning, Isabel M. Davenport: See Davenport, Isabel M.
Henry, Lot Richard, 2075
Henry, Morriss, 161
Herbein, Oscar Batteiger, 1242
Hereford, John H., 1344
Herkimer, George R., 2076
Herman, Frank L., 2167
Hermanies, John, 959
Hertel, Henry, 1582
Hertzman, Carl O., 1506
Hetrick, David Joseph, 1657
Hewes, Frank William, 1657
Hewitt, Harry Hiram, 700
Hickle, William Feland, 1895
Higbee, William S., 2076
Higgins, Lelia B., 1896
Highsmith, Jacob Franklin, 873
Highsmith, James Da Costa, 2255
Hill, Chalmers Alexander, 1242
Hill, Harvey Almond, 2256
Hill, Noble Hind, 1582
Hill, Oliver William, 873
Hillegas, William Muthard, 874
Hillegass, Eugene Ziegler, 2256
Hillsman, Erle Walker, 526
Hinklin, William Henry, 1345
Hinman, Clarke Eugene, 1827
Hitchcock, Emerson Ward, 1147
Hobbs, Wilbert Arthur, 2166
Hockett, Clarkson P., 2256
Hodges, Henry Thomas, 438
Hodges, Walter Allen, 1428
Hoesman, Sidney A., 1582
Hoff, David Edward, 699
Hoffman, Claude Graham, 957
Hoffman, Israel Kenneth: See Hoffman, Kenneth Israel
Hoffman, John Abraham, 1980
Hoffman, Kenneth Israel, 2076
Hoffmann, Philip, 161
Hogeboom, Roche W., 613
Hoig, David Scott, 1582
Holcomb, John Newell, 249
Holdenried, Aloysius Robert, 2255
Holliday, Allen C., 1656
Hollingsworth, James E., 438
Holloman, Lucius Walter, 526
Holme, Herbert Richard 958
Holmes, Albert G. Huizinga, 2337
Holmes, Benjamin Harrison, 1147
Holmes, Philip Henry, 614
Holmes, William Franklin, 1980
Holton, Charles Edward, 699
Holtzendorff, Henry C., 1345
Honeyford, Lyle Breslau, 437
Hooper, James Lecompte, 249
Hope, William Davis, 350
Hopkins, David Nathan, 2256
Horney, Harlan, 957
Hornsby, John Allen, 525
Horton, Jesse Chrisman, 1895
Hosking, Frederick James, 614
House, Arthur N., 874
House, Walter Odesly, 1657
Houser, Napoleon B., 1656
Hovelacque, Andre, Prof., 1144
Howard, Charles Tilden, 2075
Howell, Albert J., 2167
Howland, Morton, 959
Hoylman, E. W., 958
Hromadka, August Benjamin, 2337
Hruby, Allan Joseph, 2075
Huckabee, B. E., 1896
Hudspeth, Ernest Jackson, 438
Huff, Melvin Byron, 959
Hufford, James Frank, 1751
Hughes, Ephraim George, 1428
Hughes, Frank, 1980
Hulett, James Edward, 249
Hume, Lea, 1344
Hunt, Charles Richard, 958
Hunter, George B., 1751
Hunter, Henry Holmes, 958
Hunter, Willis Monroe, 614
Hurt, Moza West, 2166
Hussey, Albert E., 1582
Hust, Reuben L., 1657
Hutcheson, Charles Rudderow, 1827
Hutchins, Benjamin Franklin, 350
Hutchinson, William, 525
Hutchinson, William Joseph, 2338
Hutten, Jesse Howard, 1657
Hybbinette, Samuel, Prof., 436
Hyde, George Byron, 614
Hyde, James Samuel, 1656
Hyde, Marie Merrill: See Merrill-Hyde, Rose Marie

I

Ill, Charles Ludwig, 349
Irwin, Vincent Jos., 1344
Irwin, Walter James, 248
Isaacson, Julius Emanuel, 2255
Iuen, Frank John, 248
Izgur, Leon, 1895

J

Jackson, Byron Hubbard, 348
Jackson, Charles Beaufort, 248
Jackson, John Darius, 1582
Jackson, John H., 249
Jackson, Reginald Henry, 1427
Jacobs, Archer Clifton, 1050
Jacobsen, Robert Andrew, 1827
James, Frederick William, 874
James, Harrie Abijah, 613
James, Milton Preston, 1148
James, William H., 438
Jameson, Patrick Chalmers, 2255
Jamieson, David A., 525
Jarman, George Wallace, 1826
Jarvis, Joseph, 1827
Jarvis, Samuel Tipton, 249
Jefferson, Thomas LeRoy, 1896
Jeffery, Charles Edward, 2167
Jeidell, Helmina, 1655
Jellinek, Emil Otto, 1656
Jennings, Gainor, 526
Jerrel, Burt Omen, 1657
Jewett, Robert Drane, 612
Jinkins, William E., 2076
Jobe, Alvin Leonidas, 700
Johnson, Austin Samuel, 1241
Johnson, Doris Ellen, 2337
Johnson, Herbert Edgar, 1242
Johnson, Joseph M. B., 614
Johnson, Roy Winton, 1895
Johnson, Theodore Franklin, 2338
Johnston, Elijah Edward, 162
Johnston, William, 248
Jones, Albert Elmo, 1241
Jones, Capers Capehart, 1895
Jones, Cynthia Agnes McMahan, 438
Jones, Henry, 1345
Jones, Herbert Custer, 526
Jones, Hiram C., 1896
Jones, Joseph Robinson, 700
Jones, Leonidas M., 1657
Jones, Nathan A., 959
Jones, Robert Logan, 1826
Jones, Roy Richard, 957
Jones, Samuel Case, 162
Jones, Zachariah Garton, 2256
Jordan, Michael Matthew, 2075
Josephson, Carl David, Prof., 1146
Junger, Marcus, 438

K

Kahn, Adolph James, 349
Kahn, Myron Ellis, 525
Kahn, Paul, 1242
Kamp, Joseph Carl, 699
Kaple, Edward B., 1582
Kauffman, Adam Emory, 1827
Kauffman, Lesser, 161
Kavanaugh, William J., 1980
Keeney, Bayard G., 2166
Kehl, Charles Cyrus, 1896
Kehm, Charles J., 1345
Keister, Bittle Cornelius, 959
Keith, Edmond Ray, 1345
Keller, Sidney Clarence, 1241
Kelley, Peter Conway, 613
Kellogg, Fannie Herriott, 2256
Kellogg, Frederic Leroy, 614
Kellogg, Hall Alvord, 350
Kelly, Benjamin William, 958
Kelly, James Edward, 1895
Kelly, William H., 959
Kemp, H. H., 959
Kemp, Henry William Stephenson, 1242
Kemper, Harvey Dorman, 1346
Kendrick, William Henry, 2256
Kennedy, Sallie F., 162
Kennedy, Thomas Simpson, 77
Kenny, Herbert Francis, 350
Kent, Charles Morrill, 1242
Kessler, Arden Pascal, 614
Kilgore, Allen Malone, 1895
Killough, Robert Swan, 1581
Kilroy, John Frank, 1827
Kimball, Ephraim Gardner, 1507
Kimmins, Robert Lee, 1428
Kinch, Frederick Adrian, 2255
King, Charles L., 958
King, Jacob H. C., 1050
Kinnaird, Thomas Hayes, 957
Kinney, Terry, 613
Kirby, Harold, 2076
Kirby-Smith, Joseph Lee, 2438
Kirby, Walter James, 1241
Kirkpatrick, David Forrest, 1655
Kirschenmann, John Jacob, 2166
Kisel, Edward, 1148
Kiser, Charles Rohrer, 2439
Klophel, Charles Gowen Buchanan, 2076
Knapp, Edgar Jonas, 1750
Knapp, Laura C. Brickley, 77
Knight, Archibald Stephen, 1147
Knight, Everett Dayton, 1656
Knight, Harry Obadiah, 2166
Knight, Isaac Warner, 248
Knode, Archibald Ray, 2166
Koehler, Feodor W., 874
Kolset, Carl Daniel, 2256
Koons, Frederick William, 1242
Koontz, Carl Jesse, 959
Kotler, Harry, 350
Kramer, Carl Frederick C., 1656
Kramer, Daniel William, 162
Krieger, Mary Roush, 1896
Krost, Joseph, 1242
Krout, Vincent D., 1827
Kruemcke, Alma, 2256
Kueny, Charles Francis, 77
Kujawa, Francis M., 1428
Kunkel, Henry Dundor, 1895
Kunkel, Lynn Noah Daniel, 1827
Kunkle, Robert Lee, 1581

L

Labbé, Marcel, Prof., 73
Lacy, Henry Applegate, 1507
Ladova, Rosalie M., 249
Lafleur, Armand, 1346
Lafleur, Henri A., 612
La Fontaine, Oliver Joseph, 1241
La Fortune, Wilfred Teller, 613
Laird, Roy Lee, 958
Laman, George Thomas, 1656
Lamb, George W., 2439
Lamb, Leslie, 1827
Lambert, James W., 1896
Lamm, Isaac W., 957
Lane, Charles Sumner, 248
Lang, Martin Wesley, 162
Langford, Charles Baldwin, 438
Lapierre, Charles Arthur, 1242
La Pierre, Leone Franklin, 1750
Laporte, Pio H., 1581

Laraway, Charles Riley, 700
Larimore, Fred Buxton, 2167
La Rue, Fred Gordon, 699
Lathrop, Arthur B., 350
Lavin, Edward Jerome, 1241
Lavole, Arthur, 1656
Law, William Lamar, 2076
Lawler, George William, 1751
Lawrence, Gustave A., 438
Laws, William V., 957
Lawson, Alonzo L., 77
Lazaar, Henry, 1345
Lazarovsky, Henry: See Lazaar, Henry
Leach, Albert Edwin, 2075
Leary, William Charles, 2237
Lee, Fletcher Eugene, 77
Leeds, Lenore: See Doughty, Lenore Leeds
Leever, John Collins, 614
Lefevre, Emma C., 874
Legg, Arthur Thornton, 525
Legrain, Dr., 73
LeHardy, Henry, 1827
Leijonborg, Frans, 162
Leininger, John W., 1345
Leo, Johanna Baptistella, 2167
Leonard, Alexander Thomas, 1428
Leonard, Lawrence, 700
Leopold, Herbert Preston, 2075
Leslie, Frank Galbraith, 2167
Levine, David Martin, 1750
Levy, Aaron, 1049
Levy, Milford, 2075
Lewandowski, Sigmund Siegfried, 700
Lewis, Harry Alonzo, 2167
Lewis, Ray Nelson, 1428
Lewis, Richard Pitman, 958
Leyonbarg, Frans: See Leijonbarg, Frans
Libbey, Charles Emerson, 349
Libby, Edward M. D., 2438
Lickle, Harry Roland, 2075
Lieurance, A. J., 162
Liggett, Harry Thompson, 1656
Lightfoot, James Buchanan, 2166
Ligon, Arthur Wellington, 1827
Liken, Loyal Low, 1507
Lindquest, Adolph Bernard, 1148
Lindsay, James T. M., 2338
Linss, Louis P., 959
Lipnick, Jay Alexander, 959
Lisena, Anthony Michael, 438
Lister, Sir Frederick Spencer, 1424
Litchfield, William Harvey, 349
Little, Alonzo Woodford, 958
Littlefield, George Henry, 1657
Litz, Samuel J., 1827
Liverpool, Fairbairn McLennon, 1148
Lobingier, Andrew Stewart, 1506
Lockart, Edward Pierce, 1242
Lockhart, Archibald S., 249
Lockwood, William Duncan, 1345
Logan, James H., 614
Logie, F. G., 526
Lombard, Warren Plimpton, 873
London, Hubert Hawthorne, 2337
Long, Allen Romayne, 1894
Long, George Lee, 1750
Long, Henry Fletcher, 1344
Long, Henry LaFayette, 249
Long-McCollum, Janet Leah, 1345
Lord, Llewellyn Williams, 1242
Loring, Benjamin Tappan, 1345
Lottridge, William M., 2338
Lounsbery, George, 2256
Loutfian, John Ludwig, 1750
Love, Geo. T., 614
Lovell, John Gibbs, 2337
Low, Marion C., 959
Lowe, Thomas, 76
Lowell, Albert Fay, 612
Lowell, George Clough, 350
Lowry, Willis Edwards, Sr., 1344
Lowsley, Augustus Savage, 1428
Lozano, Alfred Raymond, 613
Lucas, James Benham, 1895
Luce, Leroy Alson, 1826
Lund-Glaeser, Bertha: See Glaeser, Bertha Lund
Lunn, Jacob Osmund, 248
Lunsford, Leonard J., 1895
Lunsford, William Frederick, 873
Lusby, Albert C., 1980
Luten, Horace, 613
Luttinger, Paul, 1750
Lydy, A. R., 1827
Lyle, Benjamin F., 1896
Lynch, Charles Edward, 350
Lyne, George Leslie, 2439
Lytle, Claude Carl, 612

M

Mabee, Curtis Oscar, 959
McAdams, Lee, 1148
McAneny, John Bernard, 161
McAninch, David Louis, 2337
McCabe, Arthur A., 1896
MacCabe, Richard Stephen, 1344
McCallum, Chester Harold, 1428
MacCallum, Wallace Peter, 77
McCaughan, Thomas Elzie, 526
Macaulay, John Francis, 2167
McCaw, Walter Drew, 437
McClain, Harry Clement, 161
McClain, Mary E.: See Neptune, Mary E. McClain
McClurg, David, 612
McCollum, Janet Long: See Long-McCollum, Janet Leah
McComas, Henry Wheeler, 248
McComb, Lehnoir Alfred, 1826
McConnell, Hiram Kilgore, 1242
McConnell, Robert W., 249
McCormack, Edward Francis, 2167
McCormack, Norman, 526
McCormick, Enos P., 1148
McCoy, Haliburton, 1242
McCracken, Charles Pusey, 1656
McCrea, Albert James, 349
McCready, Joseph Alexander, 1656
McCulloch, Frank Dudley, 2076
McCutchen, Lex Glin, 76
McCutcheon, Randolph, 1345
McDaniel, Ralph, 614
McDannald, William Seevers, 1049
McDonald, Dennis John, 2336
MacDonald, John James, 959
Macdonald, Robert Stevenson, 957
McDonald, Thomas Lee, 1049
McDonald, William H., 1148
McDonnell, Ralph Augustine, 348
Mace, William D., 1582
McFadden, Walter C., 1894
McGaugh, Elmer Thomas, 437
McGehee, Robert W., 1980
McGillycuddy, Valentine Trant, 1050
McGirk, Charles Edward, 161
McGrath, George, 1147
McGrath, James W., 700
Macgregor, John Alexander, 1826
McGriff, William Franklin, 526
McGuire, Robert John, 1343
McHenry, Donald Barton, 1147
McHugh, Peter J., 248
McHugh, Thomas Richard, 2336
McIntosh, John William, 1749
McIntyre, Milton Underwood, 699
Mack, Charles David Gibson, 959
Mack, William C., 1896
McKay, Andrew Alexander, 1049
McKee, Madison McCardy, 2338
McKee, William Clifford, 437
McKenna, James Thomas, 349
McKenney, Frederick William, 1895
MacKenzie, Alexander J., 1241
McKenzie, Lawson Walter, 2076
McKeough, Wilfred Aloysius, 700
McKinney, Ira, 1049
MacKinnon, Archie Currie, 349
McKitterick, Nathaniel Massie, 1751
McLaughlin, Joseph Ignatius, 161
MacLaughlin, Oscar Jacobs, 958
McLaurine, Henry Martin, 2338
McLauthlin, Herbert Weston, 248
McLean, Charles Thomas, 1827
McLean, Robert H., 1507
Macleay, Alfred Alexander, 958
McLellan, George Hudson, 1506
McLennan, Donald, 77
MacLeod, Frank Thomas, 350
McMahan, Cynthia Agnes: See Jones, Cynthia Agnes McMahan
McMahon, Cynthia Agnes: See Jones, Cynthia Agnes McMahan
McManus, James M., 438
McMechan, Francis Hoeffer, 873
MacMillan, John Laughlin, 959
McNamar, William Donaldson, 1896
McNamara, Joseph James, 2439
McNaughten, William L., 249
McNeill, Russell Clinton, 77
McNew, Manfred C., 1895
McPhaul, Wilbur Ashley, 1581
McRae, Alexander B., 162
McVicar, Charles Warwick, 1582
McWhorter, Lemuel B., 959
Madsen, Rasmus Hansen, 2076
Magee, Charles Robert, 1980
Magee, Robert S., 2338
Mahan, David Joseph, 614
Maher, Stephen John, 612
Maiello, Pasquale Edoardo, 1345
Mains, Charles Frederick, 1827
Malcolm, Chando H., 1346
Malloch, Neil, 959
Malone, William Battle, 1826
Manchester, Howard D., 1827
Mangan, Patrick Joseph, 958
Mangiameli, Louise Di Moja: See Di Moja, Louise
Mangum, Charles Staples, 1894
Mann, Frederick James, 1049
Mann, Frederick Philip, 2167
Mann, Herbert, 1241
Mann, John William, 1979
Manning, Thomas, 1979
Mannix, Daniel Maurice, 249
Mansfield, James Edward, 1655
Manzella, John Anthony, 350
Maples, Lucian E., 1148
Marion, George Augustine, 1979
Markham, Erwin Walter, 1980
Markofsky, David Maxwell: See Marks, David Maxwell
Marks, David Maxwell, 1979
Marnes, Charles M., 350
Marron, James Gregory, 1656
Marshall, William A., 614
Martin, Bertram A., 2256
Martin, Claude Gallard, 874
Martin, Francis M., 2338
Martin, George Frederick, 2256
Martin, John Henry, 2256
Martin, Lynn Arthur, 1345
Martin, Stoddard Sprague, 1895
Martin, Troy England, 1750
Martinez, Antonio A., 611
Marvin, Grace, 1050
Mason, Frederick Walter, 1582
Mast, Reuben Harrison, 2166
Masterson, James P., 1050
Masterson, Lloyd Aloysius, 348
Matchette, George H., 438
Mateer, Horace Nelson, 958
Mateer, Madge Dickson, 1896
Mathewson, Frank Weeden, 1242
Mathieu, Albert, 873
Matthews, Ervin Lyman, 2255
Mattson, Alfred S., 1050
Matzke, David Ernst, 1749
Maus, Louis Mervin, 1581
Maxwell, Frank A., 2338
May, Wiley S., 2439
Mayfield, Reuben Newton, 1050
Mayo, William James, 524
Mead, Alfred Milton, 1427
Meadow, James D., 1346
Meadows, Lot Bowen, 438
Meadows, Luther B.: See Meadows, Lot Bowen
Meadows, Washington J., 348
Means, William Harvey, 161
Meek, Charles F., 526
Meldau, John Alex, 1050
Meldrum, John Andrew, 1148
Mellanby, John, 953
Mellus, Horace Peter, 249
Melnick, Louis I., 2167
Meloy, William Waddell, 1050
Melzer, Frederick, 438
Mendelsohn, Lewis, 1657
Mengersen, George William, 1049
Merrill-Hyde, Rose Marie, 2338
Merritt, Edwin D., 77
Meyer, William John, 249
Meynen, George Kissam, 437
Millard, Homer Alanson, 1241
Miller, Arthur Henry, 1344
Miller, Burton Roy, 1826
Miller, Charles Edward, 2166
Miller, Charles Miner, Jr., 1656
Miller, Daniel John Milton, 1428
Miller, Earl Edgar, 2076
Miller, Edgar J., 249
Miller, Edson Carey, 613
Miller, Joseph F., 613
Miller, Samuel H., 248
Miller, Theodore, 2439
Mills, Claude Benjamin, 77
Milton, Ellis Henry, 1655
Minke, Jacob John, 2166
Minton, Joseph Lafayette, 1657
Mitchell, Arthur L., 959
Mitchell, Bruce Blance, 1345
Mitchell, Clifford, 2076
Mitchell, Roscoe Addison, 2439
Mizell, Adolph G., 349
Moad, Ewing S., 1050
Moe, Anton Johnson, 2337
Moench, Edward Grigsby, 1980
Moerke, Albert Charles, 2336
Mogenhan, John Aloysius, 1242
Mogil, Isadore, 1242
Mogilensky, Isadore: See Mogil, Isadore
Mohs, Oscar Kemper, 1050
Moles, Edward B., 959
Moleski, Ignatius George, 1980
Moncrief, Joseph J., 1050
Monterey, Paul Henry: See Eskeberg, Paul Henry
Montgomery, Charles W., 1507
Montgomery, Clinton L., 1896
Montgomery, Ellis S., 1427
Moodie, Walter Chafey, 699
Moore, Edward Joseph, 1241
Moore, Edwin Forrest, 2338
Moore, Floyd B., 1657
Moore, Will H., 2255
Moore, William M., 2167
Moore, Willis Bryant, 614
Moorehouse, George Wilton, 1345
Moorhead, Martha Bell, 2256
Morehead, Thomas Richardson, 1050
Morgan, Clinton Hill, 2439
Morgan, Frank Russell, 2167
Morrill, Jenness, 1896
Morrissey, Joseph Lawrence, 2075
Morrow, Fred Raines, 1750
Morse, Ashley Walker, 2166
Morton, Howard McIlvain, 1147
Moskowitz, Harry Leo, 2337
Moss, Morton McTyeire, 1896
Moulder, John David, 1148
Mugg, Henry M., 2167
Mulder, Cornelius D., 1826
Mullin, Charles C., 350
Mullin, Norbert Vincent, 1751
Mullins, Ulysses Simpson, 2337
Mulvanity, John Joseph, 1827
Mundell, David Kenneth Fenwick, 1148
Munford, David Charles, 874
Munns, Clyde Jacob, 2256
Munro, Walter Lee, 2255
Munroe, Finlay, 2256
Murphy, Alice Z. Patterson: See Patterson-Murphy, Alice Z.
Murphy, George Everett, 958
Murphy, James E., 2255
Murphy, John Andrew, 1147
Murray, George Redmayne, 1424
Murray, Michael Aloysius, 438
Murray, Patrick Joseph, 1242
Murray, Ralph Vorhees, 614
Musgrave, John Edwin, 2336
Musmann, William A., 1346
Myers, Ira Clayton, 249
Myre, Charles Fernando, 613
Myrick, Alfred Winthrop, 959

N

Nash, Isaac Evans, 1428
Nass, Isaac: See Nash, Isaac
Natzler, Adolf, 1428
Neal, George Arthur, 1894
Neece, Thomas C., 2338
Neely, Abner Dale, 1346
Neely, Frank, 2337
Neely, William Kennedy, Jr., 162
Neifer, Frank James, 77
Neilsen, Harold Fredrich, 612
Neilson, Thomas Rundle, 2336
Nelson, Christian, 162
Nelson, George Cassell, 1896
Nelson, Mary Elizabeth Rosenberg, 1582
Nelson, Nels Christian, 2255
Neptune, Mary E. McClain, 1050
Neufeld, Maurice A., 2337
Nevitt, Rollin Roy, 612
Newell, Herbert L., 1049
Newman, Samuel Harris, 612
Nichols, Robert Moses, 1980
Nicolas, Prof., 73
Nicolay, John W., 162
Nietert, Herman L., 614
Nilsson, Gustav Nils, 350
Nixon, Henry G. B., 613
Nixon, James W., 350
Noecker, Charles Trangath, 1148
Nolan, David C., 958
Noland, Benjamin Franklin, 2338
Norman, John Thomas, 1346
Norrel, James Robert, 1428
Norris, John Nathan, 249
Northrup, Arthur Miller, 2167
Nottage, Herbert Piercy, 1980
Novak, Charles E., 438
Nunn, Hugh Buck, 1980
Nye, Harry Wolf, 1344

O

O'Brien, Arthur Burke, 1344
O'Brien, Bertrand M., 613
O'Brien, Cecil Boner, 1894
O'Brien, Charles L., 350
O'Brien, Wayne Paul, 1344
O'Connor, Charles Edward, 2439
O'Connor, James Henry, 1751
Odbert, Arthur Keys, 874
Ogle, Albert A., 2338
Ogle, Plesant A., 77
O'Keefe, Henry, 1980
Oliver, Adam Hale, 1049
Oliver, George Weldon, 1345
Oliver, Marcus Solomon, 1980
Olson, Oliver S., 1582
O'Neal, Wm. Claude, 613
O'Neil, Frank E., 77
Opdyke, Levings A., 1344
Oppenheimer, Louis Sims, 1049
Orenstein, Abraham, 1343
Ormsby, Elon A., 162
Orr, Loran Ernest, 1979
Osborn, Henry Chilton, 612
Osborne, Daniel Edward, 437
Osborne, Lawrence Joseph, 439
Osmond, Arthur Edwin, 77
Osteen, Charles Porter, 248
Osterhout, John Jacob, 1049
Ostrander, Arley John, 2255
O'Sullivan, Margaret Josephine, 613
Outerbridge, Paul E., 1148
Owen, Frank Stiles, 76

P

Page, Harlan Myron, 249
Page, John Wesley, 1656
Page, Peirson Sterling, 959
Painter, William, 77
Palmer, Judson Albert, 1506
Palmer, William A., 350
Palmer, William Henry, 1428
Palmitier, Adele L., 1148
Pannaci, Charles Emonual Eugene, 1980
Papadopoulos, George E., 349
Pardee, M. Clifford, 2337
Paris, Oliver J., 613
Parish, Benjamin Burch, 349
Parizek, Frank Joseph, 958
Park, George Washington, 1242
Parker, Charles Eugene, 2337
Parker, Claude Bradbury, 2256

Parker, Leonard Murray Campbell, 349
Parker, Thaddeus, 1050
Parker, Thomas Edward, 1749
Parks, Benjamin Smith, 613
Parks, George Washington: See Park, George Washington
Parlett, Edgar Merryman, 1657
Parmenter, Earl Lenwood, 1894
Parmenter, Kenneth Raymond, 2338
Parodi, Flaviano E., 1655
Partridge, Charles Catlin, 614
Pass, Isadore J., 1049
Pastor, Henry Edward, 2256
Pasuth, Bartholomew Charles, 2338
Pattee, Herbert Scott, 1894
Patten, Robert Swift, 2075
Patterson, Monroe, 1050
Patterson-Murphy, Alice Zelia, 1655
Pattillo, Albert Dickson, Sr., 349
Paulsen, Edward Ludwig, 2255
Pautler, Nicholas Boniface, 1346
Paxton, Robert Lester, 1896
Payne, Elbert George, 77
Payne, Oscar Bernard, 1345
Peak, Robert F., 1827
Peake, Edgar Palmer, 1345
Pearce, Franklin Benjamin, 249
Pearce, Wilbur Martin, 2338
Pearson, George W., 1050
Peck, Cicero Fain, 2338
Peck, Roy Hamilton, 77
Peck, Welland A., 2076
Peckham, Henry C., 77
Pedigo, Howard Birch, 1344
Peffer, Harry Creighton, 77
Pegram, Robert W. S., 161
Pellet, Jackson Brainard, 613
Pelletier, Joseph John, 1050
Penner, John Albert, 77
Perlee, Byron L., 1148
Perrault, Leo Thomas, 1506
Perri, Ernest Lawrence, 1344
Perry, John R., 1896
Pershing, Paul F., 874
Person, James Bryant, 1344
Person, Russell Harrison, 699
Peskin, Samuel, 614
Peters, Henry Augustus, 1343
Peterson, Alfred Olaf, 614
Pfotzer, Roy George, 1749
Phares, Henry Elsworth, 1050
Phifer, Edward William, 248
Philbin, Edward Patrick, 1345
Philes, William Edward, 77
Phillips, Charles Elston, 1896
Phillips, Charles Henry, Jr., 1896
Phillips, Harry J., 2167
Phillips, John L., 249
Phillips, La Forest Ethelbert, 1582
Phillips, Samuel Grover, 1050
Phillipy, William Tell, 699
Pickering, Alfred Burt, 350
Pierce, James Lewis, 612
Pilcher, John Alsop, Jr., 77
Pillsbury, Curtis Dudley, 1894
Pinard, Marcel, 73
Pinsky, Myer Mordecai, 2256
Piutti, Helene, 76
Place, Realtus W., 162
Plant, Oscar H., 1894
Plotkin, Edward, 1751
Plum, Henry Reuben, 350
Plummer, William W., 161
Plymire, David Brandley, 2337
Poage, Charles Allen, 700
Polk, Charles W., 1344
Poll, Heinrich William, 1142
Pollard, Frank, 1242
Pollock, Lillian Irvine, 1050
Pomeroy, Annette B. Fiske, 1657
Pool, George Thompson, 1827
Poole, Allyn Cilley, 1050
Porath, William Charles, 1344
Porter, Donald Wallace, 1826
Portis, Bernard, 1826
Portuondo, Buenaventura H., 76
Portz, Charles Alvin, 1346
Poulton, Edward Palmer, 2251
Pounds, R. S., 1896
Poux, George Adrien, 2338
Powell, Charles William, 349
Powell, Jesse Wallace, 614
Powers, Fred Willard, 1049
Pratt, Harry Preston, 1895
Pratt, John Isaac, 613
Pray, Gilbert Leroy, 1657
Prendergast, James F., 349
Price, Charles Thomas, 1148
Price, Lawrence Taylor, 1581
Price, Samuel W., 699
Prince, Linnaeus Hodgson, 873
Prine, Robert T., 613
Proper, Walter J., 1507
Prout, Robert Ira Cole, 249
Pryor, Logan R., 874
Pursel, William Dana, 2076
Purvis, Joseph Dixon, 1506
Putman, Ellie H., 1827
Putnam, Ellie H.: See Putman, Ellie H.
Putnam, Frederick Wallace, 614
Pyatt, Benjamin A., 1980

Q

Quilliams, Frederick F., 77
Quinn, William Jeter, 614

R

Ramsey, Frank Paine, 1895
Randolph, Buckner Magill, 1427
Rankin, Barrick Samuel, 1581
Rankin, William H., 1147
Ratterree, Ira Carleton, 2338
Rawls, John Lewis, 1895
Ray, Frank, 350
Ray, Jacob Usry, 2166
Raynor, George Farragut, 2336
Rea, Samuel Leroy, 1050
Rector, Claudius Ezra, 349
Redlinger, Eugene Arthur, 700
Redman, Samuel Jackson, 1896
Reed, Albert Earl, 1750
Reed, Beatrice Alma: See Chatigny, Beatrice Alma Reed
Reed, John Henry, 76
Reeder, James A., 612
Reeder, Murray Emerson, 1895
Rees, Rees Bynon, 1826
Reese, George B. McClellan, 249
Reese, Oregon W., 162
Register, Frank M., 2075
Reich, Louis, 1345
Reich, William Frederick, 2337
Reid, Albert Martin, 700
Reilly, Emmet Leo, 1428
Reilly, William Stanley, 2167
Reno, Clarence Gilliam, 2167
Renwick, Joseph Clyde, 1827
Reynolds, George Phillips, 1049
Rhode, Henry Paul, 1980
Rhodes, Ellis Brown, 1656
Rhodes, Fred Lawwill, 2166
Rhodes, Robert Obed, 162
Ribenack, George A., 438
Rice, Edward James, 1980
Rice, James Francis, 1826
Rice, John Franklin, 874
Rich, Max L., 1346
Richards, Daniel E., 2076
Richards, William Martin, 1895
Richardson, Waldo, 526
Richmond, James A., 162
Rickman, James Berry, 77
Ridgeley, Albert, 2075
Ridpath, Paul Cole, 526
Ries, Emil, 2336
Ries, Tonnes O., 613
Rieser, Norbert, 614
Rigterink, Hillis Delbert, 248
Riley, John Augustine, 1050
Riser, Frederick L., 349
Ristine, James Oscar, 1344
Ritchie, Frederic Gilbert, 161
Ritter, Benjamin Hook, 1826
Ritter, James W., 700
Ritter, John A., 2167
Rives, Coalby T., 612
Robe, Robert Chalmers, 248
Roberts, David Henry, 161
Roberts, James Egbert McClelland, 1344
Roberts, Jonathan Manning, 1896
Roberts, William Colfax, 1657
Roberts, W. P., 1050
Robertson, James G., 1751
Robertson, Robert River, 614
Robinson, Clovis Hiram, 1656
Robinson, Emily Louise Barnes, 350
Robinson, Henry Ulysses, 249
Rochow, Carl J. F., 613
Rodarte, Domitilo, 614
Roden, Benjamin Wallace, 162
Rodgers, Albert Husted, 248
Roemele, Eugene Carl, 2166
Rogers, Edward Bancroft, 613
Rogers, Francis Owington, 2439
Rolfs, John August, 1657
Roller, Raymond Fox, 1656
Romaine, De Witt Clinton, 1050
Roman, Frederick Ogle, 1750
Rosborough, James F., 612
Rose, Charles Merrill, 1148
Roskoten, Oliver James, 2439
Ross, Arthur James, 1147
Ross, Charles C., 1656
Ross, James Clay, 614
Ross, Levi Gilbert, 699
Ross, Mary Sophia, 2256
Ross, Walter Harry, 1050
Ross, William Lytle, 1581
Ross, William P., 1148
Rosser, Warren A., 350
Roth, Arthur E., 1050
Rothenburg, Jacob Charles, 2255
Rothey, Kenneth Brown, 1148
Rothwell, William P., 1050
Rountree, William Coleman, 1656
Rousseau, John F., 700
Rousseau, Victor, 2337
Rowan, John Forney, 700
Rowe, Robert Herman, 1148
Rowland, Joseph Kins, 700
Rowse, Robert Q., 1979
Royce, Gilbert, 612
Royster, Thomas Sampson, 1581
Rubin, Harry Lawrence, 1345
Rudasill, James Edward, 1750
Rue, Doran Therman, 77
Ruhl, Henry Clay, 1050
Rupert, Mary Priestley Sheriff, 1427
Ruslander, David, 348
Russell, Samuel, 162
Russotto, Irving Henry, 349
Ryan, Charles F., 2338
Ryan, Clement E., 1148
Rypins, Harold Leir: See Rypins, Harold Levi
Rypins, Harold Levi, 1241

S

Sadler, Lena Kellogg, 1506
Sadlier, James E., 2255
Sadowsky, Hirsch, 248
Sagarino, John Francis, 1428
Salinger, David, 1827
Salvage, Frederick Elisher, 1582
Samms, Malcolm Lale, 2256
Sample, Chester Harris, 612
Sanborn, Blanche Leonora Heiss, 1980
Sanders, Aaron D., 2338
Sanders, Francis Marion, 2167
Sanders, Joseph M., 350
Sanders, Robert Hyle, 348
Sandy, Aural Alva, 162
Sarber, Wallace C., 248
Sargent, Evlan, 1050
Sasvil, Ernest Max: See Sasville, Ernest Max
Sasville, Ernest Max, 1827
Saunders, Joseph Hubbard, 1581
Saunders, Laurence A., 1507
Savage, Walter Landor, 1344
Savitz, Bert Lynn, 1428
Sawyer, Alfred Loomis, 1750
Scaccia, Alfred Christopher, 1895
Scanlan, Thomas John, 2438
Scanland, John Milton, 161
Schaaf, Edward Oswald, 1049
Schaner, Morris, 1896
Schaufelberger, Franklin, 2338
Schenck, Nellie, 1979
Schenecker, Mathias C., 1980
Schiedel, Carl F., 350
Schleich, Fred Harrison, 1826
Schneider, Lebbeus Burton, 2256
Schneyer, Julius, 1827
Schoenijahn, William Carl, 162
Schoenkerman, Bern S., 700
Scholer, Charles Otto, 2338
Scholle, Ferdinand H., 874
Schreiber, Adam William, 248
Schroeder, William Frederic, 1049
Schultz, Charles, 76
Schulz, Edward, 1049
Schuyler, Randall, 1827
Schuyler, Wilfred H., 77
Scott, Burt Edward, 2439
Scott, Francis Albert, 1050
Scott, James McDonald, 248
Scott, William John, 613
Sealy, Thomas Richard, 1049
Seaman, Joseph B., 1049
Sears, William Levi, 162
Seay, John L., 874
Sebring, John, 1827
Seel, Val F., 77
Seeligmann, Gustav, 1147
Seemann, Frederick August, 958
Sellers, Robert Raymond, 76
Sellew, Paul Kibbe, 699
Serson, John Robert, 959
Sewny, Karekeen Hekimian, 350
Sexton, C. Hector, 1657
Shaffer, James Andrew, 1242
Shank, Perry Jacob, 2256
Shapiro, Frank, 2439
Shapiro, Harold Philip: See Shepard, Harold Phillips
Sharkey, James Charles, 1344
Sharp, William Thomas, 1049
Shaw, Byron William, 76
Shaw, Herbert F., 1148
Shea, John Joseph, 1750
Shearburn, Arthur P., 2167
Shearer, Christopher H., 957
Sheehan, William John, 437
Shellman, Arthur Peter, 1582
Shellman, McClelland, 614
Shemwell, Joseph F., 1242
Shepard, Harold Phillips, 77
Shepardson, Frank E., 1827
Shepherd, Walter M., 959
Sherlock, Edward Arthur, 1896
Sherman, Frank Jackman, 1655
Shields, Thomas K., 2256
Shimek, Adolph Joseph, 349
Shinn, Philip Allen, 699
Shinnick, Anna M. Hill, 77
Shomer, Sarah, 2439
Shriner, William Charles, 350
Shuler, James L., 1655
Shulman, Isidor, 959
Shultz, Abner William, 1827
Sicard, Lionel John Samuel, 2167
Siff, Henry, 1050
Silliman, Wyllis A., 2167
Silver, Frank Rudolph, 77
Silvieus, Amy L., 1980
Simones, V. Leo, 700
Simons, Claude Ely, 1657
Simons, Devillo P., 77
Simpson, Alverdi John, 437
Simpson, Eugene Ernest, 1428
Simpson, Richard H., 2439
Simpson, William Lee, 1345
Simrell, Harry Alexander, 699
Skaggs, Franklin M., 1980
Skaife, Robert Jasper, 2337
Skinner, Frank Stephen, 77
Sklarsky, Henley Abraham: See Stark, Henley Abraham
Slicer, Joseph Edwin, 1344
Small, William Boswell, 2439
Smith, Alexis Dupont, 438
Smith, Alvarez H., 700
Smith, Elmore Oscar, 1980
Smith, Ernest Herman, 873
Smith, Etley Price, 2336
Smith, Felix G., 1148
Smith, Frederick L., 162
Smith, George Tucker, 76
Smith, George W., 1428
Smith, Harry Clay, 1826
Smith, Henry A., 1657
Smith, Jacob Shrader, 1896
Smith, James Thomas, 77
Smith, John Duncan, 700
Smith, Lynnley George, 349
Smith, Parish Stewart, 1895
Smith, R. Cloyd, 1147
Smith, Robert Newhall, 1582
Smith, Samuel Calvin, 1427
Smith, Vincent Gorman, 437
Smith, William J., 874
Smouse, David Wilson, 957
Snider, Frank Edwin, 1148
Snipes, William Bond, 77
Snow, William Staughton, 1428
Snyder, William Hasbrouck, 2255
Soland, Louis Wesley, 77
Sonnenschein, Robert, 1894
Soper, Willard Burr, 2255
Sorell, Alfred Merritt, 1346
Sothoron, Elmer Hezekiah, 77
Southard, George Granville, 162
Sovak, Francis Washington, 2166
Sowers, Joseph Mark, 348
Spanogle, Albert Lincoln, 1827
Sparhawk, Clement Willis, 2337
Sparks, James A., 1980
Speckhard, Adolph O., 2167
Spink, Mary Angela, 2075
Spinning, Jay O., 613
Sprague, John Lovell, 350
Sprince, Henry, 1655
Springer, Isaac H., 874
Stackhouse, Charles Paxton, 1826
Stafford, Charles Floyd, 1344
Stahley, George Diehl, 438
Staley, Clinton B., 1980
Stalker, Malcolm, 2337
Staples, Thomas Owings, 700
Stark, Henley Abraham, 1827
Starkey, Thomas Albert, 76
Starks, Willard Ralph, 2337
Statum, Job Nelson, 1896
Stauffer, Frederick, 1581
Stavely, Albert Livingston, 161
Stearns, Albert Warren, Jr., 2076
Stearns, Robert Wilson, 249
Steen, Henry E., 1980
Stein, Maurice Isaac, 1826
Stein, Sydney Abraham, 1980
Stemen, Henry G., 1657
Stephens, William Robert, 700
Stephenson, Olafur, 1346
Stephenson, Richard, 1826
Stern, William Penning, 350
Stevens, Amos Henry, 161
Stevens, Edmund Horace, 161
Stevens, John Frederick, 959
Stevens, Parker Benton, 437
Stevens, Roy Ulysses, 2439
Stevens, Walter S., 1894
Stevenson, George, 1979
Stevenson, George Aitken, 2337
Stevenson, Herbert Elmer, 2439
Steward, Charles V., 77
Stewart, Charles V.: See Steward, Charles V.
Stewart, Joseph Edgar, 76
Stewart, Joseph J., 2338
Stewart, Samuel James, 873
Stewart, W. B., 700
Stimson, James Horace, Jr., 1895
Stites, Ellsmore, 1050
Stockfleth, Peter H., 1344
Stoll, John J., 1896
Stone, Jasper S., 1428
Stone, Thomas, 700
Stoner, Jessie Boggs, 1827
Stoute, Howardson Nathaniel, 874
Stowe, Allie Hunter, 2167
Strain, Charles Spurgeon, 613
Strain, Thomas Alva, 1895
Strange, George P., 162
Stratton, Edward Augustus, 1582
Straub, Adam Henry, 1582

Stream, Henry Clinton, 1148
Streamer, Charles Walker, 1343
Strout, Eugene Silas, 1147
Stuart, Frank Walters, 1582
Stubbs, Daniel Alfred, 2076
Stubenbord, William, 700
Studebaker, George M., 248
Sturdevant, Charles L., 249
Sturm, Samuel Augustus, 1656
Summerall, William Bryan, 1826
Sumner, Howard Leon, 1751
Sumner, J. C., 438
Super, Albert Haeseler, 873
Suter, Webb, 613
Sutherland, Fred Barrington, 1655
Sweet, William Diamond, 1827
Swift, Birge Carlton, 248
Swope, Lorenzo W., 2075

T

Taft, Robert Eugene, 1896
Taggart, Robert S., 1049
Take, Nina Maximova, 874
Talbot, John Gunnell, 1980
Talbot, Tully M., 1345
Talley, Junius V., 349
Tappan, John Wilson, 1894
Tate, George F., 162
Tatman, Ella, 162
Taylor, George C., 1148
Taylor, Thomas W., 2439
Taylor, William Herbert, 349
Teitsworth, Ira Robertson, 2338
Terrill, Harold James, 873
Thomas, Charles Derastus, 1428
Thomas, Floyd Ashley, 1655
Thomas, John Pompey, 1050
Thomas, Philip Berry, 2167
Thomas, Vernon D., 162
Thomas, Walter N., 2256
Thomason, James Wiley, 1980
Thompson, Charles Edward, 1344
Thompson, Ernest M., 874
Thompson, Herbert Henry, 614
Thompson, James Richard, 1050
Thompson, Jerome, 162
Thompson, Marion Dennis, 1896
Thompson, Oliver H., 1507
Thompson, Wilson H., 2256
Thomson, Bertha Virginia, 700
Thomson, Wilbur Fisk, 1345
Thordarson, Theodore H., 1827
Thorn, Thomas Raymond, 1751
Thorndike, Paul, 348
Thornton, Albert Herrick, 613
Thorson, Stuart John, 700
Threlkel, Christopher C., 2439
Thulin, Herman Frederick, 2255
Tibbetts, Guy Daniel, 1148
Tibbins, Perry McDowell, 1428
Tiffany, Edward Vester, 162
Timberman, John Harrison, 1656
Timpany, John Stuart, 1148
Tobias, Elliott Benald, 1750
Toland, William Arthur, 1343
Tomasi, John Andrew, 613
Tomlin, Henry Hurlburt, 76
Tooker, William Warren, 614
Tower, John Ballard, 438
Townsend, James Henry, 350
Townsend, John Bennett, 1345
Trapp, Albert Rubly, 700
Traver, Calvin Ashley, 1582
Treynor, Vernon Lawrence, 1049
Trickey, Winfield Benjamin, 1827
Trimble, Robert H., 2166
Trook, Edwin Membrace, 249
Trossbach, Herman, 2336
Trotter, Frederick Eugene, 1581
Trotter, Wilfred, 2250
Truelove, August Omer, 1656
Tucker, Carroll J., 1507
Tucker, Frederick Fulton, 1344
Tucker, Pitt Edward, 349
Tull, Harry C., 1344
Tumlin, Corbett Edward, 2439
Turnbull, Raymond Alexander, 1750
Turnbull, Willis Adam, 2338
Turner, A. Logan, 521
Turner, John F., 1050
Turner, Leonard Arthur, 1148
Turner, Thomas S., 162
Turner, William L., 1656
Turnipseed, Harvey Weston, 1896
Turrell, Loring Watson, 2076
Tuttle, Albert Lake, 874
Twining, Edward Wing, 72
Tyrasinski, Victor Andrew, 162

U

Ulrich, Everett R., 438
Underwood, Fred Rutan, 700
Up de Graff, Thad S., 1751

V

Vail, Herbert Bailey, 348
Van Amburg, John A., 1050
Van Cleve, George T., 1750
Vanderhoof, Don Wilson, 1345
Van der Veer, Francis Edwin, 874
Vandervoort, Elgin Dorland, 438
Van Eman, Orley Haven, 1657
Van Gasken, Frances Culbreth, 2438
Van Pelt, Harvey Loren, 349
Van Westrienen, Aart, 873
Van Wickle, Robert Ellsworth, 613
Veach, Patrick H., 1895
Verdon, Cyrille Phedora, 1656
Vickers, Fred Dan, 1427
Vieweg, Max William, 1826
Villiaume, L. Edward, 2336
Vishno, Charles Worthington, 2338
Vogel, Heinrich, 1657
Vogel, Thomas Andrew, 348
Voltz, Albert Louis, 76
Von Adelung, Edward, 1827
Voyer, Emile Oswald, 614
Vrtiak, Emil George, 1581

W

Wach, Frederick, 614
Waggoner, George Joseph, 2166
Wagner, Dr. 74
Wagner, Emma Julia, 1148
Wagner, Guy Watts, 2167
Waite, Alvin Burkett, 2337
Waldeck, George Nicholas, 1980
Walder, Frank Austin, 161
Walker, D. C., 1980
Walker, Frederick John, 2338
Walker, John Calvin, 161
Walker, Lewis Marshall, 348
Walker, May C., 614
Walker, Thaddeus, 1050
Wallace, Lesley Edwin, 77
Waller, Owen Meredith, 2338
Walsh, Harold F., 349
Walsh, Joseph Mark, 1049
Walton, Charles T., 2439
Walton, Josephine Z., 438
Ward, Charles Pelham, 1346
Ward, Christopher C.: See Ward, Columbus C.
Ward, Columbus C., 874
Ward, George Harold, 699
Ward, James Melvin, 350
Ward, James William, 1428
Ward, John Franklin, 350
Ward, Joseph Francis, 1655
Ward, Walden M., 873
Ward, Lettie Allen, 76
Ward, Walter E., 1826
Ware, Joseph Thomas, 700
Warner, Robert Albert, 1050
Warnock, Frederick Rutherford, 2076
Warren, William C., 350
Washburn, Horace Delos, 161
Washburn, William H., 2438
Washton, Jacob, 161
Wassom, George Nathan, 873
Wasson, Ulysses S., 700
Watson, James Alfred, 1241
Watson, John William, 350
Watts, Eli Moores, 76
Wawrzynski, Waclaw J., 161
Weaver, Charles Albert, 77
Weaver, Charles Russell, 1895
Weaver, Louis Schneider, 2438
Weber, Jacob Siewert, 1049
Weedman, Charles B., 700
Weicksel, Amelia, 2076
Weigand, Frank Joseph, 2337
Weintraub, Sarah Louise, 2075
Weiss, George Conrad, 874
Weiss, Irving Joseph, 2439
Weiss, Julius, 348
Welch, Joseph Thomas, 1427
Weldon, Thomas Henry, 873
Weller, Ralph Edgar, 2166
Wells, S. Percival, 350
Welpton, Hugh Gilmer, 1344
Wenger, Ferdinand Alonzo, 1148
Wescott, Orville DeWitt, 1750
Wesley, William H., 437
West, Hiram Bachelder, 1750
West, Marshall B., 1148
Westfall, Davis H., 1657
Westney, Howard Jay, 2338
Wethers, William H., 1346
Wetterau, Lewis G., 438
Weyrens, Joseph Peter, 2439
Whalen, Richard H., 1979
Wheeler, William Louis, 874
Whipple, Earle Rogers, 2336
Whitacre, Thomas Olearius, 1050
White, Adam George, 1148
White, David Thomas, 1346
White, Edward Harvey, 874
White, Frank Dunster, 1827
White, Justus Vanculen, 1050
White, Margaret: See Cutting, Margaret White
White, William Hervey, 1050
White, William Rushmer, 348
White, William Yancey, 1657
Whitehead, William Henry, 1428
Whiteside, Robert Brown, 1582
Whitney, Eugene Wolcott, 2076
Whitsitt, Lee Melford, 349
Whittaker, John Henry, 350
Whittemore, Clarence, 2255
Whittier, William W., 249
Whittington, William W., 1147
Wichelhausen, Otto Wolfgang, 1042
Wick, William J., 1345
Wickens, Philip Gibson, 438
Wickert, Henry Jonas, 1147
Widman, Frank H., 874
Wiesh, Moses, 1582
Wight, George De Witt, 162
Wilbur, William Lane, 1147
Wilder, Loren, 1656
Wildner, Francis S., 613
Wildner, Franz S. von: See Wildner, Francis S.
Wilkins, Avery Constantine, 2338
Wilkins, John Calhoun, 1345
Wilkins, Thomas H., 1148
Wilkinson, Boyd Edwin, 348
Wilkinson, George, 1657
Wilkinson, Joseph, 2256
Wilkinson, William D., 2076
Williams, Arthur Edward, 612
Williams, A. R., 438
Williams, Edwin Cutler, 162
Williams, Fred S., 958
Williams, Louis Laval, 1894
Williams, Mark Johnson, 2076
Williams, S. W., 1656
Williams, Samuel T., 1750
Williams, Thornton Riggs, 1242
Williams, Ulysses Grant, 873
Williams, William, 349
Willis, Clarence H., 1655
Willis, John Embert, 349
Wills, John William, 1657
Wilson, Benjamin V., 161
Wilson, Charles Gaston, 700
Wilson, G. Howard, 1657
Wilson, Harry Ross, 350
Wilson, John Albert, 2076
Wilson, John Hiram, 1980
Wilson, M. Jean, 958
Wilson, Robert Dwight, 959
Wilson, Robert Eugene, 1148
Wilson, Roy De Lisle, 700
Wilson, Thomas William, 1428
Wilson, William M., 2076
Windle, William Sleeper, 958
Windley, Richard Eugene, 349
Winston, John Woolfolk, 349
Winter, Clyde Clifford, 1050
Winter, Frederick William, 2439
Winter, Wilburn Jackson, 1148
Witbeck, John Henry, 1751
Witt, C. C., 1582
Wolfe, Augustin Aloysius, 1428
Wolfe, Harmon Clyde, 349
Wolfe, Robert Milton, 1895
Wollstein, Martha, 2075
Wood, A. B., 350
Wood, Charles John, 1346
Wood, Irving C., 2076
Wood, Oliver James, 1582
Woodall, Charles Simpson, 76
Woodland, George Yerkes, 2076
Woodruff, Paul Whiting, 1750
Woodworth, Gladwin Anson, 161
Worley, Preston, 2338
Worrell, John William, 1049
Wray, Gifford Dean, Jr., 700
Wright, Frank S., 614
Wright, Frederick Leven, 1050
Wright, George S., 1895
Wright, John Sutherland, 1050
Wrinch, Horace Cooper, 2256
Wyatt, William Walter, 2167
Wyckoff, James Talmage, 699
Wylie, David C., Jr., 1345
Wylie, Winfred, 2075

Y

Yates, Jefferson Davis, 1895
Yett, Thomas Miller, 249
Yocom, Charles Alvin, 874
York, Frederick A., 1751
Yost, Obed, 1895
Young, Alexander MacGillivray, 1343
Young, Prof. Archibald, 520
Young, Franklin, 161
Young, Henry Esson, 2255
Younger, Marcus: See Junger, Marcus
Yount, Joseph Sterling, 1346
Yudelson, Albert Bernard, 1749

Z

Zantiny, William George, 613
Zeiss, Robert Fred, 1751
Zellars, William A., 1749
Zentner, Maurice Ralph, 2336
Zittel, Alfred Frederick, 1750
Zucker, Abram Meyer, 1148
Zugsmith, Edwin, 162
Zulauf, Gustav Walter, 874
Zumwalt, Frances Pearl Frank, 2167
Zwickey, William H., 76

E

EAGLE flocculation test, 1754
EAR: See also Deafness; Hearing; Otolaryngology; Otosclerosis
cerumen removal, 704
deformities, cartilagoperiosteal bridge for dog ear, [Rigg & Waldapfel] ★125
dermatitis, [Williams & others] ★641
dermatitis behind, colloidal calomel ointment for, [Cornbleet & others] ★1805
disease in children, diagnosis; treatment, [Williams] ★990
disease, nonsuppurative encephalitis from, [Atkinson] 264—ab
foreign bodies, hairpin penetrating, [Liebermann] 1366—ab
foreign bodies, Japanese beetle destroys tympanic membrane, [Kimbrig] ★589
fracture of middle and inner ear, [Liebermann] 1366—ab
Inflammation of Middle Ear: See Otitis Media
internal, examine labyrinth in aviators, [Salem] 1448—ab
internal, labyrinthitis from mumps, 530
middle, inject thyroxine into, 529; 618
pack ear with cotton smeared with petrolatum in aviators, 1644—E
Pain in: See Earache
EARACHE, ear drops for, 1350
EARTHWORMS as carriers of swine influenza, 325—E
EATING: See also Feeding (cross references)
crocodile tears during, [Russin] ★2310
glass (electric light bulb, etc.) 2341
nasal discharge during, 2343
EATING AND COOKING UTENSILS, sterilization of dishes with "K. P." 1246
ECHINOCOCCOSIS: See also Liver
in New Zealand, 2165
ECHINOCOCCUS, transmission through pores of skin, 530
ECLAMPSIA: See also Pregnancy, toxemia of
complications, cardiac asthma and acute pulmonary edema, [Reid & Teel] ★1628
late results, 941—E
pathogenesis, allergic factors, [Junghans] 271—ab
vascular renal disease and, [Dieckmann] 359—ab
ECONOMIC DEPRESSION, illegitimacy in U. S., 1329—E
ECONOMICS, MEDICAL: See also Fees; Medical Service; Students, Medical, expenses; etc.
A.M.A.'s platform, 1966—E; 2060—E; 2063—OS; (Board of Trustees) 2064—OS; [Fishbein] 2428—ab
Committee on Research in, Inc., 1232—E
ECONOMICS, MEDICAL—Continued
cost of tuberculosis, [Plunkett] ★2291
hospital buildings depreciation, [Lundy & Crawford] ★2326
practice of radiology; Inter-Society Committee survey, 943—OS
ECZEMA, bakers', 955
treatment, testosterone acetate, [Lafitte] 98—ab
EDEMA: See also Ascites; under names of specific organs as Arms; Larynx; Lungs; Pancreas; Pharynx; etc.
alimentary of infants, vitamin B_1 in, [Kollmann] 727—ab
during Spanish civil war, 160
residual thrombophlebitic, 1351
treatment, [Marks] 79—C
EDUCATION: See also Children, school; Schools; Students; Teachers; University
bureau established by Ohio State Medical Association, 431
coeducation, Lord Horder recommends, 607
courses offered in high schools, 1275—SS
Health: See also Health education
Health Problems in; third symposium, May 16, 1939, 63—OS
nursery, National Association for, 1141
of physicians for military service, Germany, 157
state, and state medicine; Bureau statement, 2244—OS

EDUCATION, MEDICAL; See also Graduates; Internships; Schools, Medical; Students, Medical
advances in, 861—E
Advisory Council on, organized, 343
A. M. A. Annual Congress on, Feb. 1940, 2157—OS; 2328—OS
Conferences on Therapy a feature in, 862—E
Cost of: See also Students, Medical, expenses
cost of, Germany, 158
course in electrocardiography, Chicago, 68
course, length of, ★761
curriculum, ★761
curriculum, changes, Germany, 1652; 2164
data in U. S. and Canada, ★757; 861—E
fundamental principles: entrance into medicine, 1270—SS
graduate, American Academy of Pediatrics activities, ★785
graduate, American College of Physicians activities, ★785
graduate and undergraduate instruction in fracture work, 1238
graduate assembly, (Pasadena), 1971; (Danville, Pa.) 2070
graduate, Associated State Committees on, ★785
graduate, at home, [Beach] ★731
graduate clinic in Fort Worth, 1820
graduate, clinical conferences, assemblies and study courses, ★781; ★782-★784; 861—E
graduate clinical courses in hospitals, Italy, 1825
graduate conference (Indiana), 516; (Illinois) 2067
graduate, continuation courses for practitioner ★773; (table) ★778-★781; 861—E
graduate courses, Argentine physicians taking, in U. S.; high steamship rates, 2253
graduate, courses by Columbia, 1043
graduate courses in obstetrics and pediatrics, (Ill.), 68; (Neb.) 1887
graduate courses (Mich.), 430; 604; (downstate cities, Ill.) 1498; (Ia.), 1818; (La.) 1886; (Calif.) 2067; (Kan.) 2068; (Mass.) 2068
graduate, discussions instead of refresher courses, Ia., 1972
graduate, field study by A. M. A., (District of Columbia; North Dakota) 237—OS; (correction) 602—OS; (Maryland) 337—OS; (Arizona; West Virginia) 514—OS; (New Mexico; Texas; Virginia) 599—OS; (Ohio) 1334—OS; (report of progress) ★787; (Washington; Idaho; Oregon) 1737—E; 1739—OS; (Vermont) 2327—OS
graduate opportunities for Negro physicians, ★786
graduate, responsibility for, *New England Journal of Medicine* editorial on, 687—OS
graduate short courses by New York Post-Graduate Medical School, 1235
graduate, Social Security and other federal acts appropriating for, ★786
graduate, terminology in, 861—E
graduate training for residents at Columbia, 2371—SS
graduate, traveling faculties in, 1737—E
in France during the war, 1578
number: August 26, 1939, ★757
Postgraduate: See Education, Medical, graduate
premedical, ★757; ★761; ★770; 861—E; 1273—SS
teaching (clinical), place of physiology in, 2008—SS
teaching hospital: small community hospital, [Morrison] ★2325
EETOLA, 2339—BI
EFFERVESCENT Alkaline Tablets, 2339—BI
for headaches, 2339—BI
EFFORT: See also Strain; Work
associated with onset of coronary occlusion [Cooksey] 351—C; [Master] 2181—ab
EFFUSIONS: See Arthritis; Pleura
EGGS consumption in Germany, 871
xanthosis from, 1054
EGO in psychosis, [Hendrick] ★921
v. EISELSBERG, Professor, death, 2250
EJACULATION, Premature: See Coitus
EJACULATORY DUCTS, urethrovesiculodeferential reflux, [Perves] 1369—ab
ELBOW, traumatic arthritis with calcification, 1352
ELCO Asthma Remedy; Hepatic Tablets, 701—BI
ELECTRIC bone saw described in 1888, [Patterson] 1150—C
heating pad, Cooley Compress, 1130
ignition of anesthetic gases by static spark, [Woodbridge & others] ★740
light bulb aids tactile fremitus, [Reich] 1676—ab
light bulbs, etc.; eating glass, 2341
shock, nervous effects, 1055
Shock Treatment: See Dementia Praecox; Psychosis
stimulation, effect on paralyzed muscles, [Chor & others] ★1029; 1901
stimulation, none effective for premature ejaculation, 2173
Welding: See Welding
ELECTROCARDIOGRAM: See Heart
ELECTRODES support failing circulation, 503—E
ELECTRO-ENCEPHALOGRAPHY: See Brain
ELECTROLYSIS: See Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
ELECTRORADIOLOGISTS, French - Speaking, fourth congress, 693
ELECTROTHERMY: See Diathermy
ELEPHANTOID fever, sulfanilamide for, 953
ELLIS, HENRY HAVELOCK, death, 608
ELSASSER-Wallace Test: See Cancer, diagnosis
EMBOLISM: See also Thrombosis
air, after knee chest position in puerperium, [Redfield & Bodine] ★671; (B. welchii as cause instead?) [Hummel] 1243—C
air, arterial, [Curtillet] 97—ab
air, complicating artificial pneumothorax, [Tice & Hruby] ★107; [Schattenberg] 1359—ab
arterial, heparin in, [Olovson] 1182—ab
arterial, treatment, [Allen] ★2377
from quinidine in auricular fibrillation, [Smith & Boland] ★1019
postoperative, [Pilcher] 182—ab
postoperative: mortality; morbidity, [Pilcher] 1773—ab
pulmonary, [de Takáts] 1676—ab; (late sequels) [Belt] 2097—ab
pulmonary fatal, [Russum] 175—ab; (prevention) [Marin] 458—ab; (obstruction in) [Pilcher] 981—ab
pulmonary, Trendelenburg's operation for, [Lewis] 543—ab
pulmonary, with infarction, x-ray signs, [Jellen] 885—ab
EMBRYO: See also Fetus
cell growth, temperature factors in, [Smith & Fay] ★653
heart hormone, action of, [Purjesz] 726—ab
EMERGENCY organization; Central Emergency Committee report, 694
relief budgets (increased), physicians should fight for, [May] 1693—SS
Treatment: See Heart insufficiency
EMESIS gravidarum: See Pregnancy, vomiting
EMETINE Treatment: See Amebiasis; Liver inflammation
EMORY University, (loan funds) 1695—SS; (Alpha Omega Alpha chapter) 2014—SS
EMOTIONS: See also Fear; Love; Neurosis, anxiety
factors in arthritis, [Cobb & others] ★668
factors in urticaria, [Blitz] 978—ab
EMPEROR William Academy: See Academy
EMPHYSEMA, subcutaneous, oxygen treatment, [Congdon] 1601—ab
EMPIRIN use as analgesic, 1433
EMPLOYEE; EMPLOYER; EMPLOYMENT: See Industrial Disease; etc.
EMPYEMA, pyothorax in artificial pneumothorax, [Bengochea] 984—ab
scoliosis after, [Selig] 2351—ab
tuberculous, and oleothorax, 2172
ENAMEL, Mottled: See Teeth
ENCEPHALITIS: See also Encephalomyelitis; Meningo-Encephalitis
acute or chronic, use of vaccine, 1055
during Pasteur treatment, [Horack] 260—ab
etiology, blue-stained sporelike bodies, [Coles] 2356—ab
nonspecific, 434
otogenic nonsuppurative, [Atkinson] 264—ab
postvaccinal, 1892
pseudotumoral, [Roger] 98—ab
rapidly fatal in children, [Gardère] 458—ab
research award by University of Berne, 520
ENCEPHALITIS EPIDEMIC, chronic, due to influenza, 1587
in California (1937), [Wynns] 972—ab
in North Dakota, [Breslich & others] ★1722
sequels, parkinsonism and Bulgarian belladonna, [Neuwahl] 97—ab; [Neal] 2095—ab
viruses, heredity in susceptibility to, 2060—E
viruses in California, [Howitt] 2089—ab
ENCEPHALOGRAPHY: See Brain
ENCEPHALOMYELITIS after sulfanilamide, [Fisher] 1604—ab
disseminata in multiple sclerosis, [Juba] 459—ab
equine human, [Larimer] 887—ab
equine eastern virus (fresh and fixed), [King] ★1942
equine, vaccine against, 1055
equine western, in Lederle laboratory worker, [Fothergill & others] ★206
equine western, virus isolated, [Wynns] 972—ab
postinfectious produced by brain emulsion injections, 1883—E
ENCEPHALOPATHY: See Brain disease
ENDAMOEBA Histolytica Infestation: See Amebiasis
ENDOCARDITIS, bacterial, sulfanilamide for, [Spink] 1255—ab
bacterial, sulfapyridine in, 703
gonococcic, sulfanilamide in, [Futcher] 2352—ab
lenta, Streptococcus viridans, [Middleton] 1765—ab
myocardial lesions in, [De Navasquez] 1366—ab
rheumatic, transfusion in, [Rettanni] 2098—ab
subacute bacterial, heparin in, [Friedman & others] ★1702
ENDOCARDITIS—Continued
subacute bacterial, prognosis; bed rest and sodium cacodylate injection for, 1328—E
subacute bacterial; recovery, [Major] 1520—ab
subacute bacterial, sulfapyridine with heparin for, [Kelson & White] ★1700
ENDOCRINE GLANDS: See also under names of specific glands
disorders of childhood, [Ellis] 365—ab
dyscrasias with conduct disorders, [Gydesen] 719—ab
in renal arterioles, [Goormaghtigh] 2457—ab
ENDOCRINOLOGY, *Journal of Endocrinology*, 1144
Medical Society of Milwaukee County lectures on, 1340
research grants by National Research Council, 2071
ENDOMETRIOSIS: See Endometrium, aberrant
ENDOMETRIUM, aberrant, [Counseller] 359—ab; [von Mikulicz-Radecki] 1082—ab
progesterone metabolism, [Hamblen] 976—ab
tuberculosis cause intermittent watery discharge from uterus, 1153
ENDOTHELIOMA: See Angio-endothelioma
ENDOTOXOID: See Tuberculosis, treatment
ENDURANCE, relation of gelatin to, 127
ENEMA, barium sulfate, in intussusception of children, [Nordentoft] 634—ab
cod liver oil retention, for ulcerative colitis, [Gainsborough] 1077—ab
ENGLISH: See also British; Imperial
Medical Abstracts, 1424
War with Germany: See European War, 1939
ENGRAVERS, industrial diseases affecting, 1047
ENTERIC Fever: See Paratyphoid
ENTEROCOLITIS: See Intestines, inflammation
ENTEROTOME, [Ochsner & others] ★573
ENURESIS: See Urine incontinence
ENVIRONMENT, acquatic, man's lack of adaptation to, [Taylor] ★891
factors in arthritis, [Cobb & others] ★668
freshness in relation to, [Bedford] 1843—ab
ENZYMES: See also Liver
in Blood: See Blood
Reaction: See Vitamin B_1
relation to cancer, 2436
EOSIN dye of lipstick, cheilitis, fixed eruption and gastrointestinal allergy from, [Hecht & others] ★2410
EOSINOPHILIA, 82
in rhinitis, 2171
EPANUTIN (Dilantin): See Epilepsy treatment
EPHEDRINE and digitalis, use simultaneously? 1756
nausea from, 1903
Racemic: See Racephedrine
Sulfate: See also Myasthenia gravis
sulfate, disguising taste, 1662
Treatment. See Asthma; Nose conditions
EPIDEMICS: See also Influenza; Jaundice, catarrhal; Measles; Poliomyelitis; Typhoid; Undulant Fever; Whooping Cough; etc.
after wars, 1230—E
EPIDEMIOLOGY: See Streptococcus diseases
EPIDERMOPHYTOSIS: See Mycosis, cutaneous
EPIDIDYMIS, Tuberculosis: See Epididymitis, tuberculous
EPIDIDYMITIS, traumatic, [Ewell] ★1105
tuberculous, and testis blood vessels, 1825
tuberculous, monochromatic ultraviolet ray therapy, [Miller & Lustok] ★1388
EPIGASTRIUM pain attacks with defecation, 1510
EPILEPSY, brain electro-encephalogram in, [Burlingame] ★378; [Lennox & others] ★1002; [Loëwenbach] 1070—ab; [Krynauw] 1523—ab
Burden Neurological Research Institute, 72
cholesterol injection effect on, [Aird] 1443—ab
current conceptions in, [Brown] 1444—ab
definition, 1971
deteriorated and nondeteriorated, age at onset; seizure frequency, [Paskind] 1671—ab
essential, new conceptions, [Wertheimer] 1919—ab
heredity, [Lennox & others] ★1002; [Löwenbach] 1070—ab
nostrum, Black and White Treatment, 875—BI
reportable disease, Calif., 1233; 1971
seizures, cerebral blood flow in, [Penfield] 718—ab
seizures, fatal from local anesthesia, 1902
seizures in childhood, [Peterman] ★194
traumatic, roentgen therapy, [von Wieser] 1079—ab
treatment, bilateral carotid denervation, [Pittam] 453—ab
treatment, brilliant vital red, [Aird] 1992—ab
treatment, bromide permeability quotient, [Mettler] 1258—ab
treatment, dilantin (sodium diphenyl hydantoinate), [Blair] 1605—ab; (Council report) 1734; (N. N. R.) 1735; [Weaver] 1842—ab; [Williams] 1918—ab; [McCartan] 1997—ab; [Davidson] 2189—ab; [Black] 2271—ab
treatment, no serum for; no federal institution for patients, 1433
treatment, surgical, [Stuck] 1363—ab
EPINEPHRINE, Ampoules Adrenalin in Oil, 1 cc., 1415
Anesthesia: See Anesthesia
complex, and arteriosclerosis, [Raab] 1682—ab

EPINEPHRINE—Continued
in Blood: See Blood
Procaine Hydrochloride Injection: See Headache; Neuralgia
reactions to, in peanut oil, [Cohn] 1170—ab
Tablets Suprarenin, 1813
EPIPHYSES, ossification disorder (multiple hereditary), [Müller] 1083—ab
os calcis epiphysitis, [Simon] 2185—ab
premature closure, from gonadotropins? 1984
EPISCLERITIS: See Sclera
EPISIOTOMY, pain of, local anesthesia for, [Hunter] 1517—ab
EPISTASIS: See Nose hemorrhage
EPSOM SALTS: See Magnesium Sulfate
EQUINE Encephalomyelitis: See Encephalomyelitis
ERBRU Health Herbs and Iron, 78—BI
ERGOSTEROL, Irradiated: See Viosterol
ERGOT, reactions from, [Comfort] 1255—ab
ERGOTAMINE tartrate, reactions, [Comfort] 1255—ab
ERICHSEN, JOHN ERIC, experiments on coronary occlusion, [Dock], ★564
ERICKSON'S Eczema Salve, 701—BI
ERUPTION: See also Acne; Measles; Scarlet Fever; Urticaria
cutaneous, from roentgen therapy, [Bray] 721—ab
Drug: See Arsenicals: Eosin; Opium; Phenolphthalein; etc.
menstrual, desensitization by reinjecting patient's blood, [Géber] 1075—ab
of acute mononucleosis, [Templeton & Sutherland] ★1215
ERYSIPELAS, epidemiology in newborn, [Kleinschmidt] 186—ab
treatment, sulfanilamide, [Christensen] 730—ab; (effect on fatality rates) [Hoyne & others] ★2279
ERYTHEMA arthriticum epidemicum, Haverhill fever, 941—E
dermatitis behind ear, colloidal calomel ointment for, [Cornbleet & others] ★1805
infectiosum, [Rector] 2455—ab
ninth day, after mapharsen, [Rein & Wise] ★1949
nodosum, [Kessler] 99—ab; [Keizer] 1266—ab
nodosum, renal lesions and capillary fragility in, [Wallgren] 2188—ab
toxic, from T. A. B. (intravenously), [Lockhart] 1173—ab
ERYTHREMIA: See Polycythemia
ERYTHROCYTES: See also Polycythemia
basophil stippling in sulfanilamide anemia, [Myhre] 1924—ab
chemistry in normal vs. pernicious anemia patients, 168
count and umbical cord ligation, [Frischkorn] 2451—ab
count, diagnostic sign of shock, 1571—E
count, effect of anesthetics, [Searles] ★906
diameter measuring, [Schalm] 2458—ab
erythroblastic anemia in children, [Francaviglia] 2275—ab; [Schlappoli] 2275—ab
erythroplasia, [Poppe] 730—ab
formation after bleeding peptic ulcer, [Lyons] 2268—ab
formation, fresh and hemolyzed blood action on, [Schernhardt] 985—ab
formation in pernicious anemia, [Bang] 274—ab
glutathione in chronic erythroblastosis, [Weil] 1370—ab
magnesium content in anemias, [Bang] 1778—ab
megaloblast, pathologic import, [Israëls] 1366—ab
Sedimentation: See Blood sedimentation
transfused, fate of, [Dekkers] 462—ab
ESOPHAGUS, cancer causes dyspepsia, [Rivers] ★1190
spasm as cardiac symptom, [Wahlberg] 2002—ab
spasm, instrument for, [Browne & McHardy] ★1963
stricture (benign), management, [Vinson] ★2128
ESTRIOL-Lilly, 415
ESTROGENS: See also Estriol; Estrone
action on breast depends on hypophysis-diencephalon relation, [Herold] 272—ab
Dimenformon and Dimenformon Benzoate (Roche-Organon, Inc.), 1812
effect on libido, 168
effect on vaginal smear, [Rothermich] 2184—ab
ethinyl estradiol, 2323—E
in pregnancy, (total amount) [Siegler] 1842—ab; (serum titration) [Rakoff] 1912—ab
in urine in juvenile acne, [Sorba] 982—ab
production in puberty, French gynecologists discuss, 870
stilbestrol, clinical use, [Karnaky] 1364—ab; [Felding] 2278—ab; [Shorr & others] ★2312; [Buxton & Engle] ★2318; (warning) 2323—E
stilbestrol, (Council report) 2312; 2323—E
stilbestrol dosage, [MacBryde & others] ★2320
stilbestrol, in menstruation and lactation, [Wenner] 1919—ab
ESTROGENS—Continued
stilbestrol, in ovarian insufficiency, [Tüscher] 1082—ab
toxicity, tetany in hyperestrogenemia; androgen therapy, [Marañon] 1262—ab
treatment, breast cancer from, [Dawson] 1062—ab
treatment, clinical value, [Urdan] 266—ab
treatment, in artificial menopause, [Schneider] 359—ab
treatment, intranasal, in constitutional deafness, 618
treatment of amenorrhea, [Livingston] 91—ab
treatment of atrophic rhinitis, [Eagle] 1674—ab
treatment of gonococcic vaginitis, [Jacoby] 1068—ab
treatment of involutional melancholia, [Dynes] 1169—ab
treatment of menopausal flushes, [Murless] 888—ab
treatment of menopause arthritis, [Hall] 1061—ab
treatment of premenstrual sunlight dermatitis, [Lancaster] 180—ab
vitamin E combined with, [Schneider] 273—ab
ESTRONE-Lilly, 415
severe allergic dermatitis from theelin injection, [Levison & Harrison] ★2055
ETHER Anesthesia: See Anesthesia
Treatment: See Gallbladder calculi
ETHICS, MEDICAL, among medical students, panel discussion, [Stubbs & Roberts] ★1267; [Fielder] ★2003; (attitude on abortion) [Wallace] 2369—SS
code in Hungary, 955
Hippocratic Oath; new interpretation of paragraph, 1736—E; [Turley] 2442—C
how to run the medical race, 2009—SS
office practice of ophthalmologist, [Greenwood] ★476
order of physicians, (France) 245; (Portugal) 2066—OS
protecting practice of physician while at war, Australia, 2437
subsidized research and articles, [Buchanan] 250—C; [Kilduffe] 615—C; 869
ETHINYL estradiol: See Estrogens
ETHMOID SINUS, Proetz position; solutions used, 354
radium to maintain opening, [Williams] 974—ab
surgery, external operations on, [Patterson] 456—ab
surgery, optic nerve injuries, etc., 2072
ETHYL, Bismuth Camphorate: See Bismuth
Glycerin: See Glycerin
ETHYLENE Anesthesia: See Anesthesia
*di*Chloride vapors, effects of exposure, 167
*di*ETHYLSTILBESTROL (stilbestrol): See Estrogens
EUCATROPINE, dilating pupil for ophthalmoscopic examination, [Mayer] ★38
EUGENIC Sterilization: See Sterilization, Sexual
EUNUCHOIDISM, treatment, methyl testosterone orally, [Foss] 1259—ab
treatment, testosterone propionate, [Hoskins] 92—ab; [Thompson & Heckel] ★2125
EUROPEAN SOCIETY of Structive Surgery, 693
EUROPEAN WAR, 1939—air bombardments, France, defensive measures, against, 1578
air raids, England, (preparation for civilian casualties), 244; (Royal College of Surgeons precautions) 1501; (danger of food contamination) 1822; (radium dispersal) 1975; (blackout increases auto accidents) 1975; 2251; (special type of injuries) 2251; (treatment of casualties) 2162; 2435
air raids, Netherlands, protection against, 522
ambulance airplane, (effect on head wounds) 1823; (evacuation of wounded) 1976
ambulance trains, (under construction) 1746
Australia wartime measures, 2074
blood transfusion, 244; 608; 1822; 2435
British pharmacopeia adapted, 1975
death certification, 1821
evacuation, 1237; (casualty trains for civilians) 1976; (by air) 1976; (of tuberculous patients, danger) 2162; 2435
food during, British plans, 1143
hospital operating room underground, 1237
hospitals in, 244; 869; 1501; 1577; 1651
Hungarian Medical Association attitude on military status of physicians, 2335
medical education in France during, 1578
medical journals and, 1578; (American Documentation Institute) 1745
medical mobilization; physicians registry, 694; 1045; 1577; 1578; 1652
medical service for civilians, B. M. A. responsible, 1425
medical students and, 2333
nurses (shortage), England, 608
"on nerves," 1143
universities closed, Germany, 1977
Wounded: See also European War: air raids, ambulances
wounded, St. Dunstan's Hospital for blinded men, 2162
EUTHANASIA: See Death
EVERRETTE, WILLIAM, Pepples Pep-You-Up fraud, 1828—BI
EVIDENCE: See Testimonials; Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
EVIPAL Soluble: See Anesthesia
EVOLUTION, perspectives in, 1341
EXAMINATION, Physical: See Physical Examination
EXANTHEM: See Eruption
EXANTHUM Oil, 1348—BI
EXCELLO-JEL, 1052—BI
EXCLUSION Slide Tests: See Syphilis
EXECUTION, decapitation and consciousness, 1053
EXERCISE: See also Athletics; Physical Educator
Ling, father of Swedish gymnastics, 1654
Miracle Exerciser, 1658—BI
Passive Vascular: See Blood Vessels, disease; Thrombo-angiitis obliterans
therapeutic, in vs. out of water in poliomyelitis, [Hanson] ★32
tolerance, oxygen and angina pectoris, [Riseman] 1597—ab
Tolerance Test (Maliner): See Heart disease
EXERTION: See Effort; Strain; Work
EXHIBIT: See Art; Books; Health
EXOPHTHALMOS after thyroidectomy, 1587
EXPENSES Student's: See Students, Medical
EXPLOSION: See Anesthesia
EXPOSITION: See New York
EXTON-ROSE Test: See Dextrose tolerance
EXTREMITIES: See also Arms; Legs
Amputation; Amputation Stump: See Amputation
Blood Vessels: See Blood Vessels; Raynaud's Disease; Thrombo-Angiitis obliterans; Varicose Veins; etc.
cold, and myxedema, 2082
EXUBER Bust Developer, 1149—BI
EYELASHES, falling, 705
EYELIDS, frequent blinking as sign of visual ease, [Luckiesh] 623—ab
ptosis, surgical lesions of paratrigeminal area, [Davis & Martin] ★1952
EYES: See also Blindness; Cornea; Glasses; Pupils; Retina; Uvea; Vision; etc.
abnormalities, role in traffic court cases, [Selling] ★994
accommodation, dark adaptation, and glaucoma, [Feldman] 1992—ab
accommodation, dark adaptation and vitamin A intake, [Thomson] 1173—ab; [von Drigalski] 1264—ab
accommodation, dark adaptation under reduced oxygen tensions, [McFarland] 1441—ab
accommodation, dark adaptation, vitamin A metabolism and liver cirrhosis, [Patek] 1600—ab
aging, and vitamin C, [Bouton] 261—ab
chart (illuminated), specifications for, [Lancaster] ★1414
complications in scarlet fever, [Scalongne] 2460—ab
Disease: See also Glaucoma; Ophthalmia
disease, Grenz rays in, [Pfeiffer] 537—ab
disorders, laminagraphy in, [Cone] 539—ab
disorders, local vitamin A ointment (vulnovitan) for, [de Grósz] 2452—ab
eruption around from eosin dye of lipstick, [Hecht & others] ★2410
examination, dilating pupil with amphetamine sulfate, 4-hydroxy amphetamine or eucatropine, [Mayer] ★38
examination in diagnosis of late congenital syphilis, [Klauder & Cowan] ★1624
examination, ophthalmologist's office practice, [Greenwood] ★476
foreign bodies, removal by magnets, 1662
Gonorrhea: See Conjunctivitis; Ophthalmia
hemorrhage in anterior chamber, 1352
industrial diseases and, 1238
industrial spraying of aluminum paint effect on, 617
inflammation (intra-ocular), use of drugs in, [Gifford] ★928
injuries, statistics, University of Berlin, 434
Kleig: See Ophthalmia, electric
muscles, committee on, [Lancaster] ★1413
oculoglandular syndrome, [Ouwejan] 1083—ab
oculoglandular tularemia from squirrel, [Oosting] 978—ab
pain in, [Davis & Martin] ★1952
paralytic migraine, [Nyquist] 1924—ab
refraction, astigmatic dial and Robinson-Cohen slide in, 1832
shadows, 81
sinus disease effect on, [Cullom] 1074—ab
smallpox vaccine splashed into, 2444
"specialist," Mandel sentenced, 952
strain and venetian blinds, 616
sulfanilamide concentration, [Mengel] 1598—ab
symptoms in leiodystonia and sprue, [Pock-Steen] 2102—ab
temperatures, measuring, 1238
transplantation, 83
tuberculosis, beta rays of radium for, [Woods] 2452—ab
wash, pupillary atony without syphilis, 1903

F

FACE: See also Lips; Mouth; Nose
artificial restoration with masks or plastics, 1055
hypertrichosis, 2444
Mask: See Masks
Paralysis: See Paralysis
surgery (plastic) in airplane accidents, 954
surgery (plastic); Saflan's profilometer, 1903
washing of, vs. acne, [Lynch] ★1794
FACTORY Workers: See Industrial
FACULTY Members: See Professors; Schools, Medical; Teachers
of Medicine of Paris, appointments, 1144
of Radiologists (first annual meeting), 344
FAINTNESS: See Syncope
FAIR: See also New York World's Fair
state, exhibits at, (Ill.) 690; (Ky.) 1042
FAIREY'S Famous Long Life Liquid, 78—BI
FALLS: See Accidents
FAMILIES: See also Children; Marriage; Maternal; Paternity; under names of familial diseases as Acne; Bones, atrophy; Glaucoma; Nephritis; Polycythemia; etc.
large, mothers of, in Germany, 1890
relations, lectures on, California, 1497
small, of physicians, 1502
stillbirths and neonatal deaths in 684—E
FANGO di Battaglia, 40
FARM: See also Rural
hazards of farming, [Powers] ★1375
Security program, county society adopts, N. C., 1744
students conscripted into harvest fields, Germany, 2164
FASCIA strip, attached to Gallie needle, [Fallon] ★1223
FASTING: See also Hunger; Starvation
therapy by, 1890
FAT: See also Lipoid; Oil
diet (high) as provocative test in gout, [Lockie] 1064—ab
in Blood: See Blood
malabsorption (intestinal), [Reinhart] 1253—ab
resorption, endocrine regulation, [Westerlund] 548—ab
FATHER: See Paternity
FATIGUE: See also Endurance
gelatin and aminoacetic acid relation to, 127; 1245
Visual: See Vision
FAUPEL, ALPHONSE P., Stroopal fraud, 1751—BI
FAVUS: See Tinea favosa
FEAR, electrocardiographic changes due to, [Mainzer] 1998—ab
Neurosis: See also Neurosis, anxiety
neurosis, panic, [Bircher] 1524—ab
neurosis (post-traumatic), [Schaller] ★1781
war on nerves, 1143
FECES, bilirubin and cholesterol in [Boerner] 1765—ab
Blood in: See Melena
epigastric painful attacks with defecation, 1510
fat in, endocrine regulation, [Westerlund] 548—ab
incontinence in children [Oegg] 2192—ab
poliomyelitis virus recovered from, [King] ★1941; ★1942
radioactive iron excretion in, [Hahn] 2453—ab
FECUNDATION: See Impregnation
FECUNDITY: See Families; Fertility
Reduced: See Sterility
FEDERAL Communications Commission denies auto radio paging service, 1140
Food, Drug and Cosmetic Act, [Klumpp] ★2233
Trade Commission action on Listerine and Alka-Seltzer, 596—E
FEEBLEMINDED: See Mental Defectives
FEED, dry, for stock, inhaling massive amounts, [McNichols] ★2055
FEEDING: See Diet; Eating; Food; Nutrition; Vitamins
by Injection: See Injections, intravenous
of Infants: See Infants, feeding
Therapeutic: See Peptic Ulcer, hemorrhage
FEES: See also Income
for obstetric service, [Leland] ★1331
Medical School: See Schools, Medical
of university teachers vs. outside activities, 1238
schedules, early American, [Leland] 1331
tribunal established, Queensland, 871
FEET: See Foot
FELIX VI serum: See Typhoid
FELLOWSHIPS: See also Scholarships
Cramer (Mellville) Foundation, 1695—SS
defined, 861—E
Finney-Howell Research Foundation for cancer research, 1650
Jacobi (Mary Putnam) available, 1889
Koessler, awarded, 1742
Mickle (Charles), 243
National Committee for Mental Hygiene in psychiatry, 1340
National Research Council, available, 1745
Nemours Foundation, for study of crippled child, 2071
Nieman, awarded newspapermen, 70
Rosenthal, in pediatrics, 239
University of Chicago, 2374—SS
Washington University, 2011
FERMENTATION, dyspepsia and enterocolitis, [Holmgren] 370—ab
FERMENTS: See Enzymes
FERNANDEZ, BALBINO F., prosecuted, 691
FERRO China-Tonico Tessitore, 1348—BI
FERROUS Sulfate: See Iron
Treatment: See Anemia
FERTILITY: See also Families, large; Sterility
human reproductive patterns, 1645—E
sperm examination, [Pollák & Joël] ★395
FERTILIZATION: See also Impregnation
of ovum without spermatozoa, 442
FETOR Oris: See Halitosis
FETUS: See also Embryo; Infants, Newborn; Placenta; Pregnancy
Death: See also Stillbirth
death, relation to obstetric analgesia, [Kotz & Kaufman] ★2035
growing, potassium and calcium in, [Winker] 187—ab
growth (excessive), complications from, [Koff] 1912—ab
heart rate slow, 2081
hypermaturity, x-ray diagnosis, [Stampfel] 728—ab
in fetu, operative removal, [von Haberer] 369—ab
iodine prevents thyroid enlargement, [Portis & Roth] ★896
positional change, 2171
scalp, danger of traction on, from Willett's forceps, 1746
FEVER: See also Rheumatic Fever; Scarlet Fever; Typhoid; Yellow Fever; etc.
appetite in relation to, [Davis] 1913—ab
Cerebrospinal: See Meningitis
chills and, 1246
during gold treatment of arthritis, [Sundelin] 461—ab
Enteric: See Paratyphoid
Malta: See Undulant Fever
obscure, diagnosis, [Keefer] 1172—ab
of unknown origin, 1244
Puerperal: See Puerperal Infection
Q: See Q Fever
Rocky Mountain Spotted: See Spotted Fever
Shipping: See Influenza in horses
sulfanilamide, [Garvin] ★288
Therapeutic: See also Arthritis; Asthma; Bronchitis; Rheumatic Fever
therapeutic, and carbohydrate metabolism, [Kirstein] 2353—ab
therapeutic, Holland-Rantos Fever Bag, 1326
therapeutic National Association of Fever Therapy Technicians, 354
therapeutic, no loss of libido from, 2343
transient, of newborn, [Taddei] 2191—ab
Undulant: See Undulant Fever
unexplained, and air conditioning, 2341
vitamin C in, (consumption) [Falke] 1082—ab; (loss) [Hausberger] 2192—ab
FIBRINOPENIA: See Blood
FIBROMYOMA, uterine, adnexa in, [Challier] 1524—ab
FIBROSIS: See Bone Marrow; Muscles, hamstring
FIBROSITIS, 705
FIELD Glasses: See Glasses, magnifying
FIGS, Nutradiet Brand, 1131
FILARIA loa, infestation, 2445
FILM: See also Microfilms; Motion Pictures; Roentgen Rays
reactions as new approach to biology, 1341
FILTRATE Factor: See Vitamin B_6
FINGERS: See also Hand; Nails
numbness from oil solvac No. 1534, 964
FINNEY-HOWELL Research Foundation: See Foundations
FIRE: See Explosion (cross reference)
FIREMAN, wood smoke causes asthma in, [Rappaport & Hecht] ★1024
FIREWORKS, A.M.A. warns against Fourth of July injuries, 62E
FISH liver, antianemic potency, [Clark] 1903
masculinization of female fish with human male urine, 695
preservation with carbon dioxide gas, 347
roe extract elicits abortion, [Klar] 460—ab
tularemia after catfish prick, 2081
FISHBEIN, MORRIS, Brunson's suit against, 42; 130; 217; 303; (Dr. Fishbein's testimony) 317
FISHER'S Columbine Massage Cream; Massage Liniment; Pugilitis Pendicitis, 439—BI
FISSURES: See Mouth
FISTULA, biliary, bleeding tendency in and vitamin K, [Smith & others] ★380
biliary, forming in bile duct strictures and injuries, [Walters] ★209
branchial, [Baumgartner] ★1861
rectal, anal sphincter control after operation for, 2444
thyroglossal duct, [Baumgartner] ★1862
FIXATION lamp unit; specifications, [Lancaster] ★1414
FLASK aids tactile fremitus, [Reich] 1676—ab
FLATFOOT: See Foot deformities
FLATULENCE, treatment, oxygen, [Congdon] 1601—ab
FLEA bites, immunity; susceptibility to, 1053
sand, tetanus from, [Chapman] 1984
FLEXNER, ABRAHAM, retires, 1819
FLIES: See also Tsetse Fly
life history of housefly, 1709—ab
sprays suggested if patient sensitive to pyrethrum, 965
FLINT, AUSTIN, on coronary occlusion, [Dock] ★566
FLOCCULATION reaction with Hayem's solution, [Gros] 1081—ab
FLOUR: See also Bread
bakers' eczema from chemicals used to whiten, 955
wheat, (consumption), [Cowgill] ★2147; ★2148; (vitamin B_1 restored to) ★2150
"FLU": See Influenza
FLU-GO Mutton Suet, 1348—BI
FLUID Treatment: See Alcoholism, delirium tremens; Pylorus stenosis
FLUORESCENCE, to demonstrate tubercle bacilli, [Weiler] 1265—ab
FLUORIDES, dental caries and domestic water supplies, 1132—E; [Cox] 1753—C
FLUORINE in foods, Council discusses, 681
toxicology, Gettler-Ellerbrook test, [Gettler] 260—ab
FLY: See Flies
FLYING: See Aviation
FOLGER, another swindler, 1974
FOLLICULITIS of scalp, 2342
FOOD: See also Beverages; Diet; Eating; Feed; Feeding (cross reference); Fruit; Infants, feeding; Nutrition; Vegetables; Vitamins; Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
allergy, potassium salts in, [Bloom] 1258—ab
allergy, sodium ricinoleate and kaolin in, 963
Association of Food and Drug Officials, 1236
before swimming, 444
cancer produced in rats with, by Roffo, 611
Canned: See Fruit; Meat; Vegetables
consumption in New Zealand, 2074
contamination by gas attacks, danger of, England, 1822
faddist, George H. Brinkler, 1346—BI
Federal Food, Drug and Cosmetic Act, [Klumpp] ★2233
fluorine in, Council discusses, 681
fortified with vitamins and minerals, Council discusses, 681
fortified with vitamins, (Cooperative Committee recommendation) ★593; 598—E
in war time, (Spain) 160; (England) 1143
lead in, Council discusses, 681
Poisoning: See also Botulism
poisoning affects 500 children, New York City, 341
poisoning, from beef stew containing sodium nitrite, [Padberg & Martin] ★1733
poisoning from Salmonella in chicken liver filling, [Andrew & others] ★2300
poisoning in adults vs. salmonellosis in infants, [Hormaeche] 2098—ab
poisoning (staphylococcus) from hollandaise sauce or cream sauce, [Caudill] 1362—ab
Preservation: See Fish
products, claims for, rich in certain vitamins, Cooperative Committee report, ★593; 598—E
surplus, to be used for school lunches, 1044
vitamin B_1 restored to, [Cowgill] ★2146
FOOT: See also Heel; Toes
deformities, clawfoot, [Hallgrimsson] 890—ab
flatfoot (severe static), surgery for, [Pavlik] 1608—ab
mycosis, copper iontophoresis for, [Strauss] 79—C; 527—C
FORCEPS, Obstetric: See Labor
FORDYCE'S DISEASE of vulva, 1754
FOREIGN BODIES: See also Ear; Eyes; Gastrointestinal Tract; Skin
arthritis, [Key] 1065—ab
removal, modified incision, [Rees] ★35
swallowed, fate of, 1577; (glass) 2341
vegetal (dry feed), [McNichols] ★2055
FOREIGNERS: See also Graduates, foreign; Jews; Physicians, refugee
in France, 157
Licensure of: See Licensure
FORMALDEHYDE for controlling snail infested water, [Brackett] ★117
FORMOL-GEL Reaction: See Rheumatic Fever
FORMULA 281, 78—BI
FORSSMAN Test: See Mononucleosis, infectious
FOUNDATIONS, Air Hygiene, 1650
Brush, (Dr. Zuck head) 866; (affiliated with Western Reserve) 1973
Commonwealth Fund, (fellowships in psychiatry) 1340; (community hospital, Utah) 1340
Finney-Howell (grants) 865; (cancer fellowships) 1650
Graff (Rose Lampert) for study of respiratory diseases, 429; (offers prize in thoracic surgery) 1044
Human Betterment, report on eugenic sterilization, 519
in America; Raymond Rich Associates report on assets, 243
Kellogg (new county health unit aided by) 240; (staff changes) 865
Lalor, awards, 1974
Macfadden (Bernarr), takes over sanatorium for tuberculosis, 163—BI
Macy (Josiah Jr.,) conference on convalescent care, 1575
Markle, (grants) 342; 431; (report) 519
Minnesota Medical established, 1886
National Foundation for Infantile Paralysis, (center for Negroes) 340; (another million for) 867; (reprints available) 1500; (establish new virus research center) 1574; (fund to aid victims) 1576

FOUNDATIONS—Continued
Nemours, fellowships, 2071
Queen Elizabeth, 697
Rockefeller: See also Rockefeller Institute
Rockefeller, (second commission to study anemia in tropics) [Rhoads] ★298; (grants to Johns Hopkins University) 865; (International Health Division study of rabies) 1738—E
Rosenwald (Julius) Fund, (tuberculosis survey) 1041; (M. M. Davis and Committee of Physicians) 1232—E
Universal Health, fraud, 1658—BI
Watson, (William Perry), 1278—SS
FOUR STAR One Night Healing Salve, 78—BI
FOURNIER'S SYNDROME, 1984
FOURTH OF JULY injuries, A.M.A. warns against, 62—E
FRACTURES: See also Cranium; Ribs; Spine; etc.
blue scleras with tendency to, [Jensen] 100—ab
clinic, Iowa, 1648
compound, local implantation of sulfanilamide in, [Jensen] 1074—ab
diaphysial, of leg, percutaneous osteodesis in, [Creyssel] 1178—ab
open, surgical treatment, [Chiatellino] 1920—ab
services, England, 1237
skeleton reaction after, [Roche] 725—ab
treatment, Congress at Calabra discuss, 1978
treatment, device for turning frame patients, [Stryker] ★1731
treatment, vitallium for fixation, [Campbell] 886—ab
ununited, internal fixation of bone grafts with Kirschner nails, [Miller] ★635
ununited, treatment, 694
FRAMBESIA, septique or tzerktiti South American Indian term for, [Stiles] 1982—C
FRAME patient, device, turning, [Stryker] ★1731
FRANCE: See also French
foreigners in, 157
War with Germany: See European War
FRANK BILLINGS Lecture: See Lectures
FRATERNAL ORDER, lodge health insurance bill for unemployed, 598—E
must give members choice of physician, 1139
FRATERNITY life, effect on student's ideals, [Stubbs & Roberts] ★1269
FRAUD: See also Imposters
consumer trend, 235—E
FREEZING, viability of tubercle bacilli, 251
FREI'S Reaction: See Lymphogranuloma Venereum, diagnosis
FREMITUS, tactile, flask or electric light bulb as aid to, [Reich] 1676—ab
FRENCH: See also France
colonies, status of profession in, 695
Congress of Ophthalmologists (third), 1238
Horn: See Horn
Society of Dermatology and Syphilography meeting canceled, 1890
War with Germany: See European War
FRESHMAN Class: See Students, Medical
FREUD, SIGMUND; 1494—E; (age of) 1651
psychoanalysis contributions, [Hendrick] ★918
FRIEDLANDER'S Bacillus: See Bacteria mucosus
FRIEDMAN'S Test: See Pregnancy diagnosis; Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
FRONTAL BONE, hyperostosis in hypophysial diabetes, [Bartelheimer] 1372—ab
FRONTAL SINUS, surgery, external operations, [Patterson] 456—ab
radium to maintain opening, [Williams] 974—ab
FRUIT: See also Bananas; Figs; Grapefruit; Mango; Pears; Pineapple
canned, for infants, vitamin-mineral content, 215
FUADIN, N.N.R., 1033
Treatment: See Granuloma venereum; Lymphogranuloma Venereum
FUEL: See Meta tablets
FUNGUS Extracts—Abbott, 1735
Infection: See Mycosis
FUR, muskrat, dyes for, to be used as patch test, where obtainable, 168
FURUNCULOSIS: See also Acne
of scalp in infants; 353
tin, tapeworms and tush, 1034—E
treatment, danger of potassium permanganate ingestion for self treatment of boils, 1830
FUSOSPIROCHETOSIS: See Spirochetosis

G

GAILEY, F. G., 1658—BI
GALL DUCTS: See Bile Ducts
GALLBLADDER: See also Bile; Bile Ducts; Biliary Tract
actinomycosis, [Sullivan & others] ★408
calculi and cancer, [Burrows] 1603—ab
calculi, Argentine surgical congress discusses, 2253
calculi, bilirubin and cholesterol in feces, [Boerner] 1765—ab
calculi, epigastric pain attacks with defecation, 1510
calculi, ether olive oil injection for, [Topchibashev] 1923—ab
calculi formation in common duct, 1584
GALLBLADDER—Continued
cancer, dyspepsia from, [Rivers] ★1190
cancer (primary), [Liebowitz] 1359—ab
disease, cholesterol curve in, [Meiselas] 2188—ab
excision, late results, [Sosnovskiy] 460—ab
functions (general), [Ivy & Goldman] ★2413
inflammation (acute), [Glenn] 1996—ab
inflammation (chronic), bile salts preparation for, 1584
inflammation, pyloric stenosis from, [Baumel] 184—ab
inflammation (true) relation to appendicitis, [Carter & Hotz] ★399
rupture (spontaneous), 1143
Surgery: See also Gallbladder excision
surgery and blood cholesterol, [Pickhardt] 2092—ab
surgery in bile duct strictures and injuries of, [Walters] ★209
surgery, review 645 operations, [Evans] 979—ab
tumors, argentaffine, [Porter] 1167—ab
GALL-O-LO, 78—BI
GALLIE NEEDLE: See Needle
GALLSTONES: See Gallbladder calculi
GANDOLFO, C. FONSO, appointment, 611
GANGRENE, Arteriosclerotic: See Arteriosclerosis
Diabetic: See Diabetes Mellitus
gas, antiserum in ruptured appendicitis, 253
gas, antitoxin available for surgeons, England, 1425
gas, in civil life; cause; use of antiserum; also roentgen therapy, 234—E
gas, in Spanish Civil War, 157
gas, oxygen therapy, [Boothby & others] ★479
gas, roentgen therapy, [Williams] 2272—ab
gas, surgery with irradiation and sulfanilamide in, [Sewell] 1446—ab
mutilations in acrodynia, [Gadrat] 2097—ab
postoperative progressive, of skin, [Touraine] 366—ab
GARRÉ'S osteomyelitis, 528
GAS: See also Carbon Dioxide; Carbon Monoxide; etc.
Anesthetic: See Anesthesia
Bacillus: See Bacteria welchii
Embolism: See Embolism
free gases in rapid decompression, [Schubert] 1777—ab
Gangrene: See Gangrene
Warfare (air raids, attacks): See also European War
warfare; Geneva protocol, 1501
GASOLINE: See Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
Tetra-Ethyl: See Lead
GASTRIC Juice: See Stomach secretion
Mucin: See Mucin
Ulcer: See Peptic Ulcer
GASTROENTEROLOGY, CLINICAL GASTROENTEROLOGY [Soper] 2257—C
GASTRO-ENTEROSTOMY, late perforated marginal ulcer 29 years later, [Selinger] ★207
GASTROINTESTINAL TRACT: See also Colon; Digestive Tract; Intestines; Stomach; etc.
allergy, [Lintz] 1445—ab; (from lipstick dye) [Hecht & others] ★2410
Disease: See also Dyspepsia
disease in nurses, 691
disease, phenolphthalein test in, [Banks] 1601—ab
disease, simulated by lymphoma, [Means] ★646
foreign bodies, 1577; (eating glass) 2341
in lead poisoning, [Otto] 1922—ab
motility, effect of carmine on, [Macy] 173—ab
roentgen study, filling defects, [Hubeny] 1171—ab
thrush, 83
tumors, melanomas, 1902
GASTROSCOPY: See Stomach
GATÉ-Papacostas Formol-Gel Test: See Rheumatic Fever
GELATIN, added to milk for infants, effect on curd tension, 128
in diabetic diet, 127
Knox Gelatine, Council report, 127
relation to fatigue and endurance, 127; 1245
Treatment: See Peptic Ulcer,
GENERAL MEDICAL COUNCIL protests restricting alien physicians, Australia, 344
GENEVA Protocol: See War
GENITALS: See also Gonads; Penis; Vagina
hypoplasia, gonadotropins in, [Hall] 1840—ab
tuberculosis, monochromatic ultraviolet lamps for, [Miller & Lustok] ★1388
tuberculosis relation to pleurisy, [Winkler] 1180—ab
GENITO-URINARY TRACT: See also Genitals; Urinary Tract
bacillary infections, [Sandholzer] 1362—ab
tuberculosis, surgical indications, 1579
GENTIAN VIOLET: See Burns, treatment
GEOGRAPHY of cancer, [Mountin & Dorn] ★2405
GEORGE'S Compound, 2339—BI
GERBER'S Strained Liver Soup, 1131
GERMAN Army: See Army
Congress of Surgeons, 1579
Japanese-Italian Dictionary of Medicine, 871
Japanese medical pact; exchange physicians, 1426
Persecution of Jews: See Jews
physicians: Dr. Conti new leader, 433
GERMAN—Continued
public health service, 1425
Roentgen Society, 1823
science decay under Nazi rule predicted, 1975
Society for Microbiology, 346
Society of Balneologists and Climatologists, 1343
state commission on cancer control, 2436
strangulation of intellectualism, 2163
War: See European War
GERMEX: "cancer cure" fraud, 960—BI
GER-OIL, 439—BI
GIARDIASIS: See Lambliasis
GLANDS: See Carotid Gland; Endocrine Glands; Parathyroid; Parotitis; Thyroid; etc.
Sex: See Gonads
GLANDULAR FEVER: See Mononucleosis, infectious
GLAROMETER, [Selling] ★994
GLASS, eating electric light bulbs, etc., 2341
GLASSES, Committee on Grading Lenses, [Lancaster] ★1414
magnifying, apparent decrease in speed of auto when seen through, 167
polaroid, superior to tinted lenses, Committee report, [Lancaster] ★1414
prescribing, ophthalmologist's office practice, [Greenwood] ★476
GLAUCOMA, dark adaptation and, [Feldman] 1992—ab
familial primary, in adults, [Briggs] 2355—ab
Magitot's contributions, [Lewis] 2442—C
treatment, drugs, [Gifford] ★929
treatment, early operation, [Reese] ★1204
GLOBULIN: See Immune Globulin; Hemoglobulin
GLOMERULONEPHRITIS: See Nephritis
GLOSSITIS: See Tongue inflammation
GLOVES: See Rubber Gloves
GLUCIDES, diabetic diet rich in, [Teleman] 458—ab
GLUCOSE: See also Dextrose
composition of table syrups (light vs. dark type) 964
GLUCOSIDES, biologic assay, [Butler] 1348—C
GLUTATHIONE in Blood: See Blood
GLYCEMIA: See Blood sugar
GLYCERIN, ethyl, ban on, Louisiana, 1138
type in Auralgan, 81
GLYCERITE phenol drops for earache, 1350
GLYCOGEN, Hepatic: See Liver
GLYCOLIXIR, 2419
GLYCOSURIA: See Urine sugar
Renal: See Diabetes, Renal
GOAT'S Blood Injection: See Peptic Ulcer treatment
GOEBEL, W. F., immunity produced with artificial antigens, 147—E
GO-GON 7-11, 1828—BI
GOITER: See also Goiter, Exophthalmic; Hyperthyroidism
coronary disease in, 2173
in Finland a national problem, 1892
in Saskatoon, [Binning] 1361—ab
intralaryngotracheal, [Wegelin] 1178—ab
intrathoracic, [Lahey] ★1093
malignant, prognosis, [Ward] 1364—ab
nostrum, Emma Lemmert's, 2440—BI
nostrum, Lyell Carver's 1429—BI
prevention, iodized salt, Mich., 1574
prevention, legislation, 611
GOITER, EXOPHTHALMIC, acute, exophthalmos after thyroidectomy for, 1587
articular rheumatism in, [Veile] 369—ab
crisis and death in, [Foss & others] ★1090
crisis, compound iodine solution intravenous drip method, [Wijnbladh] 1266—ab
diagnosis (differential), [King] 1672—ab
psychopathology, [Grewel] 273—ab
treatment in general hospital, [Lewisohn & others] ★1527
GOLD dust cause of pneumoconiosis, 522
Medal Cold Capsules, 78—BI
miners, silicosis in, [Amsler] 545—ab
sodium thiosulfate as cause of colitis, (reply) [Perry] 965
Treatment: See also Arthritis; Tuberculosis
treatment, lymphocytopenia and fever during, [Sundelin] 461—ab
GOLF, Chicago Medical Society tournament, 430
GONADOTROPINS, anti-A and anti-B factors relation to malignancies, 246
chorionic, Council report, 756; (assay standards) 2418
chorionic, determination in pregnancy, [Siegler] 1842—ab
chorionic, titration in serum of pregnant, [Rakoff] 1912—ab
effect on nitrogen and calcium metabolism, [Johnston] 1256—ab
treatment in gynecology, [Urdan] 266—ab; [Hall] 1840—ab
treatment of amenorrhea, [Livingston] 91—ab
treatment of amenorrhea, menorrhagia, sterility, [Campbell] 536—ab
treatment of gynecomastia, [Hoffman] 713—ab
treatment of male hypogenitalism with mare's serum, [Kunstadter] 2352—ab
treatment of oligospermia not contraindicated in tuberculosis, 618
treatment of whooping cough, [Venkatachalam] 1076—ab

GONADOTROPINS—Continued
treatment with androgens and, [Thompson & Heckel] ★2124; (in undescended testis) [Zelson] 2455—ab
untoward effects; premature epiphysial closure? 1984
GONADS: See also Ovary; Testis
deficiency, androgens for, [Dunn] 451—ab; [Turner] 452—ab
deficiency, implant crystalline testosterone with "injector", [Vest & Howard] ★1869
deficiency (primary), bone changes in, [Hurxthal] 363—ab
insufficiency, mare's serum for, [Kunstadter] 2352—ab
GONOCOCCUS, carriers, [Burger] 186—ab
sulfanilamide effect on, 1755
GONORRHEA: See also Venereal Disease
Arthritis: See Arthritis
Carriers: See Gonococcus
complicated by syphilis, sulfanilamide and arsphenamine concurrently in, 706
Conjunctivitis: See Conjunctivitis
control, Denmark, 247
Endocarditis: See Endocarditis
leaflet: "a dollar a hundred series," 1500
premarital examination findings, [Brunet] 173—ab
prostatitis (chronic) after, sulfanilamide for, 354
treatment, sulfanilamide, 354; [Waugh] 1254—ab; 2253
treatment, sulfanilamide-resistant, sulfanilylsulfanilamide therapy in, [Alyea] 541—ab
treatment, sulfapyridine in subacute form, 2172
urethritis, ascorbic acid intravenously in, [Cottini] 1179—ab
vaginitis, estrogens for, [Jacoby] 1068—ab
GORDON'S Test: See Lymphogranuloma
GOUT, agglutination of virus-like particles, [Eagles] 544—ab
diagnosis, [Brøchner-Mortensen] 461—ab
diagnosis, provocative high fat diet, [Locke] 1064—ab
diagnostic, symptomatology, 157
kidney calculi relationship, [Higgins] ★1464
pathology in The Netherlands, 1892
purine metabolism in, 522
GOVERNMENT: See British; New Zealand; United States
GRAAFIAN FOLLICLE, theca interna cone: Strassmann's test, [Strassmann] 1898—C
GRADLE, HARRY S., ophthalmologic education, [Beach] ★732
GRADUATE Courses: See Education, Medical
Students: See Students, Medical
GRADUATES, baccalaureate degrees, ★770
by states, ★767
foreign, Council resolution on approved hospital accepting as interns, ★772
Foreign, Licensure of: See Licensure
Negro, ★771
number from 1905-1939, ★769
sex distribution, ★768
GRAFF Foundation: See Foundations
GRAFT: See Bones; Cornea; Skin
GRAHAM EVARTS AMBROSE, lectureship honoring, 1647—E; 1649
GRAIN: See Cereals; Feed, dry; Flour; Wheat
GRANULOCYTOPENIA: See Angina, agranulocytic
GRANULOMA, Coccidioidal: See Coccidioides
venereum, experimental and clinical, [Greenblatt & others] ★1109
venereum, fuadin in, 1033; (also other remedies) 1245
GRANULOSA Cell Tumor: See Ovary tumors
GRAPEFRUIT, (Bruce's Brand) 129; (Cellu Brand) 216; (Nutradiet Brand) 1131
GRASPING, compulsive, and tonic innervation, [Allen] 723—ab
GREEN Mountain Stick Salve, 701—BI
GREENWOOD, ALLEN, ophthalmologic education, [Beach] ★732
GRENZ Rays Treatment: See Eyes, diseases
GRITTI-Stokes Operation: See Amputation
GROUP Health Association, Inc. contract unique but not insurance, 1230—E
GROWTH: See also Bones, growth; Breast; Fetus; Hair; Mental Growth (cross reference)
effect of banana diet on, [Roberts] 1071—ab
hormone effect on nitrogen and calcium metabolism, [Johnston] 1256—ab
mental and physical retardation, 442
of obese children, [Bruch] 1597—ab
symposium by the journal *Growth*, 432
thallium impairment of, dihydrotachysterol inhibits, [Buschke] 1370—ab
tonsils and, [Pohl] 369—ab
GRUSKIN'S Test: See Pregnancy diagnosis
GUANIDINE Hydrochloride: See Myasthenia gravis
in Blood: See Blood
GUMS: See also Pyorrhea
hemorrhage, vitamin C treatment, [Fasoli] 726—ab
GUY'S *Hospital Gazette*: See Journals
GYMNASTICS: See Exercise
GYNECOLOGISTS, American Association of, 867
French, eighth congress of, 870
GYNECOLOGY, American Board of, (examination date change and fees) 606; ★805; (information on positions) 1576
GYNECOLOGY—Continued
American Congress on, (program) 243; (public health program) 519
instruction in, Virginia, 601—OS
Italian National Congress, 868
New England Society, 341
GYNECOMASTIA: See Breast hypertrophy

H

HAGNER'S Tunnel Graft Method: See Skin
HAIR: See also Alopecia; Folliculitis; Scalp; Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
color and texture relation to acne, [Lynch] ★1794
color not changed by ingested iodide, 706
graying premature in child, 530
Graying Preventive Factor: See Vitamins B Complex
growth (excessive) on face, 2444
growth, using petrolatum on face not cause of hirsutism, 443
removal (x-ray), meningo-encephalitic syndrome after, 75
HAIRPIN, penetrates ear in fall, [Liebermann] 1366—ab
HALIBUT LIVER OIL, (Stearns) 1229; 1415
HALITOSIS, fetor oris, 2170
preventive, Listerine advertised as, 596—E
HALL, A. E. G., 2077—BI
HALL, MARSHALL, observations on coronary occlusion, [Dock] ★564
HALL INSTITUTE of Research, 2438
HALLUCINOSIS, Toxic: See Alcoholism
HALSTED tradition, 148—E
HAND: See also Fingers; Nails
bone changes in, aids syphilis diagnosis, 1660
mycosis, copper iontophoresis for, [Strauss] 79—C; 527—C
HANDICAPPED children, specialists urge care for, 606; 1889
HAPPY DAY Headache Powders, 1430—BI
HAPTENS, artificial antigens, 147—E
HARRIS Oxygen Regulators, No. 92SC, 1568
HARRISBURG Academy of Medicine, postgraduate day, 2160
HARRISON Narcotic Act: See Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
HARVARD UNIVERSITY, (national scholarships), 1276—SS; (student loans) 1694; (not to abandon dental school) 2068; (research in pharmacotherapy) 2330; (internships for graduates) 2374—SS
HARVEST: See Farm
HARVEY, WILLIAM, human body first object of research, 737—ab
HARVEY Lectures: See Lectures
HASH: See Beef
HAUSER Potassium Broth, 2168—BI
HAVERHILL FEVER: See Erythema arthriticum epidemicum
HAWAII Territorial Medical Association, 156
HAWES, JOHN B., memorial, 517
HAY FEVER, diagnosis nonpollen factors simulating, [Prince] 1772—ab
suffering in, degree of, 2171
treatment, potassium chloride, (caution advised) [Engelsher] 961—C; [Bloom] 1258—ab; (use dilute *not* dry form) 1507—C
HAYEM'S Solution, flocculation reaction with, [Gros] 1081—ab
HAYES and Co., 1423; 1650
HAYSSEN'S (Dr.) Supreme Goitre Ointment; Tablets, 1348—BI
HEAD: See also Cerebellum; Cranium; Face; Hair; Scalp; etc.
decapitation and consciousness, 1053
injuries, after-effects, 1055; [Schaller] ★1779
injuries and loss of hearing, [Rosenthal] 2453—ab
injuries; brain swollen but not edematous, 1570—E
injuries, effect of transporting by air on, 1823
injuries, psychoses after, [Hoch] 1769—ab; [Shapiro] 1993—ab
pain, and analgesics; use of Empirin, 1433
HEADACHE: See also Migraine
in congenital syphilis, treatment, 1351
treatment, oxygen, for severe type, [Boothby & others] ★479
treatment, procaine-epinephrine intraneural injection, [Strebel] 185—ab
HEALTH: See also Hygiene; Sanitation
advisory council reorganized, Mich., 1042
A. M. A. platform on development of activities, 1966—E; 2060—E; 2063—OS; (Board of Trustees) 2064—OS; [Fishbein] 2428—ab
A. M. A. symposium on health problems in education (May 16, 1939), 63—OS
American Museum of, launched, 155
American Public Health Association, 1044
budget, health officer urges increase in, Washington, D. C., 1233
Child: See Children
Department: See also Health, state department
department, Calhoun County drops, Ga., 239
department, expansion, functions; responsibilities, [Riggin] ★275
education in schools, status, [King] 65—OS
education project, N. C., 1887
education service, county society offers, N. Y., 1887
education, survey course at Boston U., 1139
exhibits at state fairs, (Ill.) 690; (Ky.) 1042
forum, Jackson County, 1574
HEALTH—Continued
Georgia Public Health Association, 153
Group Health Association contract unique, 1230—E
Hazard: See also Industrial Hazard
hazard of carbon monoxide, [Franklin] 1770—ab
Industrial: See Industrial Health
Insurance: See Insurance
Massachusetts Public Health Association, 1886
Ministry of, appoints committees, Rumania, 2073
Minnesota Public Health Association, 1649
National Health Program: See also Health, Wagner National Health Bill
National Health Program, 597—E; (Senate committee report) 685—OS; (A. M. A.'s platform) 1967—E; 2060—E; 2063—OS; [Fishbein] 2428—ab; (Roosevelt gives interview on) 2420—E
officers, International Society of, 1500
officers, South Dakota Association, 1339
passbooks, France, 73; (of prostitutes) 696
program, community participation, [Meyer] 66—OS
program expanded, Georgia, 430
public, department at U. of Pennsylvania, 242
public, engineering course at Massachusetts Institute, 690
public health measure; collapse therapy, 2241—E
public, preservation of, and unemployment, [May] 1693—SS
public, service in 1938, Germany, 1342; 1425
resorts (American), A. M. A. Committee report on, 2064—OS
resorts in Europe and America, 1509
resorts, regulate number of physicians, Rumania, 872
Roosevelt gives interview on plans, 2420—E
School Health: See Schools
section of Sixth Pacific Science Congress, 71
service, U. S. Government expenditures for, 512—OS
state board (Ala.), rabies study, 1738—E
state conference, Illinois, 2329
state department reorganized, Ohio, 1235; 1970—E
state survey, Wash., 2161
Student Health Service: See Students
Supplement: See Newspapers
U. S. Department of Health with secretary in Cabinet urged by A. M. A., 1966-E; 2060—E
U. S. Public Health Service, (C. V. Akin, assistant surgeon general) 868; (changes) 1142; (medical mission to China) 1821; (syphilis clinic on wheels) 1821; (Dr. Griffitts goes to Puerto Rico) 2250; (9-point program on venereal disease) 2422—E
units, (Michigan) 240; 865; (Illinois) 1573; (abolished, Florida) 1971; (Miss.) 2247
Universal Health Foundation fraud, 1658—BI
Wagner Health Bill, 337—OS; 339—OS; (Senator R. A. Taft's address) 428—OS; 597—E; [Woodward] 2427—ab; (amendments to, and A. M. A.) (discussion) 2429—ab; 2430—ab
who has perfect health? 2334
HEARING: See also Ear; Otosclerosis
acuity and stammering, [Harms] 1991—ab
aid, Ravox, 1643
American Society for Hard of, (national hearing week) 1141
effect of airplane noises on, 1644—E
Loss of: See Deafness
of school children, study, Md., 2158
HEART: See also Arteries, coronary
American Association for Advancement of Science symposium on, 1974
American Heart Association and Cardiac Society of Great Britain and Ireland method for blood pressure readings, ★294; [Wakerlin] 1829—C
athletics effect on, 1824
Auricular Fibrillation: See Auricular Fibrillation
auriculoventricular dissociation in typhoid, [Godel] 1262—ab
block (bundle branch), pathogenesis, [Mortensen] 1182—ab
block from thyroid extract, [Aisner] 1676—ab
block (intraventricular), prognosis, [Kaplan] 1597—ab
block (partial), give digitalis in? [Blumgart] 2267—ab
changes in essential hypertension, [Rasmussen] 1923—ab
Chicago Heart Association, 1498
constriction, [Warburg] 548—ab
disease, annual symposium, California, 1573
disease, biologic assay of mixture of active principles, [Butler] 1348—C
disease, cardiac neurosis with, 1644—E
disease (chronic rheumatic), rheumatic activity in, [Juster] 713—ab
disease (congenital), [Ash] 1253—ab
disease, dextrose and sucrose solutions intravenously effect on, [Ellis] 259—ab
disease, disability insurance in Chile, 515—OS
disease in chronic alcoholic addicts, [Bickel] 1368-ab
disease in children, Maliner exercise tolerance test, 2171
disease in children, prolonged invalidism; "In Bed Club," 1585

HEART—Continued
disease, oxygen treatment, [Boothby & others] ★479
disease, postgraduate course, Kansas, 1421
disease (rheumatic), delayed appearance, [Bland & Jones] ★1380
disease (rheumatic) in children, [Mochan] 2277—ab
disease (rheumatic), oxygen treatment, [Poulton] 1604—ab
disease (rheumatic), postvaccinal dermatomyositis, [Kellogg] 262—ab
Disease (Syphilitic): See also Cardiovascular Disease, syphilitic
disease (syphilitic), digitalis in, 82
disease, urea and amino acid nitrogen in blood in, [Stefanovic] 725—ab
disease, use digitalis and ephedrine simultaneously? 1756
electrocardiogram after irradiating adrenals, [Raab] 632—ab
electrocardiogram changes due to fear, [Mainzer] 1998—ab
electrocardiogram changes in acute pericarditis, [Vander Veer & Norris] ★1483
electrocardiogram, clinical value, [Strouse & others ★576
electrocardiogram, Congress for Research on Circulation of Blood, discuss, 870
electrocardiogram during and after pentothal sodium anesthesia, [Ruth & others] ★1867
electrocardiogram evidence of coronary disease vs. angina pectoris, 2170
electrocardiogram in angina pectoris from smoking, [Birk] 1917—ab
electrocardiogram in anthracosilicosis, [Giering & Charr] ★574
electrocardiogram in hypertension, [Routier] 97—ab
electrocardiogram peculiarities in hyperthyroidism, 74
electrocardiogram; plea for early and serial routine use, [Waldman] 2169—C
electrocardiogram, triphasism of rapid wave in coronary syndromes, [Laubry] 366—ab
electrocardiogram, widened P wave sign of ventricular failure, [Wood] 980—ab
electrocardiography, course in, Chicago, 68
Failure: See Heart, insufficiency
functional capacity, roentgen study, [Gross] 985—ab; 1823
hormone (embryonal), action [Purjesz] 726—ab
hypertrophy in children, [Kugel] 259—ab
infarction from trauma, [Master] 440—C
inflammation (rheumatic), etiology, [Green] 721—ab
Injury: See Heart muscle
insufficiency, "cardiac cirrhosis" of liver, [Katzin] 1673—ab
insufficiency complicating pregnancy toxemia, [Reid & Teel] ★1628
insufficiency, coronary flow restricted as factor in, [Visscher] ★987
insufficiency, emergency treatment in acute failure, [McMahon] ★1025
insufficiency, role in crisis and death in hyperthyroidism, [Foss & others] ★1090
insufficiency sign: esophageal spasm, [Wahlberg] 2002—ab
insufficiency, urea as diuretic in decompensation, 1755
insufficiency; widened P wave of low voltage sign of ventricular failure, [Wood] 980—ab
insufficiency with normal rhythm, digitalis in, [Gavey] 980—ab
International Session on Cardiology at Spa, 73
lesions, neurogenic, [von Bonsdorff] 986—ab
measurements, Herrmann's, 2171
murmurs and French horn playing, 83
murmurs, timing with rise and fall of mercury column, [Farfel] ★1642
muscle injury, Congress for Research on Circulation of blood discuss, 871
muscle, lesions due to trauma, [Warburg] 462—ab
muscle, lesions in endocarditis, [De Navasquez] 1366—ab
Output: See also Heart insufficiency
output, foot pounds of work, 1983
output, in normal and diphtheric children, [Plum] 2002—ab
Rate: See also Tachycardia
rate (slow fetal), 2081
rate, slowing from digitalis in auricular fibrillation, [Gold] 2270—ab
Sounds: See also Heart murmurs
sounds in young adults, [Sacks] 2089—ab
Syphilis: See Cardiovascular Disease, syphilitic; Heart disease, syphilitic
Work: See Heart output
HEAT: See also Cold; Fuel; Temperature
Body Heat: See Fever; Metabolism, basal
canned, lead poisoning in alcoholic addicts from drinking, [Wilcox] 361—ab
pressure, water requirements of workers under, 1748
Prickly: See Miliaria rubra
retaining property of Fango vs. paraffin, 40
stroke, hypothalamic nuclei in, [Morgan] 625—ab
Therapeutic Use: See also Diathermy; Fever, therapeutic
HEAT—Continued
therapeutic use; pad for applying hot wet compresses: Cooley Compress, 1130
therapeutic use, Tropidores for continuous, local heated air therapy, 1734
HEATING of houses, [Bedford] 1843—ab
HEDLEY, O. F., coronary occlusion mortality in Philadelphia, 598—E
HEEL, painful, calcaneal spurs, 1832
pustular psoriasis, 1586
HEILPRAKTIKER: See Nature Medicine
HEINZ Strained Pears and Pineapple, 1965
HEINZELMANN, ARTHUR, syphilis cure fraud, 2441—BI
HELIUM-oxygen inhalation, voice changes from, 706
HEMANGIOMA, vertebral, [Scheel] 274—ab
HEMATEMESIS and perforation, [Davies] 2096—ab; [Winters & Egan] ★2203
hyperazotemia in (Demole] 2357—ab
salt and water requirements in, [Jones] 1603—ab
treatment by feeding vs. starvation, [La Due] ★373
HEMATOCOLPOS: See Vagina
HEMATOLOGY: See Blood
HEMATOMA of abdominal wall in whooping cough, [Bowles] ★588
HEMATURIA after sulfapyridine, [Tsao & others] ★1316; [Hodes & others] ★1615; [Snapper] 1775—ab; [Plummer & Ensworth] ★1850; [Nissen] 1924—ab
in syphilitic, 2080; [Snapper] 2194—ab
HEMERALOPIA: See also Eyes accommodation, dark adaptation
dark adaptation, and glaucoma, [Feldman] 1992—ab
nutrition and, [Manville] 540—ab
vitamin A deficiency of retina; aversion to night driving, 1660
HEMIPLEGIA: See also Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
from contralateral vascular accident, 1432
in congenital syphilis, 1351
HEMOCHROMATOSIS, [Harrington] 1679—ab
diagnosis, test for iron in skin, [Fishback] 2353—ab
HEMOCONCENTRATION: See Blood concentration
HEMOGLOBIN: See also Methemoglobinemia
iron treatment in pregnancy effect on, [Widdowson] 1773—ab
HEMOGLOBINOMETER, standardization (correction) 343
HEMOGRAM: See Blood picture
HEMOLYSIS, action of sulfanilamide, [King & others] ★1704
HEMOPHILIA, blood platelet studies, [Lee] 263—ab
complications, ischemic contracture (Volkmann's) [Paltrinieri] 1179—ab
joint changes in, [Newcomer] 364—ab
treatment, irradiate blood, 705
treatment, vitamin K, [Cheney] 538—ab
HEMORRHAGE: See also Blood coagulation; Diathesis, hemorrhagic; Hematemesis: Hemophilia; Purpura Haemorrhagica; under names of specific organs and disease as Brain; Intestines; Peptic Ulcer; etc.
control with calcium salts in tonsillectomy, [Jongkees] 2277—ab
diagnosis (differential) from shock [Moon] 1360—ab
hereditary fibrinopenia, [Schönholzer] 2358—ab
pituitary (anterior) insufficiency after, [Effkemann] 984—ab
Subarachnoid; Subdural: See Meninges
survival after sudden loss of blood (3 to 7 quarts) 1246
treatment, vitamin K, [Smith & others] ★380; [Butt & others] ★383; [Smith] 1361—ab; [Olson] 1446—ab; (Council report) [Snell & Butt] ★2056; (in newborn), [Nygaard] 2278—ab
HEMORRHOIDS: See also Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
in infant; treatment, 1903
treatment, Solution Quinine and Urea Hydrochloride, with Procaine Hydrochloride, 1415
HEMOTHERAPY: See also Blood Transfusion; Serotherapy
action of fresh and hemolyzed blood on erythropoiesis, [Schernhardt] 985—ab
autohemotherapy in rheumatic disease [Ishmael] 1915—ab
inject goat's blood for gastric ulcer, 879
HEMOVIDA, 1658—BI
HEMP on brushing machines, causes pneumoconiosis, 522
HEPARIN, anticoagulant in transfusions; heparinized donor, [Sappington] ★22
prevention of thrombosis, 868
treatment of embolism, [Olovson] 1182—ab
treatment of endocarditis, [Kelson & White] ★1700; [Friedman & others] ★1702
HEPATICODUODENOSTOMY: See Duodenum surgery; Liver surgery
HEPATITIS: See Liver inflammation
HEPATOLENTICULAR Degeneration: See Lenticular Nucleus
HEPATOMEGALY: See Liver enlargement
HEPATORENAL Syndrome: See Liver disease
HEREDITY: See also Abnormalities; Anemia, Pernicious; Cancer; Dystrophy, muscular; Epilepsy; Infectious Disease; Speech disorders; Spine curvature; etc.
pathologic, 1240
race and, Germany, 434; 2252
truly black-skinned child, 1623—ab
HERMAN'S (Dr. Joseph) Special Blood Purifier, 439—BI
HERMAPHRODITISM, possible pseudohermaphroditism, 963
HERNIA: See also Brain; Spine; Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
diaphragmatic, traumatic, 443, [Brandt] 2101—ab
hiatus, [Biro] 1998—ab
in infant; treatment, 1903
incisional, in colostomy, [Babcock] ★1937
inguinal, Lanzillo technic for, 2254
perineal or sciatic, 1755
potential herniation, 1432
treatment, attach fascia strip to Gallie needle, [Fallon] ★1223
treatment, Bassini's operation, 697
treatment, repair in boy of 10, 705
HERPES: See also Dermatitis herpetiformis
genitalis, 1831
of cornea after spinal anesthesia, 528
treatment, reinject patient's blood, [Géber] 1075—ab
zoster and varicella, [Ferriman] 365—ab; [Matheja] 2277—ab
zoster in Hodgkin's disease, [Marcellus] 1521—ab
zoster, thiamin chloride for, [Goodman] 1518—ab
HERRMANN'S Measurements: See Heart
HERXHEIMER Reactions after mapharsen [Rein & Wise] ★1949
HERZMARK hyperextension frame (modified) for spine fracture [Conwell] ★491
HESSEL'S Oil, 2339—BI
HETEROPHILE Antibody Test (Forssman): See Mononucleosis, infectious
HETONE, 2339—BI
HEXAMETAPHOSPHATE, sodium, to dissolve kidney stone, [Albright & others] ★2049
HEXENSCHUSS, drop stitch in the back, 530
HEXYLRESORCINOL, treatment of round worms, 252
HEYMANS, CORNEILLE, Nobel Prize to, 1821
HIBERNATION, Artificial: See Cancer treatment
HIGH BLOOD PRESSURE: See Blood Pressure
HIGH SCHOOL Courses: See Schools
HIGHWAYS: See Roads
HINTON Test, positive with negative Wassermann [Crawford & Ray] ★1715
HIP JOINT: See also Pelvis
arthritis (suppurative), reconstructive stabilizing surgery for, [Hallock] ★2398
Ischialgia: See Sciatica
HIPPOCRATIC Oath, new interpretation of paragraph in, 1736—E; [Turley] 2442—C
HIRSUTISM: See Hair growth
HISTAMINASE Treatment: See Cold, allergy to; Peptic Ulcer
HISTAMINE in platelets of rabbits, 2154—E
HISTIDINE Hydrochloride: See Peptic Ulcer, treatment
HISTOLOGY: See Cells; Tissue
HISTOPLASMOSIS of Darling, [Shaffer & others] ★484
HISTORY of Medicine: See Medicine
Patient's: See Case history
HI-TEST Vaginal Suppositories and Femisan Suppositories, 439—BI
HITLER'S Persecution: See Jews
War: See European War, 1939
HIVES: See Urticaria
HODGKIN'S DISEASE: See Lymphogranuloma
HOFMANN, ALBERT, Dia-San, 2440—BI
HOGAN Brevatherm Premier Model, 501
HOGBEN Toad Test: See Pregnancy diagnosis
HOLDER'S Health-Aids, Inc., 1051—BI
HOLDERNESS-Brunson Treatment: See Tuberculosis
HOLLAND-Rantos Fever Bag, 1326
HOME: See Buildings; House
visits by medical students, 2006—SS
HOMEOPATHY, examination, (Md.), 531; (Conn.) 2084
in Germany, 2073
HOMICIDE: See Murder
HOMOGENIZATION: See Vegetables
HOOK (double) for grasping thyroid, [Lahey] ★1103
HOOKE, ROBERT, origin of microscope, 1691—SS
HOOKWORM INFESTATION anemia, vitamin B_1 deficiency in, [McKenzie] 723—ab
HOPKINS, FREDERICK G., reviews cancer research, 344
HORDER, Lord, recommends coeducation, 607
HORMONES: See Endocrine Glands; Heart; Pituitary
Sex: See Androgens; Estrogens; Gonadotropins
HORN, French, playing and systolic murmur, 83
HORSES, Encephalomyelitis in: See Encephalomyelitis, equine
influenza in man from? 2081
Mare's Serum: See Gonads insufficiency
HORSFORD'S Acid Phosphate, 78—BI

HOSPITALS: See also Institutions; Sanatoriums; Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
administration, course in, Chicago, 864
administrators, institute for, (New York City) 241; (North Carolina) 1140
American Hospital Association, 1141
American Hospital of Paris, 1890
A. M. A. and American College of Surgeons joint conference consider, 1970—E
Approved: See Hospitals, registered
beds, (more for tuberculous, New York City) 241; (England increases number) 244
bequests and donations, 1142, 1423
bequests to cat and dog hospitals, cross purposes in making, 684—E
Boston City, history of, 1275—SS
building program by U.S. government, 2420—E; [Fishbein] 2428—ab
buildings, depreciation in, [Lundy & Crawford] ★2326
Central and Neurological, closed, 341
Chicago Lying-in, no maternal death, 690
Christ, golden jubilee, 2331
commissioner proposes ten new ones, New York, 1139
community, as teaching hospital, [Morrison] ★2325
community, dedicated at Provo, Utah, 1340
Connecticut Association joins state medical journal, 1337
Cook County, and A. M. A., misstatements in *Time*, 2154—E; [Gottfried] 2339—C
Cook County, therapy of chronic arthritis, [Traut & Fantus] ★676
Day, Detroit, 2068
diagnosis, W. P. A. study of, New York, 950
diets be uniform? 2335
Doctor's, Washington, D. C., cornerstone laid, (Senator Taft's address) 428—OS; 603
floating, French packet for wounded Spaniards, 73
for Chronic Diseases on Welfare Island, (first patients) 605; ("hibernation" therapy) 2248
for Tuberculous: See Tuberculosis
group hospitalization, Michigan Society for, 2066—OS
habit, Copenhagen, 1503
History: See Hospitals, Boston City; Hospitals, Hotel-Dieu
Hotel-Dieu de Quebec tercentenary, 1044
in European War of 1939: See European War
in Spanish Civil War, 73; 159; (correction) 698
insurance, Associated Hospital Service of New York revises its contracts, 682—E
insurance, Chicago Medical Society cash indemnity plan, 153; 1132—E
insurance scheme for middle classes, England, 1045
International Hospital Association, sixth congress, 952; (canceled) 1044
Interns: See Hospitals, registered; Interns
Internships: See Internships
Jefferson, Birmingham, 153
Knapp, merged with Columbia, 2160
library organization, classification system devised, [Inlow] ★1683
maternal hospitalization relation to puerperal death rate [Runnels] ★402
maternity ward, isolate woman in labor coming from quarantined home, 878
Memorial, for Treatment of Cancer, New York, 518; 1235
Montefiore lecture series, 2069
Montgomery, dedicated, Norristown, Pa., 342
Mount Sinai consultation service for low income group, [Baehr] ★1135
Mount Zion, San Francisco, psychiatric service, 1337
National, for Speech Disorders, New York, 241
Norwegian Radium, 2335
nursery, preventing impetigo in, 1350
Nurses: See Nurses
Operating Room: See Surgery
osteopaths excluded from, court upholds, Florida, 1234
Peter Bent Brigham, Dr. Christian's "farewell report," 1736—E
Philadelphia General, "Blockley" dinner, 1744
physicians, clinical courses for, 1825
Psychiatric: See also Hospitals, Mount Zion; Hospitals, state
psychiatric, legal procedure for admitting patients, 744—ab
radiological practice and, 944—OS; (financial arrangements) 946—OS
registered, A. M. A. Council resolution on accepting foreign graduates, ★772
registered, for residencies and fellowships (essentials) ★794; (list of) ★842
registered for training interns, (essentials) ★792; (list of) ★842
St. Dunstan's, for war blinded men, England, 2162
St. Elizabeths, positions open, 2250
St. Mary's (Rochester, Minn.), 50 years old, 2247
schools, 1329—E
service, analysis of U. S. Government expenditures for, 512—OS
service (free), [Nyberg] 2426—ab
state, at Manteno (Illinois), typhoid epidemic, 1041; 1138; 1234; 1337; 1420
state, 50th year, Delaware, 1648
statistics for 1937, Germany, 1978

HOSPITALS—Continued
United Hospital Fund campaign, New York, 2069
veterans', (Henry Ford donates site) 520; (new manager at, Walla Walla) 1651
Woman's, celebrates merger, Philadelphia, 1744
work relations code adopted, New York, 1973
HOUSE: See also Buildings; Home
dust antigen, [Cohen] 1993—ab
HOUSSAY, B. A., 2253
HOWARD UNIVERSITY, graduate medical education, 237—OS
HRUBY, ALLEN J., testimony in Brunson vs. Fishbein trial, 139
HUBER, KARL, coronary occlusion, [Dock] ★566
HUMAN BETTERMENT Foundation: See Foundations
HUNGARIAN, code of ethics in, 955
law on Jewish physicians, 955
Medical Association attitude on military status of physicians, 2335
Postgraduate Medical Education Committee course in balneology, 868
Sports Physicians, first Congress of, 75
HUNGER: See also Fasting; Starvation
pain, timing of, 433
HUNTER, JOHN, 1728-1793, portrait sought [Ravenel] 527—C
HUSH causes irritation in axilla? 253
HYBBINETTE, SAMUEL; his achievements, 436
HYDANTOINATE, Sodium *di*phenyl: See Dilantin; Epilepsy treatment
HYDATID Disease: See Echinococcosis
HYDATIDIFORM Mole: See Uterus
HYDROGEN ION CONCENTRATION: See also Milk
of body fluids, phenol red vs. nitrazene test of saliva to determine, 2260
HYDROGEN PEROXIDE solution for removing wax from ear, 704
HYDROLOGY, International Congress on (sixteenth) 1238, 1576
HYDRONEPHROSIS, treatment, conservative operative, [Petrén] 1266—ab
uterus prolapse, hypertension relationship, [Wosika] 2451—ab
HYDROQUINONE, leukoderma from antioxidant (Agerite Alba) in rubber gloves, [Oliver & others] ★927
HYDROTACHYSTEROL: See Dihydrotachysterol
4-HYDROXY AMPHETAMINE for dilating pupil, [Mayer] ★38
for fall in blood pressure in spinal anesthesia, [Altschule] 2270—ab
HYDROXYLAMINE in Urine: See Urine
HYGIENE: See also Health; Mental Hygiene; Sanitation; Social Hygiene
bureau of, (Munich) 345; (of League of Nations should be retained) 1144
conditions during Spanish civil war, 160; (correction) 698
Rural: See Rural Hygiene
HYGROMA, cystic, [Baumgartner] ★1863
HYMEN, imperforate, in hematocolpos, [Tompkins] ★913
HYPERADRENISM Syndrome: See Adrenals
HYPERAZOTEMIA: See Blood urea
HYPERGLYCEMIA: See Blood sugar
HYPERINSULINISM: See Pancreas secretion
HYPERNEPHROMA, metastatic, in uvea, [Fledelius] 188—ab
HYPEROSTOSIS Frontalis Interna: See Frontal Bone
HYPERPARATHYROIDISM: See Parathyroid
HYPERSENSITIVITY: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy
HYPERTENSION: See Blood Pressure, high
HYPERTHYROIDISM: See also Goiter; Goiter, Exophthalmic
abortions in, [King & Herring] ★1300
complicating pregnancy, [Portis & Roth] ★895
crisis and death in, pathogenesis, [Foss & others] ★1090
electrocardiographic peculiarities in, 74
in childhood, [Ellis] 365—ab
myasthenia gravis mutually antagonistic, value of thyroid extract, [Thorner] 1256—ab
reducing toxic period in, [Barrow] 1522—ab
treatment, thyroxine or desiccated thyroid in, 1660
HYPERTRICHOSIS: See Hair growth (excessive)
HYPERVENTILATION Syndrome: See Respiration
HYPNOSIS, cathartic, Freud's, 1494—E
HYPNOTICS, abuse of, Germany, 1748
HYPOGLYCEMIA: See Blood sugar
HYPOGONADISM: See Gonads deficiency
HYPOPARATHYROIDISM: See Parathyroid insufficiency
HYPOPHYSIS: See Pituitary
HYPOSPADIAS, surgical correction: Hagner's tunnel graft method, pedicle graft, urethra reconstruction, etc., [McKenna] ★2138
HYPOTENSION: See Blood Pressure, low
HYPOTHALAMUS, nuclei in heat stroke, [Morgan] 625—ab
HYPOTHYROIDISM: anginal syndrome after thyroid extract, [Beaumont] 96—ab
in causation of abortion, especially "missed" variety, [King & Herring] ★1300

HYPOTHYROIDISM—Continued
in childhood, [Ellis] 365—ab
in menstrual disorders and sterility, [Mason] 455—ab
masked, as cause of amenorrhea, [Dodds] 723—ab
mental and physical retardation, 442
HYSTERECTOMY: See Uterus excision
HYSTERIA, Laignel-Lavastine discusses, 2334
post-traumatic, [Schaller] ★1781

I

I. G. Antiseptic, 439—BI
I. V. C. Cod Liver Oil, 1643
ICE, Dry: See Carbon Dioxide snow
water, effect on digestive tract, 252
ICTERUS: See Jaundice
IDAHO, graduate medical education in, 1737—E; 1739—OS
IDIOCY: See also Mental Defectives
mongolism, bromide permeability quotient in, [Mettler] 1258—ab
mongolism, pituitary in, [Benda] 625—ab
ILLEGAL Practitioners: See Licensure
ILLEGITIMACY in U. S., 1329—E; [Potter] 1829—C
ILLINOIS, Cook County, A. M. A. study on medical care, 149—OS
Eye and Ear Infirmary, course for general practitioners, 1742
University of: See University
ILLNESS: See Disease; Patients
IMMIGRATION: See Foreigners
IMMOBILIZATION Treatment: See Cast, plaster
IMMUNE Globulin (Human), (Lederle) 41; (Sharp & Dohme) 1229; (National Drug Co.) 1569
IMMUNITY: See also Lymphogranuloma Venereum; Osteomyelitis; Tetanus; Tuberculosis; etc.
colostric antibodies, [Ratner] 527—C
functions of associated antigens in relation to, 1239
produced with artificial antigens, 147—E
to flea and mosquito bites, 1053
to vaccine virus, [Rivers] 453—ab
IMMUNIZATION: See Diphtheria; Tuberculosis; Whooping Cough
Combined: See Diphtheria; Smallpox; Tetanus; Typhoid
IMPERIAL Cancer Research Fund Laboratories, 344
IMPETIGO contagiosa, ammoniated mercury-colloidal kaolin lotion for, [Pratt] 977—ab
contagiosa, colloidal calomel ointment for, [Cornbleet & others] ★1805
prevention in nursery, 1350
treatment, sulfanilamide, [Strickler] 974—ab
IMPOSTORS: See also Eyes, "specialists"; Fraud
preying on physicians, 951; 1236; 1423; 1576; 1650; 1889; 1974; 2249
IMPOTENCE: See also Sterility
etiology, electric arc welding 616
nostrums, (J. P. Tone-Up-Nerve-Tabs) 1052—BI; (various ones) 1149—BI; (Presta Tablets) 1583—BI
treatment, gonadotropic or testicular substance, warning 168
treatment, testosterone propionate, [Thompson & Heckel] ★2127; [Rennie] 2188—ab
IMPREGNATION: See also Fertilization
by female fish treated with male urine, 695
"IN BED CLUB," 1585
INCOME: See also Fees
insurance to protect, while physicians are at war, Australia 2437
of professional men vs. industrial wage scale, 863—E
of radiologists, arrangement with hospitals, 946—OS
salary increase for CCC physicians, 1651
INDEX CATALOGUE, 1424
QUARTERLY CUMULATIVE INDEX MEDICUS: See American Medical Association
INDIAN Drug Store fraud, 1583—BI
Journal of Surgery: See Journals
INDIANA University, (student health service) 1695—SS; (Osterman prize to encourage writing) 2011—SS; (aids city dispensary) 2068; (interns approved) 2371—SS
INDIANS, septique or tzerktitl term for yaws, South America [Stiles] 1982—C
trachomatous Navajo children 1233
INDIGENTS: See Medically Indigent; Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
INDIGESTION: See Dyspepsia
INDOLE toxicity vs. vitamin B_2 deficiency [Rhoads] ★299
INDUSTRIAL Accidents: See Industrial Injuries; Workmen's Compensation Acts
Surgeons Association, Ga., 1337
trade union scale per hour compared with professions, 863—E
Unemployed: See Unemployed
utilization of dairy by-products, 2153—E
INDUSTRIAL DERMATITIS AND DERMATOSIS, 1976
aniline, from rubber accelerator, 1245
bakers' eczema, especially from ammonium persulfate, 955
*ortho*dichlorobenzene, from synthetic varnish, 1053; 2082

INDUSTRIAL DERMATITIS AND DERMATOSIS—Continued
in creamery worker, 1661
in laundresses: palpebral test, [Rabeau] 1844—ab
in plate printers, from fungus, etc., [Neal] 454—ab
opium, in nurses and pharmaceutical worker, [Jordon & Osborne] ★1955
pitch, 617
rock wool, 1756
tetra-ethyl gasoline, in filling station operator, 879
INDUSTRIAL DISEASE: See also Industrial Dermatitis and Dermatosis; Industrial Hazard; Industrial Poisoning; Workmen's Compensation Acts
accident insurance against, 347
asthma in fireman from wood smoke, [Rappaport & Hecht] ★1024
cancer of lungs in miners, 2437
dysentery (Shiga) in laboratory worker [Woolpert & others] ★753
encephalomyelitis in laboratory worker, [Fothergill & others] ★206
eyes and, 1238
in engravers, 1047
leptospiroses, vaccination to prevent, [Walch-Sorgdrager] 1681—ab
leukoderma from antioxidant (Agerite Alba), [Oliver & others] ★927
lung condition of stone masons, [Moore] 1680—ab
ophthalmia from electric welding, 2082
Pneumoconiosis: See Pneumonconiosis
pneumonia from manganese, 1830
Silicosis: See Pneumoconiosis
study of, Utah, 951
tuberculosis arrested; question of employing those with, 1983
tuberculosis in tobacco factory workers, 1891
wool sensitivity, 2260
INDUSTRIAL HAZARD: See also Industrial Dermatitis and Dermatosis; Industrial Disease
electric arc welding cause impotence? 616
of benzene, [Bowditch] 2454—ab; [Hunter] 2454—ab
of butadiene, isoprene and piperylene, 1900
of cement dusts on lungs, [Gardner] 1993—ab
of echinococcus being transmitted through skin in slaughter house worker, 530
of farming, [Powers] ★1375
of lacquer thinners, 1901
of mineral dusts, tested by corneal biomicroscope, 1823
of osteomyelitis in milker; danger of contamination? 1903
of spraying aluminum paint on eyes, 617
of transmissibility of trachoma by milker, 2173
of vanadium, [Symanski] 1080—ab
INDUSTRIAL HEALTH: See also Industrial Hygiene
activities, Idaho, 239
A. M. A. Annual Congress on, 2064—OS
A. M. A. Council on: See American Medical Association
committee on, Massachusetts, 341
efforts to use workers chronically ill, 1748
examination of cotton mill workers, 1047
longevity of Metropolitan Life Insurance Company policyholders, 693
of employees, regulations, Belgium, 696
water requirements of workers under heat pressure, 1748
INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE: See also Industrial Health
American Association, organized, 432
bureau, (new head, Idaho) 1420
solarium for miners, Sweden, 1653
technical adviser on (Dr. Ludwig Teleky) Chicago, 1498
INDUSTRIAL INJURIES: See also Workmen's Compensation Acts
from heavy lifting and strain vs. lumbosacral articulation anomalies, [Taylor] ★463
psychoneurosis; hysteria, [Schaller] ★1781
INDUSTRIAL MEDICINE, advisory group on, Idaho, 153
symposium, (Chicago) 949; (for nurses) 1573
INDUSTRIAL POISONING: See also Industrial Dermatitis and Dermatosis; Industrial Disease; Industrial Hazard
benzene myelotoxicosis, [Lamy] 631—ab
ethylene dichloride vapors, 167
lead mobilization; effect of high calcium diets, [Tompsett] 2456—ab
manganese, 521; 1426; [Voss] 1854—ab
Solvac No. 1534, numbness of fingers and toes from, 964
INFANTILE PARALYSIS: See Poliomyelitis
INFANTILISM: See also Celiac Disease
endocrine, [Ellis] 365—ab
INFANTS: See also Fetus; Infants, Newborn; Pediatrics; under names of specific diseases
Anemia in: See Anemia
athrepsia in 1054
"colic" and danger from giving phenobarbital, 702
convulsions in [Peterman] ★195
Feeding: See also Infants, Newborn
feeding, advertising proprietary foods, 871
INFANTS—Continued
feeding, Beech-Nut Chopped Foods, 216
feeding, Clapp's Strained Beef, 216
feeding, discard first breast milk? 618
feeding, gelatin added to milk, 128
feeding, Gerber's Strained Liver Soup, 1131
feeding, ground bone or meal in cereal preparations, Council's attitude, 681
feeding, self-selected diets, [Davis] 1913—ab
feeding, sugar cane juice concentrate prevents anemia, [Wilbar] 1167—ab
feeding, superiority of breast vs. bottle fed infants, 877
feeding, unnecessary to add sodium bicarbonate to orange juice, 1353
feeding, vitamins and minerals in canned fruits and vegetables, Council report, 215
furunculosis of scalp in, 353
hemorrhoids in, treatment, 1903
hernia in, treatment, 1903
Illegitimate: See Illegitimacy
lead line in bones of, from bismuth, 1984
Mortality: See also Infants, premature; Infants, newborn
mortality, where it has declined, U. S., 1340
premature birth, criteria of, 1041
premature, intracranial hemorrhage in, [Hess] 284—ab
premature, iron metabolism, [Wallgren] 1177—ab
premature, mortality reduced by resuscitation and feeding, [Stoesser] 263—ab
prematurity factor in neonatal asphyxia, [Cole & others] ★2038
smallpox vaccination, [Donnally] ★1796
sodium chloride action in, [Garot] 367—ab
stridor (chronic) in, [Bowman] 2454—ab
vitamin B_1 requirement, [Aring & others] ★2109
vitamin K deficiency in, [Dam] 1846—ab
Weight: See Infants, Newborn
INFANTS, NEWBORN: See also Fetus
Anemia in: See Anemia
Asphyxia: See Asphyxia
blood calcium in, [Denzer] 89—ab
blood in, basophilic aggregations in, [McCord] 449—ab
blood in, umbilical cord ligation and erythrocyte count, [Frischkorn] 2451—ab
conjunctivitis virus in, vs. trachoma virus, [Braley] 1598—ab
convulsions in, [Peterman] ★195
effects of obstetric analgesia, [Kotz & Kaufman] ★2035
feeding, various complementary, stimulate breast milk? [Sanford] ★470
fever (transient) of, [Taddel] 2191—ab
hepatic glycogen in, [Fopp] 1919—ab
intracranial hemorrhage in, [Roberts] ★280
mortality in families, 684—E
prolonged polyglobulism in, [Schippers] 725—ab
streptococcic disease epidemiology in, [Kleinschmidt] 186—ab
vitamin K deficiency in, prothrombin in blood, 1504
vitamin K in hemorrhagic disease of, [Nygaard] 2278—ab
weight, complementary feedings; effect on gain in, [Sanford] ★470
INFARCTION: See Heart; Lungs; Prostate
INFECTION: See also Bacteria; Meningococcus; Pneumococcus; Staphylococcus; Streptococcus
acute, cause of convulsions in childhood, [Peterman] ★194
chronic, and atherosclerosis, [Jones] 1176—ab
during intracranial operations, [Cairns] 888—ab
Epidemic: See Measles; Whooping Cough; etc.
Focal: See also Sinuses, Nasal; Teeth, infected;
focal, acne with, [Lynch] ★1794
focal, Congress of Internal Medicine discusses, 1047
focal, in rheumatic and nephritic patients 863—E
kidney calculi formation and, [Higgins] ★1460
prevention in children's homes, 2164
Pyogenic: See also Abscess; Suppuration (cross reference); ulcers; etc.
pyogenic, short wave diathermy in, [Egan] 886—ab
resistance to, nonspecific factor in, 236—E
treatment, roentgen, with mobile apparatus, [Kelly] 178—ab
INFECTIOUS DISEASE: See also Communicable Disease; under names of specific diseases
from Montana ticks similar to Q fever, [Dyer] 1073—ab
heredity in, Webster studies, 2060—E
isolate women in labor at hospital from quarantined home, 878
Kitasato Institute 25 years old, 2250
INFERTILITY: See Sterility
INFLAMMATION: See Bladder; Breast; Gallbladder; Stomach; etc.
INFLUENZA, encephalitis (chronic lethargic) due to, 1587
epidemics, periodicity, 954; 1416—E
in horses; transmitted to man? 2081
INFLUENZA—Continued
meningitis with bacteremia, sulfapyridine for [Hamilton & Neff] ★1123
throat appearance in, 1508
virus [Yen] 183—ab
virus, homologous antiserum neutralizes, [Horsfall] 1256—ab
virus (swine), earthworms as carriers, 325—E
INGERSOLL'S Gall-Stone Pills, Remedy and System Cleanser 1658—BI
INGUINAL REGION: See Granuloma venereum; Hernia, inguinal; Lymphogranuloma Venereum
INHALATION: See Feed, dry;
INHALATOR, Clark Duplex, 1812
INITIATIVES AND REFERENDUMS: See Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
INJECTIONS: See also under names of specific substances
"injector" for implanting androgen pellets, [Vest & Howard] ★1869
Intravenous Drip: See also Blood Transfusion
intravenous drip, apparatus, [Ruth & others] ★1867
intravenous drip, in thyrotoxic crisis, [Wijnbladh] 1266—ab
intravenous drip method in early syphilis, [Hyman & others] ★1208
Method: See Varicose Veins, treatment
"INJECTOR," for implanting crystalline testosterone, [Vest & Howard] ★1869
INK, dermatitis in plate printers, [Neal] 454—ab
INSANE Asylum: See Hospitals, psychiatric; Hospitals, state
legal procedure for hospitalization, 744
INSANITY: See also Dementia Praecox; Mental Disease; Psychosis; etc.; Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
delusional (paranoia), [Hendrick] ★920; (adrenalectomy for) [Allen] 1076—ab
manic-depressive, and shortening of menstrual period, 443
manic-depressive, metrazol convulsions for, [Karnosh] ★1324
presenile, characteristics in Addison's disease, 1152
puerperal, malnutrition and debility in, [Haworth] 1605—ab
INSECTICIDES, alpha naphthyl isothiocyanate, dermatitis from, [Schwartz] 1363—ab
fly sprays suggested if sensitive to pyrethrum, 965
termite spray and orthodichlorobenzene, 2082
INSECTS: See also Fleas; Flies; Mosquitoes; Termites
acarophobia, 82
bites, give tetanus antitoxin for? 964; (reply) [Chapman] 1984
bites, immunity or resistance to, 1053
INSIGNIA, A. M. A. auto emblem imitated, 1741—OS
INSOMNIA: See Sleep disorders
INSTITUTE: See also Burden; Children, exceptional; Kitasato; Koch; Neuropsychiatry; Ophthalmic; Research; Roentgen Rays
for Advanced Study, Flexner retires from, 1819
for Consideration of Blood and Blood-Forming Organs, Wis., 70
for Hospital Administrators, (New York City) 241; (North Carolina) 1140
Jules Bordet: tumor center, Brussels, 1891
of Cancer Research, Lille, 609
of Medicine of Chicago: See also Prize, Capps
of Medicine of Chicago (Elizabeth McCormick Child Research Grants) 1234; 1971
of research for rural hygiene, 434
INSTITUTIONS: See also Hospitals; Sanatoriums
free, and scientific progress, 398—ab
infection prophylaxis in children's homes, 2164
state, board to supervise, Tenn., 519
INSTRUMENTS: See also Apparatus; Bones saw; Clamp; Clip; Hook
for internal fixation of inlay and onlay bone grafts, [Miller] ★635
for refrigeration treatment of cancer, [Smith & Fay] ★654
for removing colon and rectum polyps, [Swinton & Warren] ★1932
for use in esophagospasm, [Browne & McHardy] ★1963
individuality lacking claims W. H. Ogilvie, 148—E
Musical: See Horn
new ophthalmological, committee on, [Lancaster] ★1413
obsolete, collection by Detroit Historical Museum, 865
INSULIN: See also Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
coma (irreversible or hyperglycemic), transfusion for, [Wortis] 2349—ab
crystalline, [Marble & Vartiainen] ★1303
effect on gastric secretion, [Horstmann] 1846—ab
homicide by withdrawal in diabetic, 1330—E; 1357—MI
Hyperinsulinism: See Pancreas
patents, [Hutchison] ★330; 426—ab

INSULIN—Continued
premedication in convulsion therapy, [Sands] 1447—ab
preparations, difficulties in evaluating, [Bauman] 1829—C
preparations, fall in blood sugar after injection, [Ricketts & Wilder] ★1310
Protamine Zinc: See also Diabetes Mellitus; Insulin sensitivity
protamine zinc, hypoglycemic death from, [Groen] 548—ab
reactions after bee stings, 617
sensitivity to, in pellagra, [Mainzer] 986—ab
sensitivity to protamine zinc insulin, [Kern & Langner] ★198
Shock Therapy: See Dementia Praecox
suppository, [Brahm] 1525—ab; [Wuhrmann] 1844—ab
Treatment: See also Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in
treatment of alcoholism, [Säker] 2000—ab; [McAdoo] 2093—ab
treatment of bone and joint tuberculosis, [Nichols] 2184—ab
treatment of morphine addiction, 703
treatment of pruritus, [Vervloet] 1083—ab
treatment of underweight, [McCastor] 1259—ab
INSURANCE: See also Workmen's Compensation Acts; Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
accident, against industrial diseases, 347
Group Health Association contract unique, but not insurance, 1230—E
health, A. M. A.'s platform on 1966—E; 2060—E; 2063—OS
health, Chicago Medical Society plan 153; 1132—E
health, England, (Cox on function of state in medicine) 61—E; (debate on state medicine vs.) 688—OS; (prevention under: Medical Testament) 948—OS
health, Germany, (for miners) 339—OS; (statistics of sick funds), 2164
health, in Australia 158; 1231—E
health, in Chile 515—OS
health, of fraternal orders, (for unemployed) 598—E; (free choice of physicians compulsory) 1139
Hospital: See Hospitals
income, for Australian physicians in military service, 2437
life, international meeting of physicians, 245
life, Metropolitan Life Insurance Co., (data on increase of smallpox) 243; (longevity of industrial policyholders) 693
life, risks of malaria, [Faust] 1074—ab
social, France, 869
social, New Zealand, 158; 435; 1231—E
Utah Physicians Service Company, 1576
INTELLECTUALISM, strangulation in Germany, 2163
INTELLIGENCE QUOTIENT, children's behavior and, [Wile] 1168—ab
heredity of, sterilization, and economic expediency, [Southwick] 1260—ab
of cretins, effect of thyroid therapy, 62—E
of syphilitic children, [Perlman] 1073—ab
poliomyelitis affect? [Gordon] 2355—ab
INTER-AMERICAN Society of Microbiology organized, 2332
INTERNAL MEDICINE, American Board of, ★803
Congress for, Wiesbaden 1046
INTERNATIONAL: See also National; list of societies at end of letter S
Association for Promotion of Child Welfare, 868
Cancer Congress, (third) 867; 951
Congress for Microbiology, (third) 243
Congress for Radiology, (sixth) 952
Congress of Microbiology, (third) 952; (fourth) 1239
Congress of Military Medicine and Pharmacy, (tenth) 607
Congress of Pediatrics (fifth) postponed, 2161
Congress on Hydrology, (sixteenth) 1238
Congress on Rheumatism, (seventh) 1141
Health Division: See Foundations, Rockefeller
Hospital Association sixth congress, 952; (canceled) 1044
League Against Rheumatism suspends activities, 1821
Medical Relations, Association for Fostering, 1238
Organization Against Trachoma, 72
Oto-Rhino-Laryngological Congress (fourth) postponed, 2250
Radiomedical Department report, 75
Society of Medical Health Officers, 1500
Society of Medical Hydrology postponed, 1576
Student Service, Germans resigns from, 1239
Union Against Tuberculosis, 693
INTERNS, Charity Hospital, 2372—SS
Harvard, appointed, 2374—SS
Indiana, appointed, 2371—SS
organization of San Diego County General Hospital, 1696—SS
INTERNSHIP, 1689—SS
Hospitals Approved for: See Hospitals, registered
in Baylor Hospital, 1696—SS
required by medical schools, ★767
surgeon responsible for surgical cases and physician for medical cases, 247
INTER-SOCIETY Committee for Radiology, survey, 943—OS
INTERTRIGO, recurrent infectious, dextrose tolerance test in, [Carpenter] 2095—ab
INTERVERTEBRAL DISKS: See Spine
INTESTINES: See also Colon; Gastrointestinal Tract; Jejunum; Rectum
absorption (faulty) of fat (lipodystrophy of Whipple) [Reinhart] 1253—ab
absorption of carotene by liquid petrolatum, preventing, [Curtis & Ballmer] ★1785
absorption of vitamin K; effect of bile, [Butt & others] ★385
Cancer: See also Colon; Rectum
cancer and ameblasis, [Cade] 1844—ab
cancer, incidence, diagnostic signs, [Medinger] 1677—ab
cancer, perineal colostomy for, [Babcock] ★1933
decompression with oxygen plus suction, [Boothby & others] ★478
disorder, acute transient atony, [Oppenheimer] 90—ab
disorder (chronic), clinical aspects, [Kiefer] ★1546
disorder, lymphoma simulates, [Means] ★646
disorder, prostigmine for atony, [Marden] 720—ab
disorder, roentgen signs, [Kiefer] ★1547
Diverticulitis: See Colon
fusospirochetosis, vitamin C deficiency and, [Woolsey] 2183—ab
Infection: See Dysentery
inflammation (acute postoperative); pathologic nature of shock, [Penner] 537—ab
inflammation, fermentative enterocolitis, [Holmgren] 370—ab
Intussusception: See Intussusception
obstruction, adrenals role in, 1240
obstruction (closed loop) appendicitis—a form of, [Bowers] 1443—ab
obstruction from colloidal aluminum hydroxide, [Havens] ★1564; [Jones] 2169—C; [Rowland & Woland] 2169—C
Parasites: See also Ascariasis; Balantidiasis; Hookworm; Oxyuriasis; Tapeworm; etc.
parasites, protozoa of man, [Miller] 1519—ab
parasites, use of anthelmintics, [Conferences on Therapy] ★410
Perforation: See Colon, diverticulitis
roentgen anatomy of small intestine, [Chamberlin] ★1537
roentgen signs of disorders, [Kiefer] ★1547
roentgen signs of non-neoplastic lesions, [Weber] ★1541
role in stomach secretion, [Shay] 1672—ab
symptoms, chills and fever, 1246
tumors, malignant; incidence; diagnostic signs, [Medinger] 1677—ab
INTOXICATION: See Alcoholism; Water
INTRACRANIAL HEMORRHAGE: See Brain hemorrhage
INTRACRANIAL PRESSURE, high, and arterial hypertension, [Riser] 269—ab
high, effect on pulse and blood pressure, 1756
in head injuries, 1570—E
INTRAVENOUS Injection: See Injections
INTUSSUSCEPTION, in children, barium sulfate enema in, [Nordentoft] 634—ab
in infants, [Lagos Garcia] 1371—ab
INVENTOR, protecting equity of, [Lescohier] ★419; [Sollmann] ★425
IODINE, congenital factors in thyroid disease, [Patterson] 364—ab
in Blood: See Blood
ingested, no effect on hair color, 706
prevented maternal-fetal thyroid enlargement, [Portis & Roth] ★896
treatment controls thyrotoxic crisis, [Wijnbladh] 1266—ab
treatment of hypertension and arteriosclerosis, [Alwall] 1608—ab
IODIZED Oil: See Spinal Canal roentgen study
Salt: See Goiter, prevention
IODOCHOLEATE: new fungicide, [Lever] 715—ab
IODOPROTEIN: See Myxedema treatment
IONIZATION: See Air; Iontophoresis
IONTOPHORESIS, Burdick Ionophore, 2417
copper, for mycosis, [Strauss] 79—C, 527—C
mecholin or mecholyl, for arthritis, 879
mecholyl, for varicose veins ulcer, [Allen] ★2377
IPK solution, [Barton & Hearne] ★1475
IRON: See also Steel
deficiency anemia in school children in Florida, [Abbott] 1911—ab
Ferrous Sulfate, Desiccated, N.N.R., 2321
in skin, test for, in hemochromatosis, [Fishback] 2353—ab
ionizable, in milk, [Pal] 1773—ab
metabolism of premature infants, [Wallgren] 1177—ab
nutritional, in molasses, [Harris] 1765—ab
radioactive, excretion, in urine, bile and feces, [Hahn] 2453—ab
radioactive; metabolism in anemia, [Hahn] 176—ab
salts, pigmentation from, ultraviolet rays removes, [Reyner] 1518—ab
Treatment: See also Anemia
IRON—Continued
treatment effect on hemoglobin in pregnancy, [Widdowson] 1773—ab
treatment effect on leukocytes, 706
treatment to counteract anemia from sulfanilamide, 1246
ISCHIALGIA: See Sciatica
ISO-AGGLUTININS, intra-group agglutination, [Levine & Stetson] ★126; [Mosonyi] 1349—C
ISOPRENE, industrial hazard, 1900
ISOTHIOCYANATE, alpha naphthyl, dermatitis from new insecticide, [Schwartz] 1363—ab
ITALIAN-Japanese-German Dictionary of Medicine, 871
Congress of Obstetrics and Gynecology, 868
ITCH: See Scabies
Swimmer's: See Schistosomiasis, cutaneous
ITCHING: See Eczema; Pruritus
IVY, Poison: See Rhus

J

J. P. TONE-Up-Nerve-Tabs, 1052—BI
JANSSEN, ZACHARIAS, origin of microscope, 1691—SS
JAPANESE beetle destroys tympanic membrane, [Kimbrig] ★589
German medical pact, exchange of physicians, 1426
-Italian-German Medical Dictionary, 871
JAUNDICE, acute infectious, in Silver Peak, Nev., [Norton] ★916
catarrhal, allergic etiology, [Brouwer] 1449—ab
catarrhal, epidemic appearance, [Bloch] 545—ab
complications, scarlet fever, [Wisch] 727—ab
etiology arsphenamine; high carbohydrate diet for, [Soffer] 1767—ab
etiology, mapharsen, [Rein & Wise] ★1949
hemolytic, and macrocytic hemolytic anemia, [Watson] 536—ab
obstructive, control prothrombin deficiency with vitamin K, [Stewart & Rourke] ★2223
obstructive, use of phthiocol, [Smith & others] (note) ★383
obstructive, vitamin K to control bleeding tendency in, [Smith & others] ★380; [Butt & others] ★383; [Smith] 1361—ab; [Olson] 1446—ab; [Townsend] 1518—ab; [Koller] 1845—ab
spirochetal leptospirosis at Antwerp, 1048; (vaccination to prevent) [Walch-Sorgdrager] 1681—ab
spirochetal, Weil's disease, [Haschec & Tobey] ★1319
spirochetal, Weil's disease, agglutination test for, [Brown] 1076—ab
JAVELLE WATER, dermatitis of laundresses from, [Rabeau] 1844—ab
JAWS: See also Gums; Teeth
disease, trigeminal neuralgia from, [Melchior] 2103—ab
scarring and pain in, 1433
JAY'S Kapsuls, 1149—BI
JEFFERSON Medical College, 1277—SS; 1575; 1694—SS; 2372—SS
JEJUNUM, perforation during gastroscopy, [Rumball] ★2053
roentgen anatomy, [Chamberlin] ★1537
JERUSALEM, medical center dedicated, 71
JEWS: See also Jerusalem
coronary occlusion mortality in Philadelphia, 598—E
exhibit of rare old medical texts in Hebrew, 517
heredity in diabetics, [Rudy] 1675—ab
Hitler's presecution, Germany, 1977; 2252
Hungarian law on Jewish physicians, 955
Refugee Physicians, Licensure: See Licensure
JOHNS HOPKINS University, (graduate medical education) 337—OS; (grants to) 865; (home visits by medical students) 2006—SS
JOINTS: See also Arthritis; Synovial Fluid; names of specific joints as Elbow; Knee; Sacro-Iliac Joint; etc.
Bone and Joint Club of Indiana organized, 340
cartilage, effect of overactivity and disuse, [Freud] 1840—ab
changes in hemophilia, [Newcomer] 364—ab
disorders (hereditary) of epiphysis ossification, [Müller] 1083—ab
foreign body arthritis, [Key] 1065—ab
loose bodies, late results of ablation, [Leriche] 1177—ab
snapping or cracking, 1984
JONES, ROBERT, 124—ab
JOSEPHSON, CARL DAVID, death, 1146
JOURNALS: See also Articles; Bibliography (cross reference); Library; Literature; Newspapers
American Journal of Anatomy, (Dr. Corner managing editor) 432
Annual Conference of Editors of State Medical Journals, 1419; 1968—E; 2423—OS
Archives (A. M. A.): See American Medical Association
Archives of Medical Hydrology Oct. 1939 (publication delayed) 1576
Biologic Abstracts widens scope, 1423
British Heart Journal, 694

JOURNALS—Continued
British Medical Journal, (improvements in) 694; (Medical Testament) 948-68; (alterations due to war) 1578
English Medical Abstracts, 1424
European, and the war, 1578; (American Documentation Institute, request) 1745
fraudulent magazine solicitor, 951
Growth, symposium by, 432
Guy's Hospital Gazette, "American Journey" by W. H. Ogilvie, 148—E
Hygeia: See American Medical Association
Indian Journal of Surgery, 1341
Journal of the A. M. A.: See American Medical Association
Journal of Association of Medical Students, [Stubbs & Roberts] *1267
Journal of Endocrinology, 1144
Journal of Missouri State Medical Association, Dr. Baumgarten editor, 2330
Journal of Neurology and Psychiatry, 694
Journal of Nutrition, (Dr. Cowgill, editor) 519
Journal of Thoracic Medicine and Surgery, 694
Microfilms: See Microfilms
New England Journal of Medicine, responsibility for graduate education, 687—OS
North Carolina Medical Journal, to be published, 2248
Psychosomatic Medicine, 503—E; [Quinlan] 1150—C
Reader's Digest editor testimony at trial of Brunson vs. Fishbein, 137
Review of Gastroenterology honors Dr. Anthony Bassler, 2330
Revue Internationale du trachome, 72
Survey, M. M. Davis on Senators, Doctors and National Health, 1232—E
Time misstatements on Cook County Hospital and A. M. A., 2154—E; [Gottfried] 2339—C
too many; need for competent abstracting service, 868; 1424
JULY FOURTH: See Fourth of July
JURISPRUDENCE, MEDICAL: See Medical Jurisprudence
JUSTICES of the Peace: See Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
JUVENATOR, 1149—BI
JUVENOL, 2339—BI

K

K. P. (Kitchen Police) for sterilizing dishes, 1246
KAISER Wilhelm Academy: See under Academy
KALMS, 439—BI
KALO'S Headache Powders; Mentho Jell, 701—BI
KAMPFMUELLER'S Rheumatic Treatment, 701—BI
KANE'S Gen-Sen, 2339—BI
KANSAS decision; what is osteopathy? 418—E; 447—MI
University of: See University
KAOLIN, ammoniated mercury-colloidal lotion for impetigo contagiosa, [Pratt] 977—ab
Treatment: See Food allergy
KELLOGG Foundation: See Foundations
KELOIDS, treatment, roentgen, [del Giudice] 1080—ab
KENDALL'S Method: See Poliomyelitis
KENNY'S Treatment: See Poliomyelitis
KERATITIS, interstitial, and trauma, 1832
interstitial old, examine corneas in, [Klauder & Cowan] *1624
KERATONUS: See Cornea, conical
KETOCHOL, 680
KETOGENIC Diet: See Asthma treatment
KEYSTONE View Co., Betts Charts, 937
KIDNEYS: See also Urinary Tract
arterioles, unknown endocrine gland in wall, [Goormaghtigh] 2457—ab
atrophy, fatty replacement after, [Hamm] 539—ab
blood circulation during spinal anesthesia, [Smith] 176—ab
blood vessels (supernumerary), passive congestion from, [Riester] 547—ab
calculi, calcium and phosphorus in urine, [Flocks] *1466
calculi, dissolved by sodium citrate-citric acid solution; also sodium hexametaphosphate, [Albright & others] *2049
calculi, factors in recurrence, [Higgins] *1460
calculi from alkalis used in peptic ulcer, [Kretschmer & Brown] *1471
calculi from hepatic dysfunction, [Ezickson] 263—ab
Calculi from Sulfapyridine: See Urinary Tract
calculi, meningitis after operation, [Slutsky & Matlin] *1400
calculi occurring in recumbency, [Pulvertaft] 717—ab
calculi, vitamin A deficiency role in, [Long] 1772—ab
cancer, survival after removal, [Priestley] *902
cellophane wrapped around, causes hypertension, [Page] *2046
KIDNEYS—Continued
colic, timing of, 433
complications from sulfapyridine, [Toomey] 250—C; [Tsao & others] *1316
complications from transfusions, 1653
decapsulation (bilateral) in mercury bichloride poisoning, [Sadkina] 729—ab
Disease: See also Hydronephrosis; Pyelitis
disease, albuminuria in youth sign of? 1351
disease, anemia in, [Bock] 1921—ab
disease (lipoid) in tuberculous treated with gold, [Dalous] 1079—ab
disease (vascular) and eclampsia, [Dieckmann] 359—ab
eclampsia late effects on, 941—E
excision, tuberculous wound infection after, 1661
failure and diabetes, [Barlow] 2274—ab
function, vomiting and nausea effect on, [Clausen] 2194—ab
function, water dilution test; Volhard's technic, 1585
Glomeruli: See Nephritis
hemorrhage in diphtheria, [Stiepel] 1777—ab
Hepatorenal Syndrome: See Liver disease
Inflammation: See Nephritis; Perinephritis
ischemic, and hypertension, 611
lesions in erythema nodosum [Wallgren] 2188—ab
pelvic, operation in, [Chwalla] 1181—ab
Pelvis: See Pyelitis; Pylography
tissues, antibodies against, in scarlet fever, 1883—E
tubercles (healed miliary) in, [Reichle] 1599—ab
tuberculosis, as community problem, [Herbst] *371
tuberculosis, treatment of bladder after removal, 1351
tumor, Accademia di Scienze Mediche discuss, 1653
tumor, metastatic hypernephroma in uvea, [Fledelius] 188—ab
tumor, survival after removal, [Priestley] *902
KING, TRUBY, national memorial to, 1503
KIRSCHNER Nails: See Bones, graft
KITASATO Institute for Infectious Diseases 25 years old, 2250
KLEINE, F. K., 70th birthday, 1502
KLEPTOMANIA: See Stealing
KLOTOGEN, vitamin K preparation, [Smith & others] *382
KNEE: See also Semilunar Cartilage
arthritis, excise patella in, [Berkheiser] *2303
cap, habitual dislocation, [Godoy Moreira] 270—ab
chest position in puerperium, air embolism after, [Redfield & Bodine] *671; (B. Welchii as cause instead) [Hummel] 1243—C
injuries in athletics, 72; [Hopkins] 1072—ab
synovitis, due to improper weight distribution, [Irish] 1069—ab
tuberculosis, [Toumey] 455—ab; (in childhood) [McKeever] *1293
KNOCKOUT drops from combining chloral and alcohol, 2259
KNOX Gelatine, Council report, 127
KOBROS Tablets, 701—BI
KOCH (Robert) Institute, official opinion on blood group determination, 1824
KODACHROME Films: See Photography
KOEPPE-Luenbach Test: See Pregnancy diagnosis
KOLOROK, 701—BI
KOLSTER, RUDOLF, coronary occlusion, [Dock] *565
KOPPEL, ARTHUR, maté fakery, 1752—BI
KOROTKOW Sounds: See Blood Pressure
KOTOFOM, 701—BI
KROUP Monia Salve, 701—BI
KYPHOSIS: See Spine curvature

L

LABBÉ, MARCEL, death, 73
LABEL claims of cosmetics, 940—E
Federal Food, Drug and Cosmetic Act, [Klumpp] *2233
LABOR: See also Abortion; Hospitals, maternity; Midwives; Obstetrics; Puerperium
age in, breech presentation in old primiparas, [Snoeck] 1606—ab
age of mother, forceps, version, etc., role in neonatal asphyxia, [Cole & others] *2038
Anesthesia in: See Anesthesia
complications from excessive fetal growth, [Koff] 1912—ab
deaths in, when excusable, 1432
episiotomies, local anesthesia for, [Hunter] 1517—ab
forceps in, history, 1653
forceps (Willett's) in, danger of traction on fetal scalp, 1746
mercurochrome instilled into bladder after, [Rucker] 1982—C
pituitary extract and, 1497—E
pituitary extract injected right after, 607
pituitary solution in, sensitivity to, [McMann] *1488; [Rydburg] 1981—C
presentation, 2171
LABOR—Continued
shock in, [Matthews] *1183; (apology to Dr. Moon) 1898—C; [Lochrane] 1681—ab
shock in, pathology of, Sheehan reviews, 60—E
type of, effect on new-born, [Kotz & Kaufman] *2035
LABORATORIES, approved for Wassermann tests, N. C., 951
clinical, state approved list, Illinois, 949
Conference of Directors, reorganize, 2161
dental, conducted by technicians closed, Bucharest, 2073
Maryland Association of, organized, 517
worker, danger from accidental inoculation of carcinogenic agents, 2445
worker, dysentery in, [Woolpert & others] *753
worker, equine encephalomyelitis fatal in, [Fothergill & others] *206
LABYRINTH; LABYRINTHITIS: See Ear, internal
LACQUER thinners, 1901
LACRIMATION: See Tears
LACTATION: See also Milk, human
ability; duration, [Reuss] 2458—ab
effect on mammary cancer, [Bromels] 1999—ab
hormone of anterior pituitary, [Ehrhardt] 1921—ab
inhibited by anterior pituitary ovarian solution, [Cacciarelli] 1068—ab
inhibited by stilbestrol and anhydro-oxyprogesterone, [Wenner] 1919—ab
prolactin effect on, [Stewart] 1841—ab; [Kenny] 2356—ab
smoking during, 354
vitamin B_1 requirement in, [Aring & others] *2109
LACTO-CAL, 701—BI
LACTOFLAVIN: See Riboflavin
LACTOGENIC Hormone: See Lactation
LAËNNEC and coronary thrombosis, [Dock] *564
LAIGNEL-LAVASTINE, P. M., on neurology role in medicine, 2334
LAKE COUNTY (Indiana) referral system in indigent medical care, [Waterson] *1135
LAL Tablets No. 2, 2168—BI
LALOR Foundation: See Foundations
LAMBERT Pharmacal Co., Listerine, 596—E
LAMBLIASIS and biliary cancer, [Grott] 1263—ab
treatment of giardiasis with atabrine, [Morrison] 1067—ab
LAMINAGRAPHY in sinus disease and ocular disorders, [Cone] 539—ab
LAMINECTOMY: See Spine surgery
LAMP: See Electric bulb; Fixation Lamps; Ultraviolet Rays
Slit: See Cornea examination
LANCASTER, WALTER B., ophthalmologic education, [Beach] *732
LANGWORTHY, MITCHELL, children's library as memorial, 2070
LANZILLO Technic: See Hernia, inguinal
LARYNGOLOGY: See also Otolaryngology
American Laryngological Association urges care for handicapped children, 606
LARYNX edema, calcium therapy, [Jents] 187—ab
hematopoietic disease relation to, [Shea] 265—ab
in infantile beriberi, [Alcantara] 1674—ab
LATEX for restoring face, 1055
mattresses, 702
LAUGHLEN Test: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis
LAUNDRESSES, dermatitis: palpebral test, [Rabeau] 1844—ab
LAWRENCE, ERNEST O., Nobel prize in physics to, 1974
LAWRENCE Caustic Balsam, 78—BI
LAWS: See Legislation
LAWYERS: See Attorneys
LAXATIVE: See Cathartics
LAZEAR, yellow fever heroes on postage stamps, [Peddicord] 2341—C
LEAD bichromate, dermatitis of laundresses, [Rabeau] 1844—ab
dermatitis from tetra-ethyl gasoline, 879
in crayon chalk 1755; (pollutes air) [Ruf] 2090—ab
in foods, Council discusses, 681
in tobacco, 2443
line in infant's bones from bismuth, 1984
mobilization, effect of high calcium diets, [Tompsett] 2456—ab
osteopathies from, [Racouchot] 630—ab
poisoning and chronic nephritis, 1503
poisoning, [Conferences on Therapy] *500
poisoning, diagnosis by lead in urine, [Reith] 370—ab
poisoning, gastrointestinal behavior in, [Otto] 1922—ab
poisoning in alcoholic addicts from drinking "canned heat", [Wilcox] 361—ab
poisoning, Müller's capillaroscopy to detect, [Otto] 633—ab
poisoning, vitamin C for, [Holmes] 1444—ab
LEAGUE OF NATIONS, (Bureau of Hygiene should be retained) 1144; (illicit drug traffic) 2251; (international standard for chorionic gonadotropins) 2418
LECTURES, Bacon, 1971
Balfour, 1651
Ballin (Max), 1574

LECTURES—Continued
Bancroft oration, 345
Belfield, 1574
Bell, 2247
Billings (Frank), [Dock] ★563
Davidson, 153; 1885
Graham (Evarts), lectureship, 1647—E; 1649
graduate, (by William S. Middleton) 156; (in Rochester, N. Y.) 1339; (Ohio State Medical Association) 1339
Harvey, (first) 1499; (second) 1744; (third) 2248
Lippitt, 2332
Lower, 2160
Renziehausen, 1650
Rockwood, 1818
de Schweinitz, 1820
Welch (William H.), 1575
LEE'S Prescription for Hay Fever and Asthma, 78—BI
LEEUWENHOEK, origin of microscope 1691—SS
LEGG-Calvé-Perthes Disease: See Osteochondritis deformans
LEGISLATION, Hungarian, on Jewish physicians, 955
Federal Food, Drug and Cosmetic Act, [Klumpp] ★2233
in U. S. Congress, 66—OS; 238; 338—OS; 429—OS; 514—OS; 602—OS; 687—OS
Maryland Medical Examiner Act, 324—E; [Cobb] 961—C
on abortion, (England) 244; 344; (Denmark) 247
on blood tests for paternity, (New South Wales) 159; (New Jersey) 605
on psychoanalysis, Norway, 246
preventive medicine in Chile, 515—OS
Wagner Health Bill: See under Health
LEGRAIN, Dr., death, 73
LEGS: See also Extremities; Foot; Knee
Amputation: See Amputation
artificial, [Colonna & vom Saal] ★998
artificial, used after single or double amputation, [Faxon] ★1202
treatment of shortened leg after poliomyelitis, 251
ulcers, infected, colloidal calomel ointment for, [Cornbleet & others] ★1805
LEIODYSTONIA: See Dystonia
LEISHMANIASIS (cutaneous and visceral) in Italy, 1825
transmission by sandflies from dog to dog, 2422—E
LELAND, R. G., report on National Health Program, 685—OS
LEMERT: See Lemmert
LEMKE'S (Dr.) Anti-Bilious Blood and Catarrh Powder; Golden Electric Liniment, 701—BI
LEMMERT, EMMA, 2440—BI
LENDING Library Service: See Library
LENS, CRYSTALLINE, dihydrotachysterol effect on opacity during tetany, [Rauh] 546—ab
LENSES: See Glasses
LENTICULAR NUCLEUS, degeneration, acute abdominal type, [Tretyakov] 633—ab
LEPINAY, L., tin, tapeworms and tush, 1034—E
LEPROSY; leprosarium in Cuba, 2071
tissue, cancerigenic effect, 1747
LEPTOSPIROSIS: See Jaundice, spirochetal; Spirochetosis
LETHAL Dose: See Drugs
LETHANE for fly sprays, 965
LEUKEMIA, acute lymphatic, 1349
blood glutathione in, [Weil] 1370—ab
chronic, 1738—E
eosinophilic, 82
familial, [Decastello] 2459—ab
granulocytopenia and, [Voth] 1081—ab
lymphatic, in diabetes, [Hart & others] ★1222
myeloblastic, [Scott] 2274—ab
LEUKOCYTES: See also Eosinophilia; Mononucleosis
Count: See also Leukemia
count in adolescents, [Osgood] 538—ab
count in children, [Osgood] 1167—ab; 1253—ab
count in healthy adults, [Osgood] 1069—ab
count in pneumonia, [Douglas-Wilson] 1774—ab; (leukopenia) (Maxfield) 1917—ab
count, neutrophilic leukocytosis in spinal fluid, [Townsend] 261—ab
count (Schilling) in bacillary dysentery, [Ginsburg & others] ★1321
in secondary anemia, effect of liver and iron therapy, 706
laryngologic aspect, [Shea] 265—ab
LEUKOCYTOSIS: See Leukocytes count
LEUKODERMA, from antioxidant in rubber gloves, [Oliver & others] ★927
LEUKOPENIA: See Leukocytes, count
Toxic: See Angina, argranulocytic
LEVULOSURIA: See Urine
LEYDEN, ERNST, on coronary occlusion, [Dock] ★567
LIBEL suit, Bronson vs. Fishbein, 42; 130; 217; 303
LIBERTY Blood Tonic, 1348—BI
Castoria; Croup and Pneumonia Salve; Rheumatic Elixir, 439—BI
LIBIDO, effect of ovariectomy, of menopause and estrogens on, 168
in male castrate, [Feinier & Rothman] ★2144
no loss from hyperpyrexia, 2343
"object love" in psychoses, [Hendrick] ★920
LIBRARY: See also Articles; Books; Journals; Museum; Newspapers
California State Medical Library taken over by U. of California, 689
children's, memorial to Dr. Langworthy, 2070
Cleveland Medical Library Association librarian J. C. Harding retires, 518
facilities in England, 868
Gerrish (Frederic Henry) Memorial anniversary, 240
lending, *Hygeia* collections, 1039—OS
lending, services for practitioners, ★786
Medical Library Association, 692
of medical history, (at Yale) 1817; (at U. of Kansas) 1886
of Milwaukee Academy of Medicine and Marquette University merged, 1820
organization; classification system devised, [Inlow] ★1683
LICE, and trachoma virus, [Braley] 1360—ab
LICENSURE: See also Medical Practice Acts; State Board
A. M. A. Annual Congress on, Feb. 1940, 2157—OS; 2328—OS
diploma of M. C. Cobey lost, 2069
doctor's degree in dentistry, [Asgis] 1507—C
doctor's degree in optometry and chiropody, [Juchhoff] 876—C
eligibility, Colorado state board resolution 1817
examination, only graduates of approved schools may take, Mass., 1572—E
illegal practitioner (Ferdinand Werner) wanted 2071
of foreign graduates, ★772
of foreigners (refugees), citizenship required, (Australia) 344; (California governor vetoes bill) 949; (district court ruling, Texas) 1495—E; (chart showing requirements by states) 1496—E
LIDS: See Eyelids
LIEBEL-Flarsheim Short Wave Generator, 1228; 1493
LIFE: See also Death
Duration: See also Longevity; Old Age
duration (longer) for Americans, 1138—OS
Insurance: See Insurance
(Miracle) Mineral Water, 2077—BI
LIFTING, anomalies of lumbosacral articulations, [Taylor] ★463
LIGAMENTS flava, hypertrophy, [Camp] ★2027; [Love] ★2029
LIGATURE: See Sutures
LIGHT Bulb: See Electric
committee on, [Lancaster] ★1413
sensitivity (premenstrual) to, estrogens for, [Lancaster] 180—ab
LINEN Sutures: See Sutures
LING, PETTER HENRIK, centenary, 1654
LINIMENTINE, 701—BI
LINOIL, 439—BI
LIP: See Lips
LIPASES in Blood: See Blood
LIPEMIA: See Blood fats
LIPODYSTROPHY, intestinal, of Whipple, [Reinhart] 1253—ab
progressive (unequal body development) [Targow] 706
LIPOID Epinephrine Complex: See Adrenals
Nephrosis: See Kidneys disease
LIPOTHYMIA: See Syncope
LIPPITT Lecture: See Lectures
LIPS cancer, clinical, pathologic study, [Newell] 451—ab
cancer, lymph node metastasis of neck from, [Schürch] 99—ab
cheilitis, from lipstick dye, [Hecht & others] ★2410
cheilitis, Lactoflavin and nonhemopoietic liver extract for, [Sydenstricker & others] ★1697
tobacco stained, 1510
LISTER, FREDERIC SPENCER, death, 1424
LISTER, JOSEPH, his own bacteriologist, 1387—ab
LISTERINE, Federal Trade Commission takes action 596—E
LITERATURE: See also Articles; Books; Journals; Library; Newspapers
foreign, translation bureau; Scientific Research Auxiliary Services, 872
problem of, 868; 1424
LITHIASIS; LITHOTOMY: See Calculi
LIVER: See also Bile Ducts; Biliary Tract; Jaundice
aspiration biopsy, [Iversen] 2194—ab
atrophy (acute yellow), [Townsend] 1678—ab
chicken liver filling, Salmonella in, causes food poisoning [Andrew & others] ★2300
cirrhosis and vitamin A metabolism in, [Patek] 1600—ab
cirrhosis "cardiac," [Katzin] 1673—ab
cirrhosis (so-called), [Gibson] 975—ab
cirrhosis, spondylomalacia in, [Loeper] 1262—ab
damage in alimentary lipemia in diabetes, [Lowe] 538—ab
disease, cholesterol curve in, [Meiselas] 2188—ab
disease, hepatopulmonary syndrome in pneumonia, [Vilkovisky] 1777—ab
disease, hepatorenal syndrome, [Zilocchi] 1179—ab; (liver trauma and) [Orr] 2092—ab
echinococcosis, remove lobe for, [Danilov] 1449—ab
LIVER—Continued
enlargement, histoplasmosis of Darling, [Shaffer & others] ★484
enzyme, cancer tissue metabolic characteristics, 596—E
Extract: See also Anemia; Anemia, Pernicious; Liver treatment
extract and sore tongue, [Rhoads] ★301
extract, effect of feeding, in sprue with macrocytic anemia, [Rhoads] ★298
extract for acne vulgaris, [Marshall] 1519—ab
extract (nonhemopoietic) for riboflavin deficiency, [Sydenstricker & others] ★1697
extract of pellagrous liver, [Sydenstricker] 971—ab
extract relation to indole toxicity, [Rhoads] ★299
extract, role of its potassium content, 168
function test, bromsulphalein, [Ezickson] 263—ab
function test in sulfanilamide treatment, [Schmidt] 1607—ab
function test, Quick's, [Lindeboom] 461—ab
function test (Quick's and bilirubin tolerance); effect of stilbestrol, [Shorr & others] ★2313; ★2316
glycogen, blood sugar vs. urinary sugar, [Wirtschafter] 1752—C
glycogen formation, Claude Bernard's views on, [Young] 876—C
glycogen in newborn, [Fopp] 1919—ab
Hepatolenticular Degeneration: See Lenticular Degeneration
inflammation, arsphenamine, neoarsphenamine or solu-arsphenamine with chinofon and emetine for, [van Wesel] 188—ab
inflammation (familial), [Parsons] 1774—ab
inflammation from sulfanilamide, [Garvin] ★290
insufficiency as cause of renal lithiasis, [Ezickson] 263—ab
insufficiency in scarlet fever, [Carslaw] 1603—ab
insufficiency, polypeptidemia in blood urea, 1747
insufficiency, role in crisis and death in hyperthyroidism, [Foss & others] ★1090
megaloblast, pathologic sign, [Israëls] 1366—ab
methemalbumin in man, [Fairley] 1774—ab
necrosis after burns, [Belt] 888—ab
Oil: See Cod Liver Oil; Halibut Liver Oil
potassium in muscle in relation to, 1571—E
soup, Gerber's Strained, 1131
surgery, hepaticoduodenostomy, [Walters] ★209
Treatment: See also Anemia; Anemia, Pernicious; Liver extract
treatment, antianemic potency of beef, pork, calf, lamb and salmon, 530; (reply) [Clark] 1903; (relation to age of animal) 2343
treatment effect on leukocytes, 706
tubercles (healed miliary), [Reichle] 1599—ab
vitamin A content in tuberculosis, [Crimm] 1255—ab
vitamin K utilization, [Butt & others] ★386
wounds, vitamin E effect on healing, [Bartolomucci] 1079—ab
LOA loa: See Filaria
LOAN Funds: See Students, Medical
LOBOTOMY, Prefrontal: See Brain surgery
LOCHIA, vulvovaginitis in pregnancy, [Hesseltine] ★30; [Waters & Cartwright] 1982—C
LODGE Insurance: See Fraternal Orders
LONDON County Council, Gray cited regarding 61—E
LONG, CRAWFORD W., on postage stamp 1816—E
LONGEVITY: See also Life duration; Old Age
after nephrectomy for renal malignancies, [Priestley] ★905
of Metropolitan industrial policyholders, 693
of university oarsmen, [Hartley] 95—ab
over 1,000 centenarians in Rumania, 1504
LOOMIS Sanatorium for Tuberculosis, 163—BI
LOOSE Bodies: See Joints
LOUISIANA State University, (student officers) 1277—SS; (graduating class) 1694—SS; (medical students weekly paper) 2370—SS
LOUSE: See Lice
LOVE, "object love" in psychoses, [Hendrick] ★920
LOWER Lecture: See Lectures
LUCKY Heart Wonder Skin Ointment and Brightener, 78—BI
LUDWIG'S Angina: See Angina
LUENBACH-Koeppe Test: See Pregnancy diagnosis
LUMBAGO: See Backache
LUMBAR Puncture: See Spinal Puncture
LUMBOSACRAL Articulation: See Spine
LUMINAL: See Phenobarbital
LUNGWORM as swine influenza carrier, 325—E
LUNGS: See also Respiratory Tract
Abscess: See also Lungs suppuration
abscess, clinical study, [Viswanathan] 268—ab
abscess, differentiating from cancer, [Peters] 272—ab
abscess, etiology, prevention in metrazol therapy, [Zeifert] 94—ab
abscess, surgical indications, [Paolucci] 1179—ab

LUNGS—Continued
Actinomycosis: See Actinomycosis
bullae (giant) and anthracosilicosis, [Wiese] 1442—ab
cancer, [D'Aunoy] 2181—ab
cancer and tar on roads, 245
cancer and tobacco, [Müller] 1372—ab
cancer (bronchiogenic), diagnostic enigma, [Jenkinson & Hunter] *2392
cancer, bronchographic diagnosis, [Scarinci] 459—ab
cancer in Schneeberg miners, 2437
cancer, pneumonectomy apparently cures, [Overholt] *673
cancer, roentgenotherapy; prognosis, 1830
cancer, simulating inflammatory disease, [Holman & Pierson] *108
cement dusts effect on, [Gardner] 1993—ab
collapse, giving 100 per cent oxygen, [Boothby & others] *479
complications (surgical), morbidity from, [Beck] 1443—ab
condition of stone masons, [Moore] 1680—ab
cystic disease, [Sante] 1522—ab
disease, symposium on, at Duke, 1499
disorders (abscess, cancer, tumor, etc.), bronchoscopist-thoracic surgery team, [Arbuckle & Stutsman] *1394
disorders, critical creosote criteria, 1815—E
disorders, hepatopulmonary syndrome in pneumonia, [Vilkovisky] 1777—ab
edema (acute) complicating pregnancy toxemias, [Reid & Teel] *1628
edema, oxygen treatment, [Boothby & others] *479
in whooping cough, [Mendoza] 1448—ab
infarction in embolism, x-ray signs, [Jellen] 885—ab
inflammation after treating breast cancer with x-rays, [McIntosh] 90—ab
inflammation, cancer simulating, [Holman & Pierson] *108
lesions, flask or electric bulb as aid to tactile fremitus, [Reich] 1676—ab
Moniliasis: See Moniliasis
roentgen study in cardiac pulmonary stasis, [Gross] 985—ab
structural changes in drug addicts, [Cole] 2351—ab
Suppuration: See also Lungs abscess
suppuration, surgical treatment, [Bigi] 1999—ab
surgery, pneumonectomy in cancer, [Overholt] *673
Tuberculosis: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
tumors, sarcoma metastases, roentgen treatment, [Gregori] 984—ab
Vital Capacity: See Vital Capacity
LUPUS erythematosus, restore face with masks or plastics for, 1055
erythematosus, gold therapy, colitis from (reply) [Perry] 965
erythematosus, of what do patients die? 1048
erythematosus, sulfanilamide for, [Wilson] 974—ab
otorhinolaryngologists discuss, 1342
vulgaris, cause of death in, [Gundtoft] 1608—ab
LYMPHATIC SYSTEM, acute lymphadenosis, [Shea] 265—ab
mediastinal tuberculosis, [Pfahler] 360—ab
mesenteric adenitis, [Wise] 174—ab
mesenteric adenopathies, abdominal syndromes from, [Parini] 1920—ab
node metastases from mouth, [Schürch] 99—ab
nodes in granuloma inguinale, [Greenblatt & others] *1113
Oculoglandular Syndrome: See Eyes
poliomyelitis and, [Yoffey] 717—ab
LYMPHOBLASTOMA, allergic dermatitis simulating, [Cannon] 91—ab
LYMPHOCYTES: See also Meningitis, benign
count in gold treatment of arthritis, [Sundelin] 461—ab
LYMPHOGRANULOMA, benign (Schaumann's), 956; 1340
bone marrow inhibition due to splenomegaly, [Schousboe] 1182—ab
Hodgkin's disease with herpes zoster and varicella, [Marcellus] 1521—ab
malignant, Gordon's test for, 1240
malignant, neurolymphogranulomatous syndromes, [Plá] 1607—ab
stenosing rectitis, surgical treatment, [Vasconcelos] 632—ab
treatment, Palmieri's superteleroentgen, in Hodgkin's disease, [Giordano] 368—ab
treatment, sulfanilamide, 953
LYMPHOGRANULOMA VENEREUM, bone changes in, [Wright] 716—ab
complicatons, arthritis, [Dawson] 1162—ab
complications of nervous system, [Lévy-Valensi] 184—ab
diagnosis, Frei's reaction, [Franchi] 185—ab; (paraplegia after antigen) [Keim] 2269—ab
diagnosis, mouse brain antigen in, [Decker] 1518—ab
immunity, [Caminopetros] 2193—ab
oculoglandular syndrome and, [Ouwejan] 1083—ab
treatment, roentgen, [Martin] 2091—ab
treatment, sodium sulfanilyl sulfanilate and sodium sulfanilate, [Hebb] 1995—ab
LYMPHOGRANULOMA VENEREUM—Continued
treatment, sulfanilamide; fuadin, [Krijnen] 2277—ab
virus, [Manabe] 2190—ab
LYMPHOMA, symptoms; endless variety, [Means] *646
LYMPHOSARCOMA of stomach, [Archer] 2090—ab

M

M. D. Degree: See Degrees
McCANE'S (Dr.) Pep Tonic, 2339—BI
McCLURE-Aldrich Test: See Sodium chloride
McCORMICK (Elizabeth) Child Research Grant: See Institute of Medicine, Chicago
McCREE, JARDINE (Mrs.), sex lecturer, 2249
McDONALD'S Crystalene; Laxative Pills, 439—BI
MACFADDEN, BERNARR, takes over Loomis Sanatorium for tuberculosis, 163—BI
McINDOE'S Operation: See Urethra surgery
MACY Foundation: See Foundations
MME. Adele: See Adele
Helene Duroy: See Duroy
MAGAZINES: See Journals
MAGITOT, A., contributions on glaucoma, [Lewis] 2442—C
MAGNESIUM in nutrition; effect of deficiency; daily requirement, 1418—E
sulfate, disguising taste, 1662
Sulfate Treatment: See Arrhythmia
MAGNETS for removing ocular foreign bodies, 1662
Thermo-Magnetic Cushion, 1051—BI
MAGNIFYING Glasses: See Glasses
MAIDS: See Domestic Servants
MALACIA: See Spine
MALARIA, ape, sulfapyridine in, [Chopra] 542—ab
diagnosis; fever of unknown origin, 1244
life insurance risks of, [Faust] 1074—ab
number infected by one mosquito, 1964—ab
splenomegaly, acaprin in, [Radvan] 1369—ab
therapeutic, mapharsen and tryparsamide for, [Young] 1601—ab
treatment, quinine and atabrine, 880
treatment, sulfanilamide, 953
MALE Sex Hormones: See Androgens
MALFORMATION: See Abnormalities; Deformities
MALIGNANT DISEASE: See Cancer; Lymphogranuloma, malignant; Tumors, malignant; etc.
MALINER Test: See Heart disease
MALINGERING vs. hysteria, [Schaller] *1782
MALNUTRITION: See Nutrition
MALPRACTICE: See also Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
excusable obstetric deaths, 1432
fatal confusion of procaine with percaine, 2435
homicide by withdrawal of insulin in diabetic patient, 1330—E; 1357—MI
MALT syrup, Mead's Mineral Oil with, 2321
MALTA FEVER: See Undulant Fever
MALT-O-WHEAT, Sims, 1131
MAMMARY GLAND: See Breast
MANDEL, ERNEST, eyesight swindler, sentenced, 952
MANDIBLE: See Jaws
MANGANESE dust poisoning, 521
nervous symptoms from, in steel workers, [Voss] 1845—ab
pneumonia attributed to, 1426; 1830
MANGO, contact dermatitis from, [Zakon] *1808
MANIA: See Insanity
MANSON, PATRICK, story of Chinese doctor treating anemia with liver, [Rhoads] *301
MANTOUX TEST vs. tuberculin patch test, [Court] 364—ab; [Vollmer] 535—ab
vs. Pirquet test? 2252
MANZULLA Test: See Diphtheria diagnosis.
MAPHARSEN: See also Malaria, therapeutic; Syphilis, treatment
untoward reactions, [Rein & Wise] *1948
MARE'S Serum: See Gonads, insufficiency
MARIE-Strümpell Arthritis: See Spine arthritis (infectious)
MARIHUANA: See Cannabis Sativa
MARKLE Foundation: See Foundations
MARQUETTE University, (estimate of expenses) 1695—SS; (loan funds) 1695—SS; (Milwaukee Academy library merges with) 1820
MARRIAGE licenses issuance and syphilis, Germany, 345
physical examinations before, (findings) [Brunet] 173—ab; (Michigan act amended) 341
should medical students marry? 1277—SS
MARROW: See Bone Marrow
MARTHA'S VINEYARD, ragweed pollen on, 1054
MARTINEZ, ANTONIO, A., death, 611
MARTYRS, encephalomyelitis (fatal) in laboratory worker, [Fothergill & others] *206
MARYLAND Association of Medical and Public Health Laboratories, organized, 517
graduate medical education, 337—OS
Medical Examiner Act, 154; [Bobb] 961—C
Pneumonia Control Committee suggestions on sulfapyridine dosage, etc., 2324—E
MARYLAND—Continued
Post Mortem Examiners Commission, 154
University of: See University
MASCULINITY: See Virilism
MASKS for inhaling oxygen, [Boothby & others] *479
for restoring face, 1055
MASSACHUSETTS comes clean (regarding licensure) 1572—E
Institute of Technology, public health engineering course, 690
MASSAGE, effect on paralyzed muscles, [Chor & others] *1029
MASTICATION: See Eating
MASTITIS: See Breast inflammation
MASTOID region, mandibular nerve and reflex pain in, 1984
MASTOIDECTOMY, meningitis after, [Converse] *1384
MASTOIDITIS, acute streptococcic, sulfanilamide for, [Novle] 179—ab
chronic suppurative, 1352
climatic factor in, [Fabricant] 2093—ab
infantile, [Leathart] 2189—ab
MATÉ (Paraguay tea) fakery, 1752—BI
MATERNAL: See also Families; Paternity
Age: See also Labor, age in
age in placenta praevia, [Penrose] 1603—ab
mortality, no death at Chicago Lying-In Hospital, 690
mortality, obstetric audit, [Runnels] *402
services contracts, New Zealand, 1502
welfare, Italy, 698
MATTRESSES, disinfection; latex type, 702
MAXILLA: See Jaws
MAYO, Charles H., honored, 605
Doctors, pilgrimage honoring, 1743
William J., death; portrait, 524; (honored) 605
MEAD'S Mineral Oil with Malt Syrup, 2321
MEASLES, encephalitides rapidly fatal in children, [Gardère] 458—ab
complications, benzyl sulfanilamide to prevent, [Hogarth] 182—ab
epidemic infection, virus pneumonia after, [Goodpasture] 259—ab
epidemic (school), adult serum in, [Lempriere] 980—ab
Immune Globulin (Human), (Lederle) 41; (Sharp & Dohme) 1229; (National Drug Co.) 1569
prevention, serum (convalescent, adult, placental), [Grod] 2192—ab
quarantined home, isolate woman in labor at hospital from, 878
treatment, sulfanilamide, [Anderson] 182—ab
MEAT: See also Beef
canned, 954
juice, Valentine's, testimonials of departed for, 1884—E
MECHOLYL in paroxysmal tachycardia, [Starr] 527—C; [Abbott] 1243—C
Iontophoresis: See Iontophoresis
MEDALS: See Prizes
MEDIASTINUM, intrathoracic goiter descent into, [Lahey] *1098
MEDICAL AND SURGICAL SUPPLY companies, subsidies for medical research by, [Buchanan] 250—C; [Kilduffe] 615—C; 869
MEDICAL ASSOCIATION: See American; Association; Societies, Medical; list of Societies at end of letter M
MEDICAL CARE: See Medical Service
MEDICAL CENTER, in Jerusalem dedicated, 71
naval (new), 520
new, in Sweden, 2250
organized during war, France, 1652
MEDICAL COLLEGE: See also Schools, Medical
of Virginia, (fees; loans to students) 2012—SS
MEDICAL CORPS: See Army; Navy
MEDICAL DIATHERMY: See Diathermy
MEDICAL ECONOMICS: See Economics, Medical
MEDICAL ETHICS: See Ethics, Medical
MEDICAL EXAMINERS: See also under Autopsies
act, Maryland, 324—E; [Cobb] 961—C
MEDICAL EXHIBITS: See American Medical Association; Health
MEDICAL FEES: See Fees
MEDICAL JOURNALS: See Journals
MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE: See also Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
blood groups in relation to, 667—ab
Bourne (Aleck) acquitted; induced abortion in rape, 244
Brunson vs. Fishbein, 42; 130; 217; 303
court upholds hospital excluding osteopaths, Florida, 1234
degree of doctor of medical science in, first one awarded by New York University, 431
decision on fatal confusion of procaine with percaine, 2435
district court ruling on citizenship required in licensure, 1495—E
homicide by withdrawing insulin in diabetic, 1330—E; 1357—MI
lecture on blood stains, 609
legal procedure for hospitalization of insane, 744—ab
physician wins refund on telephone rate, 605

MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE—Continued
significance of starvation, [Stokvis] 634—ab
U. S. Court of Appeals decision on Group Health Association contract, 1230—E
U. S. Supreme Court rules on appeal from Proctor decision, 1646—E
what is osteopathy? Kansas decision, 418—E; 447—MI
MEDICAL LIBRARY: See Library
MEDICAL MUSEUM: See Museum
MEDICAL PACT, German-Japan, 1426
MEDICAL PATENTS: See Patents
MEDICAL PRACTICE: See Medicine, practice; Physicians, practicing
MEDICAL PRACTICE ACTS: See also Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
basic science board appointed, S. D., 1043
MEDICAL PROFESSION: See Medicine, profession of; Physicians; Specialists; Surgeons; etc.
MEDICAL RESEARCH: See also Research
Council appoints research committee in preventive medicine, 433
MEDICAL SCIENCES (Basic), Schools of: See Basic Medical Sciences
MEDICAL SERVICE: See also Health; Hospitals; Insurance; Medical Centers; Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
A. M. A. platform on, 1966—E; 2060—E; 2063—OS; (Board of Trustees) 2064—OS; [Fishbein] 2428—ab
A. M. A. study on medical care: Cook County, 149—OS; (in U. S.) [Nyberg] 2423—OS; [West] 2430—ab
Association of Pennsylvania chartered, 1235
by radio to ships, 75
community plan, Australia, 2074
consultation service for low income group at Mount Sinai, [Baehr] ★1135
efficiency, given by practitioner compared to that given by government, 2366—SS
Fees for: See Fees
flying doctor service; radio pedal sets, Australia, 2164
For Indigent: See Medically Indigent
for low income group: Michigan Medical Service, 1886
in Connecticut, survey, [Barker] 2426—ab
in a teaching hospital—Dr. Christian's "farewell report," 1736—E
in War Time: See European War
Industrial: See Industrial Medicine
lack of, information on, [Nyberg] 2426—ab
Medical Society of District of Columbia, Mutual Health Service, 603
National Conference on, 2332
National Health Program: See under Health
National Physicians' Committee for the Extension of, established, 2062—E; 2063—OS; (Board of Trustees report) 2064—OS
state medical society plans, 2421—E
U. S. government expenditure for, 512—OS
Wagner Bill: See Health, Wagner National Health Bill
MEDICAL SOCIETY: See also Societies, Medical; list of Societies at end of letter S
of Delaware, 150th birthday, 2062—E
of District of Columbia (committee on auto accidents), 516
of Milwaukee County (lectures on endocrinology), 1340
of South Carolina, 150th birthday, 2070; 2242—E
of South Carolina, seek historical items, [Ravenel] 527—C
of State of New York, course on dietetics, 866
MEDICAL SUPPLEMENT: See Newspapers
MEDICAL SYNDICATES, French, Confederation, 869
Italian, aid from, 347
MEDICAL TESTAMENT, 948—OS
MEDICALLY INDIGENT: See also Medical Service for low income group
A. M. A. platform on, 1966—E; 2060—E; 2063—OS; [Fishbein] 2428—ab
Lake County (Indiana) referral system, [Waterson] ★1135
New Jersey State Medical Society arranges for, 1819
Tulsa County Society clinic for, 1339
MEDICINE: See also Economics, Medical; Education, Medical; Medical Service; Physicians; Surgery; etc.
Academy of: See Academy
Aviation: See Aviation
classification system, [Inlow] ★1683
Clinical: See Clinical Medicine
conditions in Bulgaria, 872
Congress of: See Congress
Contract Practice: See Medicine practice
Cults: See Chiropractors; Nature Medicine; Osteopathy; etc.
dental meeting, New York City, 1972
Dictionary of: See Dictionary
entrance into; Hugh Lett on, 1270—OS
Forensic: See Medical Jurisprudence
History: See also Books; Hospitals; Instruments; Surgery
history, Aman Rawson, 2011—SS
history, Cohn's "Bacteria, the Smallest of Living Things," 1815—E
history, fee schedules in early American medicine, [Leland] ★1331
history, first recorded pandemic plague 542 A.D., 1637—ab
MEDICINE—Continued
history for freshmen at Tulane, 2013—SS
history, items sought by Medical Society of South Carolina, [Ravenel] 527—C
history, lectures on, 1421; 2158
history, library of (at Yale), 1817; (Kansas) 1886
history of coronary occlusion, [Dock] ★563
history of forceps in labor, 1653
history of microscope, 1691—SS
history of tuberculosis, 1882—E
Industrial: See Industrial Medicine
Institute of: See Institute
Internal: See Internal Medicine
Military: See Military medicine
murals given to U. of California, 1695—SS
Nature: See Nature Medicine
Pastoral: See Pastoral Medicine
physiology in relation to, 2281—ab
practical and scientific, 1187—ab
Practice: See also Medical Service; Medicine, state; Physicians, practicing Radiology
practice, 1689—SS
practice (contract) as private enterprise, Australia, 2074
practice during war (Spain) 159; correction 698; (France) 1652
practice, Federal Food, Drug and Cosmetic Act effect on, [Klumpp] ★2234
practice, how to run the medical race, 2009—SS
Practice, Income from: See Income
practice (private), continued development of, A. M. A. platform, 1968—E; 2060—E; 2063—OS; [Fishbein] 2428—ab
practice, protection while away at war, Australia, 2437
Practice, Regulation of: See Licensure; Medical Practice Acts
Preventive: See Preventive Medicine
Profession of: See also Health officers; Laboratory worker; Nurses; Physicians; Surgeons; etc.
profession of, New Zealand government warns, regarding social insurance, 158
profession of, responsibility in for birth control movement, [Kosmak] ★1553
profession of, status in French colonies, 695
Psychosomatic: See Psychosomatic Medicine
Socialized: See also Community; Insurance, health; Insurance, social; Medicine, state socialized, France, 1891
Specialization in: See Specialties
state, and state education; Bureau statement, 2244—OS
state, proper sphere of, 61—E
state, vs. efficiency of private physicians, 2366—SS
state, vs. insurance in England, debate on, 688—OS
study of, red blooded young people attracted to, 1688—ab
MEDICINES: See Drugs; Proprietaries; etc.
MEDICOLEGAL: See Medical Jurisprudence; Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
MEDIPAX Brand of Vaginal Tampon-Suppositories, with metaphen; with merthiolate, 2146
MEGACOLON: See Colon
MEHARRY Medical College, (graduate course) 342; (students; graduates) ★771
MELANCHOLIA: See also Mental Depression
involutional, estrogens for, [Dynes] 1169—ab
MELANOMA, gastrointestinal, 1902
malignant, distinguished from blue nevus (Jadassohn-Tièche), [Montgomery] 1671—ab
malignant, radiosensitivity, [Ellis] 1075—ab
moles and their excision, 1152; (desiccation or fulguration) 2260
MELENA, hyperazotemia in, [Demole] 2357—ab
in peptic ulcers, [Winters & Egan] ★2203
quantity of blood required by mouth to produce, [Daniel & Egan] ★2232
salt and water required in, [Jones] 1603—ab
MELLANBY, JOHN, death, 953
MELONS during pregnancy, 706
MEMORY, Loss of: See also Amnesia
loss of, as defense by accused murderer, [Stokvis] 634—ab
MENINGES, hemorrhage (subarachnoid), [Landes] 2101—ab
hemorrhage (subdural), subdural space in, [Rossier] 184—ab
lesions after poison ivy or oak dermatitis or after toxins, 252
permeability to neurotropic viruses, [King] ★1943
tumors, relation to acoustic tumors, [Gardner & Turner] ★111
MENINGIOMA, [Davis & Martin] ★1952
MENINGITIS, benign lymphocytic (choriomeningitis) [Skogland] 977—ab
benign lymphocytic (choriomeningitis); recover virus, [Armstrong] 94—ab; (from nasopharynx) [MacCallum] 1175—ab
cerebrospinal epidemic, increase, Germany, 954
cerebrospinal fever, sulfapyridine for, [Somers] 365—ab
etiology, Micrococcus tetragenus, [Criscitiello] 1770—ab
in children, sulfanilamide and sulfapyridine in, [Silverthorne] 886—ab
influenzal, with bacteremia, sulfapyridine for, [Hamilton & Neff] ★1123
MENINGITIS—Continued
late occurrence after mastoidectomy, small doses of sulfanilamide for, [Converse] ★1384
pneumococcic, sulfanilamide and specific serum for, [Gray] 627—ab
pneumococcic, sulfapyridine and its sodium salt for, [Hodes & others] ★1614
pneumococcic, sulfapyridine for, [McAlpine] 182—ab
pyocyaneus, after renal calculus operation, [Slutsky & Matlin] ★1400
streptococcic, streptamide and sulfapyridine, [Kirstein] 548—ab
treatment, sulfanilamide, [Sappington] 2349—ab
MENINGOCOCCUS, antiserum (National Drug Co.), 1881
infections, sulfanilamide for; also serotherapy, [Rosenthal] ★1710
MENINGO-ENCEPHALITIS syndrome after x-ray depilation, 75
MENOPAUSE, androgen metabolism in, [Hamblen] 2183—ab
angina pectoris and neurocirculatory asthenia, 2170
arthritis, estrogens control, [Hall] 1061—ab
artificial, estrogen therapy, [Schneider] 359—ab
complications, theca cell ovarian tumors, [Collins & others] ★1634
Disorders: See also Melancholia, involutional
disorders, testosterone in, [Desmarest] 1078—ab
effect on libido, 168
flushes, effect of estrogen, [Murless] 888—ab
ovarian hypofunction before, [Hawkinson] 2273—ab
symptoms, estrogens for, [Urdan] 266—ab; [Felding] 2278—ab
MENSTRUATION, acne associated with, [Sorba] 982—ab; [Lynch] ★1794
after abortion, 2172
allergy, reinjecting patient's blood for, [Géber] 1075—ab
androgen metabolism, [Hamblen] 2183—ab
asthma or urticaria before, relief during pregnancy and vice versa, 965; 1586
biblical references to, 618
calendars in uterus cancer diagnosis, [Marti] 1998—ab
Cessation: See Menopause
cycle, pregnandiol excretion in, [Hain] 1076—ab
dermatitis before; estrogens for, [Lancaster] 180—ab
Disorders: See also Amenorrhea; Dysmenorrhea
disorders, Dimenformon and Dimenformon Benzoate, 1812
disorders, gonadotropins for, [Campbell] 536—ab; [Hall] 1840—ab
disorders, hypothyroidism in, [Mason] 455—ab
disorders, in pulmonary tuberculosis, [Pedrini] 2191—ab
disorders, irradiate pituitary and ovaries for, [Mazer] 536—ab
disorders: pelvic kidney operations, [Chwalla] 1181—ab
disorders, roentgen treatment, [Bruck] 94—ab
disorders, testosterone propionate for, [Mazer] 92—ab; [Greenhill] 628—ab
disorders with ovarian theca cell tumors, [Collins & others] ★1634
hematocolpos, [Tompkins] ★913
hemophilia during, platelet studies, [Lee] 263—ab
inception and sterility [Mukuda] 1997—ab
inception, irregular menses and obesity at, 2173
nervous tension before; possible avitaminosis B_1, 165
period (shortened) and manic-depressive psychosis, 443
"safe period," [Kosmak] ★1556
stilbestrol and anhydro-oxyprogesterone effect on, [Wenner] 1919—ab
urine, substance in, which elicits abortion, [Klar] 460—ab
MENTAL ADJUSTMENTS: See Personality
MENTAL DEFECTIVES: See also Idiocy
physical retardation and, 442
sterilization, economic expediency, [Southwick] 1260—ab
MENTAL DEPRESSION: See also Insanity, manic-depressive; Melancholia
chief symptom, [Ziegler] 2270—ab
involutional, metrazol convulsion plus sodium amytal injections for, [Hackfield] 2186—ab
MENTAL DISEASE: See also Dementia Praecox; Hospitals, state; Insanity; Psychosis; etc.
bereavement and, [Barry] 89—ab
brain rhythm in, [Burlingame] ★378
classification, 1221—ab
death sudden in, [Thompson] 1258—ab
diagnosis, polypeptidemia in blood urea, 1747
etiology, rheumatic infection, [Bruetsch] 1675—ab
functions of frontal lobe; prefrontal lobotomy, [Freeman] 181—ab
hereditary, 1864—ab
patients, survey of care, Calif., 239
prevalence in U. S., 465—ab
treatment, convulsive, mental complications after, [Dynes] 723—ab
MENTAL GROWTH: See Intelligence Quotient

MENTAL HYGIENE Commission, Dist. of Columbia, 239
Institute (first), Mich., 1042
Massachusetts Society for, 1818
National Committee for, (Clifford Beers resigns from) 867; (fellowships available) 1340
problems of student, 1274—SS
Society of Northern California lectures, 1497
U. of Texas given millions to advance, 1141
MENTAL REACTIONS: See Personality
MENTAL TEST: See Intelligence quotient
MENTHOLATED LaPuris Kerchiefs, 701—BI
MERCRESIN as skin sterilizer, [Bass] 1071—ab
MERCURIN suppositories; warning, (Council report) 213; (rectal irritation) [DeGraff & others] ★214
MERCUROCHROME, instil into bladder after labor, [Rucker] 1982—C
MERCURY absorption, none through rubber glove, 354
bichloride poisoning, renal decapsulation and cecostomy for, [Sadkina] 729—ab
colloidal ammoniated kaolin lotion for impetigo contagiosa, [Pratt] 977—ab
colloidal calomel ointment, [Cornbleet & others] ★1804
Column: See Sphygmomanometer
mercuric chloride (pyridyl and propyl) as skin-sterilizers, [Bass] 1071—ab
mercuric oxycyanide absorption through skin, dangers, 1832
poisoning, [Conferences on Therapy] ★500
Salyrgan Suppositories warning, (Council report) 213; (rectal irritation) [DeGraff & others] ★214
MERIT Short Wave Diathermy, 2417
MERTHIOLATE, Medipax Brand of Vaginal Tampon-Suppositories, 2146
MERZ-ALLIUM, 701—BI
META tablets, fatal poisoning, [Lewis] 1174—ab
METABOLISM: See also Calcium; Carbohydrates; Iron; Nitrogen; Progesterone; etc.
basal, androgens effect on, [Thompson & Heckel] ★2127
basal (average) in adolescents and adults, [Shock] 1519—ab; (New Orleans) [Eaton] 1841—ab
basal; diabetes and respiratory quotient, [Bridge] 92—ab
basal, in arthritides, [Edström] 100—ab
basal, in bone tuberculosis, [Topper] 1911—ab
basal, in exophthalmic goiter, [Lewisohn & others] ★1527; [King] 1672—ab
basal (low) in pregnancy relation to abortion, [King & Herring] ★1300
basal, rate in pregnancy, [Portis & Roth] ★895
basal rate (low), effect of pituitary thyrotropic extract, [Sharpey-Schafer] 1367—ab
basal rate, relation to acne, [Lynch] ★1793; ★1794
basal, tests, [Seiger] 615—C
characteristics of cancerous tissue, 596—E
factors in kidney calculi recurrence, [Higgins] ★1464
in normal and diphtheric children, [Plum] 2002—ab
METACETALDEHYDE used as fuel, fatal poisoning, [Lewis] 1174—ab
METAL: See Gold; Steel
Clips: See Clips
METAPHEN, Medipax Brand of Vaginal Tampon-Suppositories, 2146
METASTASES: See Cancer; Hypernephroma
METASYPHILIS, diagnosis, cerebral antigens in, [Dossi] 1079—ab
METHEMALBUMIN in man, [Fairley] 1774—ab
METHEMOGLOBINEMIA after sulfanilamide, [Bensley] 886—ab; [Harris] 1599—ab; (prevent with nicotinic acid, sodium bicarbonate, etc.?) 1902
METHYL ALCOHOL, elimination, [Widmark] 1520—ab
METHYL TESTOSTERONE: See Androgens
METHYLENE BLUE: See Methylthionine Chloride
METHYLTHIONINE CHLORIDE, give with sulfanilamide to prevent cyanosis? 1902
treatment of carbon monoxide and cyanide poisoning, 354
METRAZOL Convulsions: See Dementia Praecox treatment; Insanity, manic depressive; Mental Depression
METROPOLITAN Life Insurance Co.: See under Insurance
METYCAINE: See Anesthesia
MEZCALINE, toxicity, 1240
MICHIGAN Medical Service, 1886
Poliomyelitis Commission, 690
Society for Group Hospitalization, 2066—OS
Society of Neurology and Psychiatry, 1498
State Medical Society, (field representatives) 517
University of: See University
MICKEY FINN, chloral-alcohol combination, 2259
MICROBIOLOGY: See also Bacteriology
German Society for, 346
Inter-American Society organized, 2332
International Congress for, (third) 243
MICROCOCCUS Tetragenus: See Bacteria
MICROFILMS, Bibliofilm Service, 237—OS; ★786
MICROSCOPY, corneal biomicroscope to test harmfulness of mineral dusts, 1823
fluorescence, of tubercle bacilli, [Weiler] 1265—ab
origin of microscope, 1691—SS
slit lamp, in congenital syphilis, [Klauder & Cowan] ★1624
MICROSPORUM new to India, [Maplestone] 95—ab
MIDDLE AGE: See Age
MIDLAND Hospital Germolyptus, 78—BI
MIDWIVES, anesthetics administered by 694
consultations for pregnant women as duty of, Germany 434
MIGRAINE: See also Headache
alternating hemiparetic, [Dynes] 1678—ab
blood sugar in, [Girard] 367—ab
diagnosis, 2259
etiology, pituitary swelling, [Halloran] 266—ab
in children, [Oliveira Lima] 1370—ab
ophthalmoplegic, from carotid aneurysm, [Nyquist] 1924—ab
treatment, oxygen, [Boothby & others] ★479; 1352
MILES Laboratories: Alka-Seltzer, 596—E
MILIARIA rubra (prickly heat), 1433
MILITARY: See also Army; Gas warfare; War
medicine, tenth International Congress of, 607
Mobilization: See European War
Physicians, Academy of, 157
Service: See also European War; Spanish Civil War; World War
service, American Legion Post resolution on physicians for, 1573
service, educating physicians for; historical aspect, Germany, 157
MILK borne chronic brucellosis in Charlotte, N. C., [Robinson & Evans] ★201
borne typhoid outbreak, De Pue, Ill., 1885
Breast: See Infants, Newborn; Milk, human
cows feed on poison ivy leaves, develop immunity to rhus from, 1433
curd tension, effect of gelatin on, 128
evaporated, Windsor Brand, 1965
gelatin added to, for infants, 128
Human: See also Infants, Newborn
human and cow's, ionizable iron in, [Pal] 1773—ab
human, antirachitic value, [Drummond] 2274—ab
human, commercial use, Germany, 2436
human, discard first breast milk? 618
human, sulfanilamide excretion in, [Hac] 1068—ab
industrial use, 2153—E
milker, osteomyelitis in, danger of transmission? 1903
milker, trachoma in, danger of transmission? 2173
pellagra preventive, [Rhoads] ★302
powdered whole, nutritive value, [Hutchinson] 1997—ab
preserving, by adjusting pH with diluted hydrochloric acid, 520
raw, consumption, Netherlands, 523
raw, phosphatase test for, being sold as pasteurized, 1153
Secretion: See Lactation
supply, control, Belgium, 696
type of, mineral and nitrogen metabolism in, [Souders] 1597—ab
MILKER: See under Milk
MILKWEED juice treatment of warts, 2443
MILLAR, ADELE, 1897—BI
MILLERTONE, 2168—BI
MILWAUKEE Academy of Medicine library merges with that of Marquette, 1820
MINERAL OIL: See Petrolatum, liquid
MINERAL WATERS: See also Balneology
in Europe and America, 1509
International Congress on Hydrology, (sixteenth) 1238
natural; artificial substitutes, 1343
MINERALS: See also Copper; Gold; Iron
deficiencies, vitamin D and dental caries, [Taylor] 542—ab
dermatitis from mineral rock wool, 1756
dusts, harmfulness, corneal biomicroscopic test, 1823
foods fortified with, Council discusses, 681
in canned fruits and vegetables for infants, Council report, 215
metabolism, acid feeding effect on, [Telfer] 1174—ab
metabolism and type of milk, [Souders] 1597—ab
MINERS, artificial sunlight for, Sweden, 1653
German, sickness insurance for, 339—OS
gold, silicosis in, [Amsler] 545—ab
Schneeberg, lung cancer in, 2437
MINISTERS: See Pastoral Medicine
MINNEQUA Water, 1828—BI
MINNESOTA Medical Foundation: See Foundations
University of: See University
MINTO-SAN Mint Formaldehyde Spray, 78—BI
MIRACLE Digestall Tablets, 1658—BI
Exerciser, 1658—BI
MITOSIS: See Cells division
MOBILIZATION: See European War
MOLASSES, available nutritional iron in, [Harris] 1765—ab
MOLECULES, sheet of, only one layer thick, 1341
MOLES: See Nevus
Hydatidiform: See Uterus
MONGOLIAN race, blue nevus in, [Montgomery] 1671—ab
MONGOLISM: See Idiocy
MONILIA stellatoidea, n. sp., [Waters & Cartwright] ★30
MONILIASIS, gastrointestinal thrush, 83
pulmonary chronic, [Beatty] 1072—ab
probable sprue, 2445
vaginal, 441
vulvovaginitis in pregnancy, [Waters & Cartwright] ★30; [Hesseltine] 1508—C
MONOLAYERS, 1341
MONONUCLEOSIS, acute, exanthem of, [Templeton & Sutherland] ★1215
infectious, 4 plus Wassermann in; correct diagnosis by Forssman test, 62—E
MONRAD'S Plaster Test: See Tuberculin
MOON, VIRGIL H., apology to, [Matthews] 1898—C
MOORE, MERRILL, Boston City Hospital, 1275—SS
MOORE, WILLIAM P., Jr., monument, 2160
MORPHINE addiction, treatment; also with insulin, 703
danger in asthma treatment, [Balyeat] 93—ab
swindler wanting, 1236
MORTALITY: See Infants; Maternal; Vital Statistics
MOSES, BERNARD, Retardo and Excell-Jel, 1052—BI
MOSQUITOES bites, (immunity; susceptibility) 1053; (relief from) 2213—ab
number of persons infected by one mosquito, 1964—ab
MOTHERS: See Families; Maternal; Pregnancy
MOTION: See Speed
MOTION PICTURES, American Film Center committee, A. M. A. representative on, 2064
new films on syphilis, 2332
showing effect of roentgen rays on normal cells and tumor cells, 74
MOTOR VEHICLES: See Automobiles; Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
MOTTLED ENAMEL: See Teeth
MOULAGE Sign: See Celiac Disease
MOUTH: See also Gums; Jaws; Lips; Teeth; Tongue
bacteria from, [Bibby] 1914—ab
cancer, lymph node metastases of neck from, [Schürch] 99—ab
cancer, Plummer-Vinson syndrome, 1814—E
dry, xerostomia, 1902
infection and bacteremia, [Elliott] 724—ab
rhagades or fissures at corner, lactoflavin and liver extract for, [Sydenstricker & others] ★1697
MOWRY, WILLIAM P., live red ants in arthritis treatment, 1152
MUCILAGE, Vegetable: See Peptic Ulcer, treatment
MUCIN: See also Peptic Ulcer, treatment
gastric, N. N. R., 2320; (Armour; Stearns; Wilson) 2321
in normal synovial fluid, [Ropes] 1160—ab
MUCOUS Membrane: See Nose
MUD, therapeutic, Fango di Battaglia on, 40
MÜLLER'S Method: See Lead poisoning
MUM deodorant cause axilla irritation? 253
MURDER: See also Decapitation; Suicide
by withdrawal of insulin in diabetic, 1330—E; 1357—MI
loss of memory from starvation as defense in, [Stokvis] 634—ab
of physicians in Spanish Civil War, 159; (correction) 698
MURRAY, GEORGE R., death, 1424; 1652
MURRAY, Senator, National Health Program, 685—OS; [West] 2429—ab; [Woodward] 2430—ab
MUSCLES: See also Myasthenia gravis
Atrophy: See Atrophy
contraction (single), delayed paralysis from, [Nielsen] ★1801
disease, potassium content in, [Cumings] 1259—ab
Dystrophy: See Dystrophy
Fatigue: See Fatigue
fibrositis, 705
gastrocnemius-soleus, regeneration after physical therapy, [Chor & others] ★1029
gluteus, rupture with bunching up, possible sciatic hernia, 1755
gracilis, transplantation for incontinence, [Loughnane] 980—ab
hamstring, rupture and fibrosis of sciatic nerve, pressure from, [Girard & Childress] ★2412
Inflammation: See Dermatomyositis
Paralysis: See Paralysis
potassium in; role of liver, 1571—E
reeducation, grading in poliomyelitis, [Hansson] ★32
restoration after physical therapy, [Chor & others] ★1029
scalenus anticus, section for intermittent obstruction of subclavian vein, [McLaughlin & Popma] ★1960
strength of adolescent girls, [Pryor] 363—ab
Tone: See Dystonia; Myotonia

MUSEUM of health, (American) 155
of medical history at U. of Kansas, 1886
MUSHROOMS, Savery-Savory Brand, 1965
MUSIC: See Horn; Orchestra
MUSKRAT fur, dyes for, to be used as patch test, 168
MUSSEL poisoning, [Gibbard] 91—ab
quarantine, Calif., 68
MUTTON BIRD: See Bird
MYASTHENIA GRAVIS diagnosis, [Viets & Schwab] ★559
hyperthyroidism antagonistic to; thyroid treatment, [Thorner] 1256—ab
postvaccinal, 1892
treatment, guanidine hydrochloride, also combined with prostigmine, potassium citrate, [Minot & others] ★553
treatment, prostigmine plus ephedrine sulfate, potassium chloride, scopolamine, guanidine hydrochloride or belladonna, [Viets & Schwab] ★559
MYCOSIS: See also Actinomycosis; Ringworm
cutaneous, iodocholeate new fungicide, [Lever] 715—ab
fungoides, bone marrow in, [Lapière] 270—ab
in plate printers, [Neal] 454—ab
multiple mycotic aneurysms in pulmonary arteries, [Palmer & Kempf] ★1788
of vagina, 441
treatment, copper iontophoresis, [Strauss] 79—C; 527—C
MYDRIATICS, amphetamine sulfate, 4-hydroxy amphetamine or eucatropine, [Mayer] ★38
cyclopleglc-mydriatic group, [Gifford] ★929
possible to dilate Argyll Robertson pupils, 1831
MYELITIS: See Encephalomyelitis; Spinal Cord
MYELOGRAPHY: See Spinal Canal roentgen study
MYELOMA diagnosis, complement fixation, [Jersild] ★1119
diagnosis, flocculation reaction with Hayem's solution, [Gres] 1081—ab
multiple, [Batts] 2351—ab
MYELORADICULITIS: See Spinal Cord
MYELOSIS, Leukopenic: See Leukemia
MYELOTOXICOSIS: See Bone Marrow
MYOCARDIUM: See Heart muscle
MYOTONIA acquisita, 2170
Atrophica: See Dystrophy, muscular
quinine antagonistic to prostigmine, [Briscoe] 723—ab
MYRAPHEN, 439—BI
MYXEDEMA and cold extremities; thyroid dosage, 2082
treatment, iodoprotein, [Lerman] 2352—ab

Medicolegal Abstracts

ACIDS: sulphuric; cancer of tongue in relation to, 1440
ADVERTISING: revocation of practitioner's license, 1669
ALCOHOLISM: chronic; as self inflicted disability, 87
chronic; permanency of disability, 87
"under the influence of intoxicating liquor" construed, 358
ANESTHETICS: alcohol allegedly used instead of novocaine; malpractice, 970
idiosyncrasy; death as "accidental," 1838
novocaine: death due to idiosyncrasy as "accidental," 1838
ANTIVIVISECTION: See Taxes, estate
APPENDICITIS: trauma (back injury) in relation to, 1594
ARTHRITIS: trauma and pre-existing osteomyelitis in relation to, 358
AUTOMOBILES: See Motor Vehicles
AUTOPSIES: justice of peace; right to order, 1763
unauthorized; illegal order of justice of peace no justification, 1763
unauthorized; liability of insurance company, 1763
BASIC SCIENCE ACTS: exemptions; timeliness of application for exemption, 2266
BIRTH CONTROL: contraceptive literature; importation of; confiscation, 1252
contraceptive literature; imported literature; when deliverable to addressee, 1252
BLADDER: dysfunction attributed to trauma, 1699
BLOOD: paternity; blood grouping tests as evidence, 970
transfusion; death of donor; accident insurance in relation to, 1990
CANCER: sulphuric acid spray in relation to, 1440
CANNABIS INDICA: marihuana as; judicial notice, 1669
CHIROPRACTIC: See also Medical Practice Acts
as practice of medicine and surgery, 711
"as taught in chiropractic schools" construed, 711
definition of, 711
drugs; proprietary; right of practitioner to use, 711
initiative California act; construed as of date of adoption, 711
CITIES: See Medical Services, municipalities
COMPENSATION OF PHYSICIANS: contract; oral; when enforceable, 1516
COMPENSATION OF PHYSICIANS—Continued
county's liability for services to indigents, 1910
statute of frauds; when oral contract invalid, 1516
CONTRACEPTION: See Birth Control
CORPORATIONS: See also Medical Practice Acts
medical care supplied on prepayment plan; insurance, 1515
medical care supplied on prepayment plan; physicians as independent contractors, 1515
medical care supplied on prepayment plan; practice of medicine, 1515
medicine; right to practice, 88
optometry; right to practice, 88
COSMETOLOGY: electrolysis; injury from as "malpractice," 1838
electrolysis; right of cosmetician to practice, 1764
electrolysis; treatment by cosmetician as "professional services," 1838
negligence of cosmetician as "malpractice," 1838
services rendered by cosmetician as "professional services," 1838
COUNTIES: indigents; liability for services supplied to, 1910
CRIMES: malpractice by physician as an intervening factor in death, 1357
manslaughter; death of diabetic patient following treatment by drugless healer, 1357
DEAD BODIES: See Autopsies
DENTAL PRACTICE ACTS: advertising; statutory restrictions upheld, 1669
licenses, revocation; advertising, 1669
DIABETES MELLITUS: diet; wrong diet prescribed by drugless healer; death of patient, 1357
insulin; withdrawal by drugless healer; death of patient, 1357
DISEASES: See also particular diseases; Workmen's Compensation Acts
occupational; cancer due to acid spray as constituting, 1440
"DOCTOR:" practice of medicine in relation to use of title, 1670
DRUGGISTS: See Pharmacists
DRUGLESS HEALERS: See also particular healers
diabetes mellitus; death of patient after disuse of insulin, 1357
DRUGS: naturopath's right to use, 2087
osteopath's right to use, 447
proprietary; chiropractor's right to use, 711
DRUNKENNESS: See Alcoholism
ELECTROLYSIS: See Cosmetology; Medical Practice Acts
EVIDENCE: See also Malpractice; Medical Practice Acts; Workmen's Compensation Acts
blood grouping tests; admissibility, 970
books, medical; cross-examination, use in, 1989
hospital records; admissibility, 1670
insanity; lay testimony, 970, 1159
judicial notice; marihuana as cannabis, 1669
paternity; blood grouping tests, 970
roentgenograms; interpretation by non-medical witness, 1670
witnesses, expert; cross-examination; books used in, 1989
witnesses, expert; qualifications; number of Friedman tests made, admissibility, 1762
witnesses, expert; testimony based on patient's statements, 1669
witnesses, lay; insanity, opinion with respect to, 970, 1159
witnesses, lay; roentgenograms, interpretation of, 1670
EYES: glaucoma; optometrist's duty to detect, 2180
FOODS: trichinosis; joint liability of packer and retailer, 1596
FRIEDMAN TEST: physician's failure to employ as negligence, 1762
GASOLINE: tetra-ethyl; lead poisoning due to, 257
GLAUCOMA: optometrist's duty to detect, 2180
HAIR: See Cosmetology, electrolysis; Medical Practice Acts, electrolysis
HARRISON NARCOTIC ACT: moral turpitude in relation to conviction of violation of, 1837
naturopaths; right to register, 2087
HEMIPLEGIA: strain (over-exertion) in relation to, 1670
HEMORRHOIDS: strain (over-exertion) in relation to, 1596
HERNIA: strain (over-exertion) in relation to, 1910
HOSPITALS, CHARITABLE: burns; infant burned by fire, 1763
burns; patient burned by diathermy, 1439
liability in general, 1763
mentally incompetent patient; self-inflicted injury, 1439
pay patients; liability for injury to, 1439
status; articles of incorporation as determinative, 1439, 1763
HOSPITALS, IN GENERAL: records; admissibility in evidence, 1670
HOSPITALS, IN GENERAL—Continued
records; privileged communications, 1670
visiting surgeons; liability of, 2179
INDIGENTS: medical services; liability of county, 1910
INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM: See also Chiropractic
arguments for adoption material in construction of initiative, 711
INSANITY, IN CIVIL RELATIONS: evidence; lay testimony, 970
trauma in relation to, 970
INSANITY, IN CRIMINAL RELATIONS: evidence; lay testimony may support jury finding of sanity, 1159
INSULIN: discontinuance of use by diabetic on advice of drugless healer, 1357
INSURANCE, ACCIDENT: anesthetics; death due to idiosyncrasy to novocaine, 1838
blood donor; death of as accidental, 1990
"contusion or wound;" pallid face or drawn head as constituting, 2179
"nerve medicine;" death from as "accidental," 2179
poisoning from chloral and bromide, 2179
INSURANCE, HEALTH: alcoholism, chronic; as self-inflicted disability, 87
alcoholism, chronic; permanency of disability, 87
disability; permanency of, 87
medical care supplied by corporation on prepayment plan, 1515
"medical or surgical attention"; what constitutes, 1596
municipal plan not subject to insurance laws, 34
INSURANCE, IN GENERAL: autopsies; unauthorized; illegal order of justice of peace no justification, 1763
INSURANCE, LIFE: applications; misstatements in as voiding policy, 2266
high blood pressure as a "serious disease or complaint," 2266
"sound health;" high blood pressure in relation to, 2266
JUSTICES OF THE PEACE: autopsies; right of justice to order, 1763
MALPRACTICE: anesthetics; alcohol allegedly used instead of novocaine, 970
chiropractor; failure to take roentgenogram of back injury, 258
childbirth; infection as evidence of malpractice, 2449
Malpractice: childbirth; placenta not wholly removed, 2449
chiropractor; testimony of nonsectarian practitioner, when admissible, 258
criminal; death of diabetic patient following treatment by drugless healer, 1357
diagnosis; mistake in, 1594, 1762, 1990
evidence; hypothetical questions; facts in evidence as basis of, 970
evidence; infection after childbirth, 2449
evidence; infection of wound, 2179
evidence; res ipsa loquitur; infection after childbirth, 2449
evidence; witnesses, expert; familiarity with local standards necessary, 1989
evidence; witnesses, expert; necessity for, 2088
evidence; witnesses, expert; qualifications to testify concerning standards of care, 172
forceps left in patient, 1159
foreign bodies; forceps left in patient, 1159
foreign bodies; wool fabric in wound; failure to remove, 2179
fractures; amputation of leg necessitated by tight cast, 1989
fractures; callus formation; failure of, 172
fractures; casts; Volkmann's paralysis attributed to, 1515
fractures; impacted fracture of hip; fibrous union, 1990
fractures; mistake in diagnosis; liability for, 1990
fractures; roentgenograms; failure to make, 172, 1990
fractures; Volkmann's paralysis; cast as cause of, 1515
Friedman test; failure to employ in suspected pregnancy, 1762
glaucoma; optometrist's duty to detect, 2180
hospital's visiting surgeon; liability, 2179
hypodermic injection; infection attributed to, 2088
joint tort feasors; covenant not to sue; effect of, 1989
joint tort feasors; release; effect of, 1989
judgment of physician; mistake in, 172
laryngeal nerves; recurrent; tonsillectomy in relation to, 1059
license; absence of as evidence of incompetence, 258
optometrist; duty to detect disease of eye, 2180
ovarian cyst diagnosed as pregnancy, 1762
paralysis; Volkmann's cast as cause of, 1515
pregnancy; ovarian cyst diagnosed as, 1762
pregnancy; "rabbit test"; failure to employ, 1762
roentgenograms; failure to make in fracture case, 172

Medicolegal Abstracts—Continued
MALPRACTICE—Continued
roentgenograms; failure to make second roentgenogram in hip fracture, 1990
roentgenograms; failure to take in back injury case, 258
skill and care; standards; by which nonsectarian practitioner judged, 1762
skill and care; standards; by which sectarian practitioner judged, 258
skill and care; standards; competency of witness to testify concerning, 172
skill and care; standards; contiguous localities, 1989
syphilis; Vincent's angina diagnosed as, 1594
syphilis; Wassermann test, failure to make, 1594
tonsillectomy; injury to recurrent laryngeal nerves, 1059
tonsillectomy; loss of voice attributed to, 1059
trench mouth; mistakenly diagnosed as syphilis, 1594
Vincent's angina; mistakenly diagnosed as syphilis, 1594
vocal cords; tonsillectomy in relation to loss of voice, 1059
voice; loss of attributed to tonsillectomy, 1059
Volkmann's paralysis; cast as cause of, 1515
MEDICAL PRACTICE ACTS: chiropractic; as practice of medicine, 711, 1670
chiropractic; diagnosis by, 1670
chiropractic; possession of chiropractic license need not be negatived, 711
corporations; legislature, not courts, must legalize corporate practice, 621
corporations; medical care supplied on prepayment plan, 1515
corporations; nonprofit status, effect of, 621
corporations; physicians selected by as independent contractors, 621
corporations; right to practice medicine, 88, 621
corporations; solicitation of contracts, 621
diagnosis; chiropractic, 1670
"doctor"; use of title as practice of medicine, 1670
drugless healers; sufficiency of evidence, 1357
electrolysis; as practice of medicine, 1764
evidence; "holding self out" as practitioner of medicine, 1670
examining boards; revocation proceedings; professional knowledge of board members as evidence, 1837
examining boards; rule required examination of all foreign licentiates; validity, 1668
exemptions; osteopaths; effect of, 447
foreign licentiates; validity of examination requirement, 1668
licenses; examination required of all foreign licentiates; validity of rule, 1668
licenses; reciprocity; burden of proving qualifications on applicant, 1668
licenses; reciprocity; foreign licentiates entitled to endorsement, when, 1668
licenses; revocation; addict, narcotic; prescribing for, 1837
licenses; revocation; crimes; moral turpitude, 1837
licenses; revocation; either court or board may revoke license, when, 1764
licenses; revocation; expert testimony, when necessary, 1837
licenses; revocation; Harrison Narcotic Act; violation of as involving moral turpitude, 1837
licenses; revocation; "moral turpitude"; conviction of crime involving, 1837
licenses; revocation; unprofessional or dishonorable conduct; prescribing for narcotic addict, 1837
licenses; revocation; violation of state narcotic act, 1764
municipalities; applicability of act to, 534
osteopathy; enactment of separate act; effect of, 447
MEDICAL SERVICES: indigents; county's liability for medical services, 1910
municipalities; group health plan for employees; deductions from pay; validity, 534
municipalities; group health plan for employees; validity of exemptions, 534
municipalities; right to provide health service for employees, 534
MOTOR VEHICLES: drunken operator; "under the influence of liquor" construed, 358
MUNICIPALITIES: See Medical Services
NARCOTICS: cannabis; judicial notice that marihuana is cannabis, 1669
marihuana; as belonging to cannabis family; judicial notice, 1669
prescriptions; issuance to fictitious person, 358
revocation of physician's license; either court or board may revoke, 1764
NATUROPATHY: drugs; right to use, 2087
narcotics; right to use, 2087
phytotherapy; narcotics as embraced by, 2087
OPTOMETRY: co-operative arrangement between optician and physician, 1909
OPTOMETRY—Continued
corporate employer's liability for optometrist's negligence, 2180
corporations; right to practice, 88
disease of eye; duty of optometrist to detect, 2180
doctors of medicine; employment by laymen to make examinations, 88, 1909
enforcement; injunctions to restrain violations, 88
professional status of optometry, 88
property rights; license to practice as constituting, 88
OSTEOMYELITIS: trauma and arthritis in relation to, 358
OSTEOPATHY: amendments to osteopathic act; omission of specific prohibition on use of drugs and surgery; effect of, 447
drugs; right of practitioner to use, 447
schools; delegation of legislative authority, 447
scope of; "as taught in osteopathic colleges" construed, 447
scope of; statute construed as of date of enactment, 447
surgery; right of practitioner to practice, 447
PARALYSIS: See Hemiplegia; Malpractice
PATERNITY: blood grouping tests as evidence, 970
PHARMACISTS: prescriptions; misrepresentation as to ingredients of compounded drug, 2348
prescriptions; substitution in compounding, 2348
PILES: See Hemorrhoids
PNEUMOCONIOSIS: silicosis; employer's duty to provide safe place of work, 1908
PNEUMONIA: trauma in relation to, 884
POISONING: lead; tetra-ethyl gasoline the cause of, 257
lead; workmen's compensation in relation to, 257
PREGNANCY. Friedmann test; failure to make; malpractice, 1762
PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATIONS: assistant to physician within rule, 2180
hospital records, 1670
wife of physician within rule, when, 2180
ROENTGENOGRAMS: See Evidence; Malpractice
RUPTURE: See Hernia
SCHOOLS: chiropractic; delegation of legislative authority to, 711
exclusion of unvaccinated pupil; father's liability for failure to send child to school, 1160
osteopathic; delegation of legislative authority to, 447
vaccination; exclusion of unvaccinated pupil, 1160
SILICOSIS: See Pneumoconiosis
SMALLPOX: See Vaccination
STRAIN (Over-Exertion): hemiplegia in relation to, 1670
hemorrhoids in relation to, 1596
hernia in relation to, 1910
thrombosis, cerebral, in relation to, 1670
thrombosis, coronary, in relation to, 1251
SULPHURIC ACID: cancer of tongue in relation to, 1440
SYPHILIS: Vincent's angina diagnosed as, 1594
TARIFF ACT: contraceptive literature; importation of; confiscation, 1252
TAXES: estate; antivivisection society as engaged in charitable activities, 1595
legislative activities; charitable status of organization as affected by, 1595
THROMBOSIS: cerebral; strain (over-exertion) in relation to, 1670
coronary; strain (over-exertion) and worry in relation to, 1251
coronary; workmen's compensation in relation to, 1251
TRAUMA: appendicitis; back injury in relation to, 1594
arthritis in relation to, 358
bladder; dysfunction in relation to, 1669
insanity in relation to, 970
pneumonia in relation to, 884
TRICHINOSIS: packer of meats; joint liability with retailer, 1596
VACCINATION: schools: exclusion of unvaccinated pupil; father's liability for failure to send child to school, 1160
VINCENT'S ANGINA: syphilis mistaken for, 1594
VIVISECTION: antivivisection society as engaged in charitable activities, 1595
VOLKMANN'S PARALYSIS: See Malpractice
WORDS AND PHRASES: "accident," 257
"accidental," 1990, 2179
"accidental death," 1838
"adequate medical care," 534
"as taught and practiced in the legally incorporated colleges of osteopathy of good repute," 447
"as taught in chiropractic schools," 711
"cannabis," 1669
"charity," 1595
"chiropractic," 711
"contusion," 2179
WORDS AND PHRASES—Continued
"covenant not to sue," 1989
"diagnosis," 1670
"emergency," 884
"exclusively," 1595
"holding self out," 1670
"immediately," 1910
"malpractice," 1837, 1838
"marihuana," 1669
"materia medica," 711, 2087
"medical or surgical attention," 1596
"medicine and surgery," 711
"municipal affairs," 534
"occupational disease," 257
"pain," 1910
"permanently unable," 87
"phytotherapy," 2087
"profession," 1838
"professional services," 1838
"serious disease or complaint," 2266
"sound health," 2266
"suddenly," 1910
"surgery," 447
"under the influence of intoxicating liquor," 358
"unprofessional or dishonorable conduct," 1837
"wound," 2179
WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION ACTS: appendicitis; trauma in relation to, 1594
arthritis; aggravation of, 1763
arthritis; trauma and pre-existing osteomyelitis in relation to, 358
back injury; objective symptoms of, 1763
cancer due to sulphuric acid spray an occupational disease, 1440
disability; lay versus expert testimony, 1763
diseases; occupational; cancer due to acid spray, 1440
diseases; occupational; lead poisoning as, 257
evidence; lay versus expert testimony, 1763
hemiplegia; over-exertion in relation to, 1670
hemorrhoids; over-exertion in relation to, 1596
hernia; immediacy of onset after injury, 1910
hernia; pain concurrent with injury necessary, 1910
hernia; refusal of services of employer's physician, 1595
insanity attributed to trauma on abdomen, 970
lead poisoning; from tetra-ethyl gasoline, 257
medical treatment; emergency; rights of employee, 884
medical treatment; operations; refusal to undergo, 2088
medical treatment; physician, selection of, 884, 1595
medical treatment; refusal to accept profferred services, 1595
osteomyelitis, pre-existing; trauma and arthritis in relation to, 358
pneumonia attributed to trauma, 884
poisoning; lead; from tetra-ethyl gasoline, 257
thrombosis, cerebral; over-exertion in relation to, 1670
thrombosis; coronary; exertion and mental strain in relation to, 1251

N

NAILS, brittle, splitting, 444
changes as diagnostic aid, [Low] 457—ab
Kirschner: See Bones, graft
partial destruction of bed, 2445
alpha NAPHTHYL isothiocyanate dermatitis, [Schwartz] 1363—ab
NARCOTICS: See also Cannabis Sativa; Morphine; Opium; etc.; Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
addicts, lung structural changes in, [Cole] 2351—ab
Farm, (Dr. Reichard new medical officer) 343; (treatment) [Ossenfort] 2272—ab
traffic (illicit), League of Nations report, 2251
traffic (little) in Great Britain, 1976
NA-SIN-OL, 439—BI
NASOPHARYNX, virus isolated from, [MacCallum] 1175—ab
NATIONAL: See also International; list of Societies at end of letter S
Advisory Cancer Council, (new members) 2250
Association for Nursery Education, 1141
Association of Better Business Bureaus, 235—E
Association of Fever Therapy Technicians, 354
Board of Medical Examiners, (students in extramural schools barred by) 71; (A. M. A. resolution on internship of foreign graduates who passed examinations of) ★772; (examinations: 10 highest) 2371—SS; 2446
Cancer Institute, (building dedicated at Bethesda, Md.) 156; (lends radium) 607; (radium allotted to hospitals) 1424
Committee for Mental Hygiene, (Clifford Beers resigns) 867; (fellowships) 1340
Conference on Medical Service, 2332
defense, child health in, [Mitchell] ★1

NATIONAL—Continued
Education Association, health problems in education; third symposium, 63—OS
Foundation for Infantile Paralysis: See Foundations
Health Bill (Wagner): See Health, Wagner National Health Bill
Health Program: See Health
Hearing Week, (12th annual) 1141
Kidney Preparation, 1348—BI
Orthoptic Council, [Lancaster] ★1413
Pain Relief, 1430—BI
Physicians' Committee for the Extension of Medical Service, 2062—E; 2063—OS; (Board of Trustees report) 2064—OS
Research Council, (policies on medical patents), [Long] 333—ab; [Du Bois] 426 ab, (fellowships available) 1745; (grants for endocrinology) 2071
Safety Congress, 1340
Skin Salve, 439—BI
Society for Prevention of Blindness, 1576
NATURE'S Herb Tablets, 1658—BI
NATURE MEDICINE, heilpraktikers, Germany, 2073
NAUSEA: See also Seasickness; Vomiting
from ephedrine used in asthma, 1903
NAVY: See also Army; Sailors; Ships
U. S., (new medical center) 520; (medical corps examination) 1340
NECK: See also Throat
abnormalities, congenital lesions, [Baumgartner] ★1860
cancer, lymph node metastases, [Schürch] 99—ab
pain (nocturnal), 1353
Wryneck: See Torticollis
NECROLOGY: See Deaths at end of letter D
NECROPSIES: See Autopsies
NECROSIS: See Acne; Liver; Pancreas: Spinal Cord
NEEDLE, Gallie, attach fascia strip to, [Fallon] ★1223
NEGROES: See also Howard University
angina pectoris in, [Weiss] 713—ab
dementia paralytica in, [Young] 1601—ab
illegitimacy in U. S., 1329—E
intracranial hemorrhage in newborn, [Roberts] ★280
leukoderma from antioxidant in rubber gloves, [Oliver & others] ★927
physicians, graduate opportunities ★786
physicians, instructions for, Va., 601—OS
physicians, meeting, Pennsylvania, 431
physicians names, "col." to be omitted in AMERICAN MEDICAL DIRECTORY, 2065—OS
poliomyelitis center for, 340
prostatectomy at 110, [Clark] ★587
rabies in, Birmingham, [Denison & Dowling] ★390; [Pomeroy & Swartout] 1898—C
scarlet fever in, [Cornely] 1839—ab
students and graduates, ★771
syphilitic children, I. Q. in, [Perlman] 1073—ab
syphilis with tuberculosis in, [Goldblatt] 2269—ab
truly black-skinned child, 1623—ab
tuberculosis in, collapse therapy for, [Tice & Hruby] ★106
NELLESSEN, PETER H., sentenced for abortion, 950
NEMOURS Foundation: See Foundations
NEOARSPHENAMINE Treatment: See Amebiasis: Liver inflammation
NEOPRONTOSIL: See Sulfanilamide and Derivatives
NEPHRECTOMY: See under Kidneys
NEPHRITIS: See also Perinephritis; Pyelonephritis
acute, prognosis in childhood, [Tallerman] 981—ab
allergic irritability in, 863—E
blood volume in, [Harris] 1600—ab
bone marrow function in, [Nolli] 1607—ab
chronic, and plumbism, 1503
familial, [Rinkoff & others] ★661
glomerular, prognosis, [Snoke] 535—ab
postscarlatinal; nephrotoxic antibodies, 1883—E
reciprocal relations in mild diabetes, [Barlow] 2274—ab
sulfapyridine contraindicated in patient with, [Toomey] 250—C
treatment, protein, 520
Tuberculous: See Kidneys, tuberculosis
NEPHROSIS: See Kidneys, disease
NERVES: See also Nervous System; Neuralgia; Neuritis; Neurology; etc.
acoustic tumors, [Gardner & Turner] ★111; 1342
cranial, involvement in neurosyphilis, 2443
electric shock effect on, 1055
facial, injury to, abnormal movements after, [Fowler] ★1003
function, recovery, in skin transplants, [Kredel] 1442—ab
injury, diagnosis; treatment, 1901
mandibular, and reflex pain in mastoid region, 1984
Optic: See also Neuritis, optic
optic atrophy and common carotid ligation, 443
optic, injury in ethmoid operations, 2072
painful stimuli of teeth from sweets, 1349
NERVES—Continued
Paralysis: See Paralysis
paratrigeminal area, surgical lesions, [Davis & Martin] ★1952
peripheral, indirect trauma, [Nielsen] ★1801
Phrenic: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical treatment
pudendal neurectomy for vesical atony, [Huggins] 177—ab
regeneration, after physical therapy, [Chor & others] ★1029
Sciatic: See also Sciatica
sciatic, pressure after rupture and fibrosis of hamstring muscle, [Girard & Childress] ★2412
sciatic, section and suture, [Chor & others] ★1029
"war of nerves", 1143
NERVOUS SYSTEM: See also Brain; Nervous System, Sympathetic; Spinal Cord
central, stimulation; resulting syndromes; use of depressants, [Kerr & others] ★638; ★639; ★640
complications of venereal lymphogranuloma, [Lévy-Valensi] 184—ab
disturbances in manganese poisoning, [Voss] 1845—ab
neurohormonal cells in thyroid, [Sunder-Plassmann] 890—ab
pathology of neurotropic viruses, [King] ★1940
Syphilis: See Neurosyphilis
NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC, drugs which affect sympathomimetic and parasympathomimetic system, 1151
estrogens action on mammary gland, [Herold] 272—ab
lumbar, infiltration in postoperative phlebitis, [Démarez] 982—ab
Surgery: See also Sympathectomy
surgery for angina pectoris; Raney's operation, [Raney's] ★1619; [Katz] 1982—C
sympathicotonia, anxiety states, [Kerr & others] ★637
NEUMANN, HEINRICH, death, 1973
NEURALGIA, lumbocrural, of colonic origin, [Brulé] 1177—ab
of bladder, surgery for, [Crispolti] 2191—ab
supra-orbital, procaine with epinephrine intraneurally for, [Strebel] 185—ab
trigeminal, from diseases of teeth and maxillae, [Melchior] 2103—ab
trigeminal, surgical treatment, [Davis & Martin] ★1952
trigeminal, thiamin chloride for, [Bakhsh] 1773—ab
trigeminal, typhoid vaccine for, [Schmidt] 1602—ab
NEURITIS, causes, [Aring & others] ★2105
of diabetes relation to avitaminosis B, priority in discovering, [Wohl] 164—C
optic retrobulbar, with pellagra in Nigeria, [Moore] 456—ab
polyneuritis (alcoholic), vitamin B_1 for, [McGee] 362—ab
treatment, thiamin chloride, [Bakhsh] 1773—ab; [Aring & others] ★2105
NEUROFIBROMATOSIS, [Gardner & Turner] ★111
NEUROLOGY, American Board of Psychiatry and, Inc., ★814
aspects of herniated nucleus pulposus, [Spurling & Bradford] ★2019
aspects of vitamin B complex deficiencies, [Aring & others] ★2105
Burden Research Institute, 72
course in, (organic) 1235; (roentgenologic) 2069
Detroit Society of, changed name to Michigan Society of, 1498
Society of German Neurologists, 1501
NEUROPSYCHIATRY: See also Psychiatry
Institute at U. of Illinois, cornerstone laid, 604
NEUROSINE, bromide intoxication, [Gundry] ★467
NEUROSIS: See also Psychoneurosis
after head injury, 1055
anxiety, depressants and soporifics for, [Kerr & others] ★637
anxiety; panic, [Bircher] 1524—ab
cardiac, 1644—E
functional, 81
patients become psychotic? 584—ab
treatment in outpatient department, [Carmichael & others] ★2292
war of nerves, 1143
NEUROSURGERY, Academy of, special election, 2332
arteriography in [Mackh] 890—ab
NEUROSYPHILIS: See also Dementia Paralytica; Tabes Dorsalis
cranial nerves involvement in, 2443
dilate Argyll Robertson pupils? 1831
lightning pains and, 353
treatment in women aged 24, 1351
treatment of seroresistant, 167
NEUROTONE Capsules for Women, 1429—BI
NEUROTROPIC Viruses: See Viruses
NEUTRON Rays: See Cancer treatment
NEVUS, blue, (Jadassohn-Tièche): distinction from ordinary moles, [Montgomery] 1671—ab
moles and their excision, 1152; (fulguration or desiccation) 2260
NEW MEXICO, graduate education, 599—OS
NEW YORK Academy of Medicine, (R. L. Seaman fund) 69; (Graduate Fortnight) 950; 1499; (Friday afternoon lectures) 1422; (conference on convalescent care) 1575; 1744; (lectures to laity) 2159
Associated Hospital Service revises its contracts, 682—E
City, tuberculosis care in, 948—OS
Diabetes Association, grants for research, 1235
Hospital Association code on work relations in hospitals, 1973
Post-Graduate Medical School, (short courses for practitioners) 1235
Session: See American Medical Association
University, (gifts to) 241; (first granting of "doctor of medical science in forensic medicine") 431
World's Fair, (professional club) 155; (county society makes x-ray study) 431; (A. M. A. expresses appreciation for Hygeia exhibit) 2065—OS
NEW ZEALAND government warns profession about social insurance, 158
NEWSPAPERS: See also Journals; Students, Medical, weekly paper
comment on Proctor's decision on indictment of A. M. A., 507—OS; (*Washington Star* on its appeal) 1646—E
forum program, medicine in, 1499
Hartford Times Radio Blood Donors League, 2329
medical supplements, (Escambia County) 603; (*Daily Oklahoman*) 1819; (Atlantic County) 950; (Nassau *Daily Review*) 2069
Nieman Fellowship, 70
Providence *Sunday Journal* on A. M. A.'s platform, 2063—OS
NICKEL Pectinate Treatment: See Dysentery
NICOLAS, Professor, death, 73
NICOLAS-Favre Disease: See Lymphogranuloma Venereum
NICOTINE: See also Acid, nicotinic; Tobacco
effect on potassium and calcium blood levels, [Scheer] 2459—ab
NIGHT Blindness: See Hemeralopia
NITRAZENE Test: See Hydrogen Ion Concentration
NITRITE: See Sodium nitrite
NITRITOID reactions after mapharsen, [Rein & Wise] ★1949
4-NITROBENZAL bromide, antibacterial action, [Rosenthal] 1171—ab
4-NITROBENZYL chloride, antibacterial action, [Rosenthal] 1171—ab
NITROGEN metabolism and type of milk, [Souders] 1597—ab
metabolism, growth hormone and gonadotropins effect on, [Johnston] 1256—ab
para-NITROSODIMETHYLANILINE, dermatitis from rubber accelerator, 1245
4-NITROTOLUENE, antibacterial action, [Rosenthal] 1171—ab
NITROUS OXIDE: See Anesthesia, 1055
NOBEL Prize: See Prizes
NODULES: See Panniculitis
NOISE, airplane, effects on aviators; pack ear with cotton containing petrolatum, 1644—E
NONAT, 439—BI
NONNENBRUCH, WILLIAM, succeeds Franz Volhard, 1978
NORMALITY, what constitutes it? 1299—ab
NORTH CAROLINA *Medical Journal:* See Journals
University of: See University
NORTH DAKOTA, epidemic encephalitis in, [Breslich & others] ★1722
graduate medical education, 237—OS
NORTHWEST Regional Conference changes name, 2332
NORTHWESTERN University, (new dormitory for students) 1277—SS; (Abbott bequest) 2246
NORWEGIAN Red Cross: See Red Cross
NORWESCO Rub, 2168—BI
NOSE: See also Colds; Nasopharynx; Respiratory Tract; Rhinitis
allergy in children, [Barnett] 1361—ab
conditions, ephedrine in, 1661
cultures in pneumonia, rapid typing, [Poole & Fousek] ★1854
discharge during eating and during exposure to cold, 2343
discharge (spasmodic), progesterone for; mucosa-sex relationship, [Wilson-Pepper] 629—ab
hemorrhage, calcium therapy, [Jents] 187—ab
injury, asthma after, [Bourne] 456—ab
neurotropic viruses infection pathway in, [King] ★1940
of various of aquatic animals, [Taylor] ★891
radium to maintain frontonasal opening, [Williams] 974—ab
staphylococci in, [Gillespie] 2456—ab
surgery, complications, 2072
turbinate shrinking, 1246
ulcer from snuffing pituitary powder, 878
NOSTRUMS: See under names of specific nostrums
NOURSE Gall Remedy, 439—BI
NOVATROPINE, 1661
NUCLEOPROTEIN: See Streptococcus

NUCLEUS Pulposus: See Spine, intervertebral disk
NUPERCAINE: See Anesthesia
NURSE Brand (San-Tox) nostrums, 2168—BI
NURSEMAIDS: See Domestic Servants
NURSERY: See Hospitals
Education: See Education
NURSES board, advisory council to, Mich., 154
contact dermatitis from opium derivatives, [Jordon & Osborne] ★1955
gastrointestinal disease in, 691
shortage, and war services, England, 608
tuberculosis in, [Boynton] 174—ab; 609; [Stewart & others] ★2205
NURSING, psychiatric, course in, R. I., 2160
NUTRADIET Brand figs; grapefruit; prunes; spinach, 1131
NUTRITION: See also Diet; Food; Infants, feeding; Vitamins
American Institute of, announces Mead Johnson & Co. Award, 1423
bibliography by American Dietetic Association, 1044
Bitot's spots in Ceylon, [Nicholls] 1176—ab
blood studies in, [Latsky] 1176—ab
defective hearing in children and, [Kerridge] 2189—ab
Deficiency: See also Deficiency Disease
deficiency, symposium by Chicago Medical Society, 1742
improvement in last 40 years, Fraser on, 694
in British Colonial Empire, 1143
in New Zealand, 2074
Journal of Nutrition, Dr. Cowgill new editor, 519
magnesium in daily requirement, 1418—E
malnutrition in puerperal psychosis, [Haworth] 1605—ab
malnutrition relation to sickness: Medical Testament, 948—OS
malnutrition, teeth deterioration as sign, 1047
night blindness and, [Manville] 540—ab
of surgical patients, maintaining, [Stengel] 2271—ab
value of powdered whole milk, [Hutchinson] 1997—ab
value of sweet potatoes, [Adolph] 269—ab
NUX and Iron Tablets, 701—BI

O

OAK, Poison: See Rhus
OARSMEN: See Athletics
OBESITY, at menarche, 2173
blood pressure and obese arm, 441
effect on blood pressures, [Short] 1441—ab
etiology, [Greene] 536—ab
growth of obese children, [Bruch] 1597—ab
treatment, diet, (beverages in) 1221—ab; (bread in) 2046—ab; (saccharin in) 2172
treatment, Reiss's Opti-Med or Adiposettes, 1509
OBITUARIES: See List of Deaths at end of letter D
"OBJECT love": See Love
OBSTETRICIANS, American Association of, 867
OBSTETRICS: See also Abortion; Labor; Midwives
American Board of, (examination date and fees) 606; (description) ★805; (data on positions) 1576
American Congress on, 243; 519
Anesthesia in: See Anesthesia
audit, [Runnels] ★402
conference on, (Ind.) 516; (W. Va.) 606
excusable deaths, 1432
instruction in, (Va.) 601—OS; (Neb.) 1887
Italian National Congress, 868
New England Society, 341
service, fees for, [Leland] ★1331
service in the home, Ia., 1885
Shock: See Labor
OCEAN View Medical Products, 1583—BI
OCHSNER'S enterotome, [Ochsner & others] ★573
OCULOGLANDULAR Syndrome: See Eyes
ODDI'S Sphincter: See Sphincter
ODOR, Hush and Mum deodorants, 253
OGILVIE, W. H., "American Journey" by, 148—E
OHIO health department reorganized, 1235; 1970—E
State Medical Association, (establish bureau of public education) 431; (Committee on Education) 1334—OS; (second year of graduate lectures) 1339
State University, (Tower Club) 1276—SS
OIL: See also Olive Oil (cross reference); Peanut Oil
Iodized: See Spinal Canal, roentgen study
Liver Oil: See Cod Liver Oil; Halibut Liver Oil
Radiopaque: See Spinal Canal roentgen study
solvac No. 1534, fingers and toes numb from, 964
OINTMENT: See also Mercury; Vitamins A; etc.
suntan, 440
OKRA, use in mild peptic ulcer syndrome, 83
OLD AGE: See also Life duration; Longevity
blood standards normal, [Miller] 1445—ab
osteoporosis; calcium, vitamin D and epinephrine for, [Rosenfeld] 440—C
OLD AGE—Continued
pensions for aged physicians, Belgium, 1891
prostatectomy at 110, [Clark] ★587
thyroidectomy (one stage) in, [Richter] 1172—ab
vitamin C and aging eye; clouding of optic media, [Bouton] 261—ab
OLEORESINS of weeds, patch testing with, [Shelmire] ★1085
OLEOTHORAX, 1244
tuberculosis empyema and, 2172
OLIGOSPERMIA: See Spermatozoa
OLIVE OIL Treatment: See Gallbladder calculi
OMAR Palmer's Famous Prescriptions, 701—BI
OPERATING Room: See Surgery
OPERATIONS: See Surgery; under names specific organs and diseases
OPHTHALMIA, electric, from welding, 2082
gonorrheal, sulfanilamide for, [Barbour] 1992—ab; [Kattiofsky] 2101—ab
OPHTHALMIC Institute of Puerto Rico opened, 692
OPHTHALMOLOGISTS, Committee on Relationship between Opticians, [Lancaster] ★1413
French Congress, (third) 1238
general practitioner studies to become, [Beach] ★731
office practice, [Greenwood] ★476
OPHTHALMOLOGY: See also Blindness; Eyes; Vision; etc.
American Academy of, [Beach] ★732; ★733; 1142; (election) 1650; (urges care for handicapped) 1889
American board of, (history) [Beach] ★731; (description) ★807; (examination) 1745
Association for Research in, prize, 2249
course (for general practitioners, Illinois) 1742; (for residents, New Orleans) 2373—SS
use of drugs in, [Gifford] ★928
OPHTHALMOPLEGIA: See Eyes paralysis
OPIUM: See also Morphine
dermatitis from, in nurses and pharmaceutical worker, [Jordon & Osborne] ★1955
supply, in U. S., 1573—E
OPTICIANS, Committee on Relationship between Ophthalomologists and, [Lancaster] ★1413
OPTICS, American Committee on, [Lancaster] ★1413
OPTI-MED (Reiss's) for obesity treatment, 1509
OPTOMETRY, Committee on, [Lancaster] ★1413
Practice Acts: See Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
schools, doctor's degree from, [Juchhoff] 876—C
ORANGE juice, add sodium bicarbonate to unnecessary for infants, 1353
juice (fresh), vitamin C potency loss on standing, 352
juice, (Sun-Juce) 216; (Bruce's) 1965
ORCHESTRA: See also Horn
Doctors Orchestral Society of New York, 2330
ORCHIDECTOMY: See Castration
ORDER of Physicians: See Physicians
OREGON, graduate medical education, 1737—E; 1739—OS
State Medical Society, (curb on ambulance speeding) 1043
University of: See University
ORGANIC Sea Food, 78—BI
ORGANIZATIONS: See Societies, Medical
ORIENTAL Diabetone, 1429—BI
ORITONE, Carver's, 1429—BI
OROYA FEVER, 235—E; [Stiles] 1982—C
ORTHODICHLOROBENZENE: See *ortho*Dichlorobenzene
ORTHOFORM, topical anesthetic, 1901
ORTHOPEDICS management (early) to prevent arthritic deformities, [Stump] 1166—ab
Surgery, American Board of, ★810
Treatment: See Arthritis
unit requested by Chinese Red Cross, 1045
ORTHOPTIC National Council, [Lancaster] ★1413
OS Calcis: See Calcaneum
OSBORNE, WARD, fake uniform salesman, 867
OSCILLOMETER, Amsco, 1129
OSLER, coronary occlusion, [Dock] ★567
William Osler Society at Tufts, 2370—SS
OSLO Breakfast: See Children, diet
OSSIFICATION: See Calcification (cross reference); Petrification
OSTEITIS deformans (Paget's disease), treatment, 964
OSTEOCHONDRITIS deformans coxae juvenilis, treatment, 442
OSTEOCHONDRODYSTROPHY: See Bones atrophy
OSTEODESIS, percutaneous, in diaphysial fractures of leg, [Creyssel] 1178—ab
OSTEOMALACIA: See Spine
OSTEOMYELITIS: See also Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
acute hematogenic, treatment; prognosis, [Nierstrasz] 729—ab
acute, with staphylococcemia; antitoxin for, [Baker & Shands] ★2119
Garre's, 528
immunity (specific) in, [Valentine] 456—ab
in milker; danger of contamination? 1903
Staphylococcus aureus, granulocytopenia after, sulfapyridine for, [Rosenthal & Vogel] ★585
OSTEOPATHS, exclusion from municipal hospital, court upholds, Fla., 1234
homicide by withdrawing insulin in diabetic, 1330—E; 1357—MI
OSTEOPATHY: See also Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
what is it? Kansas decision, 418—E; 447—MI
OSTEOPOROSIS, calcium, vitamin D and epinephrine for, [Rosenfeld] 440—C
OSTEOSCLEROSIS in tuberculous spondylitis, [Scheel] 1450—ab
OSTEOTOME, electric, described in 1888, [Patterson] 1150—C
OTITIS MEDIA: See also Mastoiditis
blood sedimentation in, [Hume] 262—ab
etiology; pneumococcus type III, [Maybaum] 1069—ab
in children, diagnosis; treatment, [Williams] ★990
in swimmer, [Taylor] ★891
purulent; prevention, [Bakwin] 626—ab
treatment, drops in; type of glycerin in Auralgan, 81
treatment, roentgen, [Dowdy] 719—ab; [Brown] 1442—ab
treatment, sulfanilamide, [Maybaum] 2093—ab
treatment, sulfanilamide; otitis recurs after, [Converse] ★1383
OTOLARYNGOLOGY, American Academy of, [Beach] ★732; ★733; 1142; (election) 1650; (care for handicapped) 1889
American Board of, ★811
OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY, Congress of, Vienna, 1342
International Congress (fourth) postponed, 2250
OTOSCLEROSIS, blue scleras with, [Jensen] 100—ab
treatment, thyroxine injected into middle ear, 529; 618
OUTPATIENT Clinic: See Clinics
OVARIECTOMY: See Ovary excision
OVARY: See also Corpus Luteum; Graafian Follicle
cancer, postsurgical treatment, 965
cyst (possible) in young girl, 443
eczema, testosterone acetate treatment, [Lafitte] 98—ab
excision, effect on libido, 168
extracts, inhibit lactation, [Cacciarelli] 1068—ab
insufficiency, preclimacteric, [Hawkinson] 2273—ab
insufficiency, stilbestrols in, [Tüscher] 1082—ab; [Buxton & Engle] ★2318
irradiation for menstrual disorders and sterility, [Mazer] 536—ab
irradiation, skin eruption from, [Bray] 721—ab
thyroid interrelationship and vitamin E, [Schneider] 273—ab
tumors (granulosa cell) and uterine bleeding, [Seegar] 1677—ab
tumors (theca cell), [Collins & others] ★1634; [Strassmann] 1898—C
OVER-EXERTION; OVERWORK: See Strain
OVERWEIGHT: See Obesity
OVULATION, Strassmann's test, [Strassmann] 1898—C
OVUM, dead, substance from, which elicits abortion, [Klar] 460—ab
fertilization, without spermatozoa, 442
OXIDATION: See also Antioxidants
cellular respiration, 417—E
OXYGEN: See also Air
Airco Humidifier, 1492
apparatus, Augustana Model, 1880
carbon dioxide mixture in pneumonia, 1418—E
Carbon Dioxide Mixture N. N. R., (Denver) 1033
exercise tolerance and angina pectoris, [Riseman] 1597—ab
helium mixture, voice changes from inhaling, 706
Injection: See Pyelography; Spinal Canal roentgen study
mask for inhaling, [Boothby & others] ★480
N. N. R., 1033
Nitrous Oxide Anesthesia: See Anesthesia
regulator, Harris, 1568
tensions, reduced, dark adaptation under, [McFarland] 1441—ab
Therapy: See also Emphysema; Flatulence; Migraine; Pneumoperitoneum
therapy, [Blankenhorn] ★1410; [Poulton] 1604—ab; [Barach] 1981—C
therapy with 100% oxygen, [Boothby & others] ★477
OXYPROGESTERONE (anhydro): See Progesterone
OXYURIASIS, diagnosis, [Sawitz] 979—ab; (symptoms) [Brady] 1766—ab
treatment, [Conference on Therapy] ★413

P

PACIFIC Science Congress (sixth) to have health section, 71
PACKAGE Library Service: See Library
PADUTIN Treatment: See Thrombo-angiitis Obliterans
PAGET'S DISEASE of bone: See Osteitis deformans

PAIN: See also Abdomen; Arthritis; Backache; Earache; Eyes; Headache; Neuralgia; Spine; etc.
Lightning: See Tabes Dorsalis
Precordial: See Thorax
referred, in coronary insufficiency, [Mainzer] 2002—ab
reflex, in mastoid region, 1984
relief of, cobra venom for, [Rutherford] 1915—ab
Relief of, in Childbirth: See Anesthesia
relief of, laminectomy and chordotomy for, 1585
relief of, use of Empirin mixture, 1433
stimuli of teeth from sweets, 1349
PAINTING: See also Lacquer; Varnish
spray, with aluminum paint, effect on eyes, 617
PALESTINE: See Jerusalem
PALPATION, abdominal, facilitating, [Osborne] 722—ab
PALSY: See Paralysis
PAN-AMERICAN Congress on the Child, (eighth) 951
PANCREAS, arteriosclerosis, [Villarà] 98—ab
cancer, [D'Aunoy] 89—ab; (dyspepsia from) [Rivers] ★1190
edema (acute), diagnosis, treatment, [Griessmann] 272—ab
function, secretin test, [Lagerlöf] 543—ab
Inflammation: See Pancreatitis
necrosis (acute), and duodenocholedochal reflux, [Bottin] 889—ab
necrosis (operative indications), [Schmieden] 99—ab; (nonsurgical treatment) [Casberg] 975—ab
Secretion: See also Insulin
secretion, hyperinsulinism, [Thomae] 2000—ab
secretion, hyperinsulinism in newborn, [Rambert] 1998—ab
secretion, hypoglycemia (spontaneous), 2152—E
secretion, sulfanilamide excretion in juice, [Carryer] 1071—ab
PANCREATIC Capsules, 1348—BI
PANCREATITIS, acute, blood amylase increase etiologic role in, 963
acute, diagnosis; treatment, [Griessmann] 272—ab
áttenuated, [Meyer-May] 1368—ab
treatment, nonsurgical, [Casberg] 975—ab
PANIC: See Fear
PANNICULITIS, relapsing febrile nodular nonsuppurative (Weber-Christian), [Binkley] ★113
PANUM, P. L., experiments on coronary occlusion, [Dock] ★564
PAPACOSTAS-Gaté Test: See Rheumatic Fever
PAPER: See also Articles Newspapers; Students, Medical, weekly paper
American Paper and Pulp Association, sponsors bacteriologic research, 1044
PAPILLA, circumvallate: See Tongue
PAPILLOMA of bladder, treatment, [Heckenbach] 546—ab
PARAFFIN, heat retaining property, 40
Oil: See Petrolatum, liquid
PARAGUAY tea: See Tea
PARALDEHYDE, Treatment: See Alcoholism; Bromide intoxication
PARALYSIS: See also Hemiplegia; Paraplegia
after rabies vaccine, [Gloyne] 1752—C; 1754
alternating hemiparetic migraine syndrome, [Dynes] 1678—ab
bulbar, in epidemic of poliomyelitis, [Stebbins & others] ★1559
facial, no hereditary factor, 2260
facial posttraumatic, [Fowler] ★1003
facial, syndrome of crocodile tears after, [Russin] ★2310
Infantile: See Poliomyelitis
muscular, physical therapy effect on, [Chor & others] ★1029
neurolymphogranulomatous syndromes, [Plá] 1607—ab
of arms, legs and vocal cords in beriberi, thiamin chloride for, 965
of Bladder: See Bladder
peripheral (delayed) from muscular contraction, [Nielsen] ★1801
peripheral, electric stimulation in, 1901
postdiphtheric, vitamin B_1 for, [Feige] 1180—ab
Respiratory: See Respiration
spastic, after intracranial hemmorhage, [Roberts] ★283
spastic, curare for, 706
transient, from postural hypotension, [Thomas] 2094—ab
PARALYSIS GENERAL: See Dementia Paralytica
PARANOIA: See Insanity, delusional
PARAPLEGIA after using Frei antigen, [Keim] 2269—ab
PARASITES: See Ascariasis; Intestines; Schistosomiasis
PARATHYROID hyperparathyroidism (acute), [Oliver] 1447—ab
hyperparathyroidism and pregnancy, [Spingarn & Geist] ★2387
hyperparathyroidism and recurring renal calculi, [Higgins] ★1463
hyperparathyroidism and urinary tract, [Chute] 178—ab
insufficiency (chronic), calcium, phosphorus and vitamin D for, [Anderson] 1367—ab
PARATHYROID—Continued
insufficiency, dihydrotachysterol for, [Eaton & Haines] ★749; [Rose] 1255—ab
insufficiency with cerebral calcification, calcium lactate and cod liver oil for, [Eaton & Haines] ★749
PARATYPHOID, etiology, Bacterium paratyphosum C, [Nabih] 96—ab
in Massachusetts, [Feemster] 1518—ab
Typhoid-Paratyphoid Bacterial Vaccine Immunizing, (Gilliland) 1881
PAREDRINE: See 4-Hydroxy amphetamine
PARESIS: See Dementia Paralytica
PARESTHESIA: See Acroparesthesia
PARFENTJEV'S procedure, priority, 326—E; [Beard] 1052—C
PARINAUD'S Oculoglandular Syndrome, term preferred, [Ouwejan] 1083—ab
PARIOGEN Tablets, 2168—BI
PARKER'S (Dr.) Tablets, 78—BI
PARKINSONISM: See also Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequels
chronic, after carbon monoxide poisoning? [Conferences on Therapy] ★495
PAROTITIS, isolate woman in labor at hospital? 878
labyrinthitis from, 530
PARROTS: See Psittacosis
PARTHENOLOGY, French gynecologists discuss, 870
PASSBOOKS: See Health
PASTIS, absinth, 1822
PASTORAL MEDICINE, 503—E; [Quinlan] 1150—C
PATCH Test: See Skin test; Tuberculin
PATELLA, excision in knee joint arthritis, [Berkheiser] ★2303
PATENT Medicines: See under names of specific nostrums
PATENTS, MEDICAL, administration for public welfare, [Hutchison] ★330
A. M. A. conference on, 327—OS; 419—OS
Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry and, [Sollmann] ★425
equity of inventor assured, [Lescohier] ★419
manufacturer's view, [Anderson] ★334; [Lescohier] ★419
National Research Council policies, [Long] 333—ab
society's stake in administration, [Johnson] ★421
PATERNITY: See also Families; Maternal; Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
blood group evidence, Robert Koch Institute report, 1824
blood groups in relation to legal medicine, 667—ab
law authorizes blood tests, (New South Wales) 159; (New Jersey) 605; (England) 1976
length of twins as sign of maturity, [Wolf] 2000—ab
PATHOLOGY, American Board of, ★812
comparative, fourth International Congress, 1239
Conference of Southern Pathologists (sixth), 2160
PATIENTS: See also Hospitals; Personality; Surgery; under names of specific diseases as Diabetes Mellitus; Syphilis; Tuberculosis
complaint, how to elicit and evaluate, [Kolsche] ★2359
loss, from outpatient clinic; cooperativeness in, [Gray & Curtis] ★1037; [Felderman] 2257—C
study as whole as training for medical practice, 2006—SS
PEANUT oil, reactions to slow epinephrine in, [Cohn] 1170—ab
PEARS, Heinz Strained, 1965
Juice, Cellu Brand, 129
PECTIN Treatment: See Dysentery
PEDIATRICS, American Academy of, (graduate education activities) ★785; (campaign to protect children from tuberculous adults) [Hall] ★1873; (presents Mead Johnson awards) 2332
American Board of, ★813
conferences, (W. Va.) 606; (Ky.) 865; (Ind.) 1338
Georgia Society, 2158
graduate courses, (Ill.) 68; (Va.) 601—OS; (N. Y.) 950; (Neb.) 1887
International Congress (fifth) postponed, 2161
Rosenthal fellowship, 239
Southwestern Society lectures, 1337
streptococci role in, 345
Wisconsin State Board questions in, 2374—SS
PELLAGRA, achylia or hypoachylia in; stomach extract with hydrochloric acid for, 1654
in Spanish civil war, 160
in uniovular twins, [Mainzer] 100—ab
insulin sensitivity in, [Mainzer] 986—ab
liver in, and pernicious anemia, [Sydenstricker] 971—ab
prevention, milk useful in, [Rhoads] ★302
psychosis, characteristics, 1152
retrobulbar neuritis with, in Nigeria, [Moore] 456—ab
riboflavin deficiency [Spies & others] 931; [Sydenstricker & others] ★1697
treatment, nicotinic acid, yeast, [Spies & others] ★1481; [Aring & others] ★2107
treatment, pyrazine-carboxylic acid, [Bills] 1364—ab; [Spies & others] ★1481
PELLETS, instrument for making; "injector" for implanting, [Vest & Howard] ★1869
PELVIS: See also Hip Joint
Abscess: See Abscess, pelvirectal
pain (postoperative) from coccyx fracture or Ewing's tumor of spine, [Lloyd] 530
PEMPHIGUS, etiology, [Markolf] 2275—ab
PENIS, erythroplasia, [Poppe] 730—ab
surgery in hypospadias, [McKenna] ★2138
tight foreskin and circumcision, 2260
varicosity on dorsum, 1153
PENNSYLVANIA Psychiatric Society organized, 1575
University of: See University
PENSIONS for aged physicians, Belgium, 1891
PENTOTHAL Sodium: See Anesthesia
"PEP Pills": See Amphetamine sulfate
PEPPLES Pep-You-Up, 1828—BI
PEPSIN Digest Method: See Diphtheria antitoxin
PEP-TEX, industrial dermatitis from, 1661
PEPTIC ULCER, diagnosis, carbon monoxide poisoning simulates, [Beck] 540—ab
diagnosis, lymphoma simulates, [Means] ★646
diathesis, 168
etiology, allergy, [Ehrenfeld] 362—ab
etiology, neurogenic, [Ask-Upmark] 1266—ab
gastric, juxtacardiac, [Finsterer] 460—ab
Hemorrhage: See also Peptic Ulcer, perforation
hemorrhage, erythropoiesis after, [Lyons] 2268—ab
hemorrhage (massive), feeding vs. starvation for, [La Due] ★373
hemorrhage, (massive) in, [Hinton] 1598—ab
hunger pains, timing, 433
perforated gastric and duodenal, diagnosis; treatment, [Geisthövel] 460—ab
perforated late marginal, 29 years after gastroenterostomy, [Selinger] ★207
perforation (acute), immediate and late results, [Thompson] ★2015; [Kelly] 2271—ab
perforation after contrast meal, [Büttner] 2099—ab
perforation (covered) of gastric, [Gjankovic] 1606—ab
perforation, hemorrhage with, [Davies] 2096—ab; [Winters & Egan] ★2199
prevalence, 1048
rupture of duodenal ulcer draining retroperitoneally, [LeBauer & Patman] ★36
surgical physiology of duodenal, [Burden] 624—ab
surgical treatment, [Knapper] 634—ab
surgical treatment of gastric, 1579
surgical treatment, radical resection, [Landelius] 1181—ab
treatment, alkali, cause kidney stones? [Kretschmer & Brown] ★1471
treatment, colloidal aluminum hydroxide, [Brown & Dolkart] ★276; [Whitcomb] 626—ab; [Woldman] 1441—ab; (obstructs intestines) [Havens] ★1564; [Jones] 2169—C; [Rowland & Woldman] 2169—C
treatment, gastric mucin, 2320
treatment, gelatin, 128
treatment, goat's blood injection, 879
treatment, histaminase, of duodenal, [Nakada] 2187—ab
treatment of duodenal, [St. John] 885—ab
treatment, okra and artichokes in, 83
treatment, Sippy diet, gastric mucin, histidine hydrochloride, vaccines, foreign proteins, vegetable mucilage, [Brown & Dolkart] ★276
vitamin C requirements, [Warren] 887—ab
PEPTIDES in Blood: See Blood
PEP-YOU-UP, Pepples, 1828—BI
PERCAINE: See also Nupercaine (cross reference
fatal confusion of procaine with, England, 2435
PERCEPTION, visual illusion, 167
PERCHLORETHYLENE: See Tetrachloroethylene
PEREZ-Maté Company of Brooklyn, 1752—BI
PERFORATION: See Appendicitis; Jejunum; Peptic Ulcer; etc.
PERICARDECTOMY: See Pericarditis, fibrous
PERICARDITIS, acute, electrocardiogram changes in, [Vander Veer & Norris] ★1483
constrictive, [Heuer] 455—ab; [Warburg] 548—ab
fibrous, pericardectomy in, [Köster] 1778—ab
suppurative, [Bigger] 174—ab
surgical treatment, [Westermann] 2459—ab
PERINEPHRITIS, cellophane, hypertension from by, [Page] ★2046
PERINEUM, transferring abdominal colostomy opening to, [Babcock] ★1933
PERIODICALS: See Journals
PERIOSTEUM plastic repair with, in drooping ear, [Rigg & Waldapfel] ★125
PERIOSTITIS, syphilitic, persistent pain from, 1662
PERITONEOSCOPY: See Peritonitis, coccidioidal
PERITONEUM: See Pneumoperitoneum
Tuberculosis: See Peritonitis
PERITONITIS, acute, roentgen treatment, [Kelly] 178—ab
appendical, [Wright & others] ★1285; [Williamson] 1767—ab; (sulfanilamide for) [Corry] 1678—ab

PERITONITIS—Continued
coccidioidal; peritoneoscopic diagnosis, [Ruddock & Hope] ★2054
immunization by vaccine and amniotic fluid, [Coller] 2182—ab
laxative induced spreading, [Bower] 1168—ab
pneumococcic, in children, [Williams] 183—ab; [Haglind] 1778—ab
primary, in childhood, sulfanilamide, sulfapyridine, serum, etc. for, [Ladd & others] 1455
primary, in scarlet fever: sulfapyridine sodium salt for, [Banks] 457—ab
sump drain to prevent spreading, [Babcock] ★1934
suppurating streptococcic, in newborn, [Kleinschmidt] 186—ab
treatment, [Orr] ★1489
treatment, appendicocecostomy, [Reeves] 624—ab
tuberculous, pneumoperitoneum for abdominal adhesions from, 1831
PEROXIDE: See Hydrogen peroxide
PERSONALITY of medical students, [Fielder] ★2003
of family physician, 2365—SS
reactions to marihuana, [Bromberg] ★7
treatment in psychiatric outpatient department, [Carmichael & others] ★2292
PERSPIRATION: See Sweat
PERTHES-LEGG-CALVÉ Disease: See Osteochondritis deformans
PERTUSSIS: See Whooping Cough
PESCOR Shortwavatherm RX Model, 1414
PESSARIES for retrodisplaced uterus, [Dannreuther] ★1609
PETECHIAE, possible acne necrotica miliaris of scalp, 80
PETRAGNANI Anatuberculin: See Tuberculin
PETRIFICATION of anatomic specimens, 697
PETROLATUM, liquid, carcinogenic materials in, [Twort] 96—ab
liquid, carotene absorption by, [Curtis & Balmer ★1785
liquid, Mead's Mineral Oil with Malt Syrup, 2321
use on face not cause of hirsutism, 443
PEYOTE, research on, 1240
PH.D.: See Degrees
PHARMACEUTICAL, American Pharmaceutical Manufacturers Association award, 432
houses attitude on medical patents, [Anderson] ★334; [Lescohier] ★419
houses, subsidies for medical research, [Buchanan] 250—C; [Kilduffe] 615—C; 869
products from Germany, England dispenses with, 2162
reform, needed, England, 1501
worker, dermatitis from opium, [Jordon & Osborne] ★1955
PHARMACOLOGY, value in medical education, 862—E
PHARMACOPEIA, British, adaptation to war conditions, 1975
U. S., and Physician: *Second Series*, (use of drugs in ophthalmology), [Gifford] ★928; (when are drugs useful in tuberculosis) [Hruby] ★1125
U. S., Convention of 1940, [Bastedo] 164—C
U. S. XI, Second Supplement, 1141
U. S. XI vs. X potency of digitalis, [Edmunds] ★284
U. S., XII, delegates to 1940 convention, 2323—E
universal, urged, 1501
PHARMACOTHERAPY, committee to develop research in, at Harvard, 2330
PHARYNX: See also Nasopharynx
cancer, lymph node metastases from, [Schürch] 99—ab
edema, calcium for, [Jents] 187—ab
PHENACETIN Mixture: Empirin, 1433
PHENOBARBITAL, danger of giving in infantile "colic," 702
Luminal Sodium, 2146
nostrum: "Black and White" Treatment, 875—BI
sodium thiocyanate prescription, 1832
PHENOL, camphorated, 965
fingers and toes numb from Solvac No. 1534, 964
glycerite drops for earache, 1350
poisoning, treatment, [Conferences on Therapy] ★500
topical anesthetic, 1901
PHENOL RED vs. nitrazene test of saliva to determine body *pH*, 2260
PHENOLPHTHALEIN eruptions, [Sandler] 1915—ab
Test: See Gastrointestinal Tract disease
PHENOTHIAZINE: See Thiodiphenylamine phenothiazine
*di*PHENYL HYDANTOINATE (dilantin): See Dilantin; Epilepsy treatment
PHILADELPHIA, coronary occlusion mortality in, 598—E
PHILATELY: See Postage stamps
PHILIPPINE Medical Association, new name, 243
PHLEBITIS: See also Thrombophlebitis
postoperative, infiltrate lumbar sympathetic in, [Démarez] 982—ab
PHOBIA: See Acarophobia
PHOSPHATASE in Blood: See Blood
Test: See Milk, raw
PHOSPHORUS, effect on vitamin D activity, [O'Brien] 1994—ab
in Urine: See Urine
Treatment: See under Parathyroid
PHOTOGRAPHY: See also Mircroflims; Motion Pictures
Biologic Photographic Association, 952
Kodachrome films of Ishihara or Stilling charts, [Berens & Stein] ★1563
PHOTOMETER: See Biophotometer
PHOTOSENSITIVITY: See Light sensitivity
PHTHIOCOL, vitamin K activity, [Smith & others] (note) ★383; 417—E; [Snell & Butt] ★2057; ★2059
PHYSICAL ACTIVITIES: See Effort; Strain; Work
PHYSICAL DEFECTS: See also Abnormalities; Crippled; Disability; etc.
scholastic standing, [Woofter] 1677—ab
PHYSICAL EDUCATOR and school health problems, [Neilson] 64—OS
PHYSICAL EXAMINATION, Industrial: See Industrial Health
fitness of school children, [Souther] 449—ab; (Rotterdam) 523
of teachers required, New York, 241
Premarital: See Marriage
tests for athletic efficiency, 1036—E
PHYSICAL EXERTION: See Effort; Exercise; Work
PHYSICAL FITNESS: See Constitution: Physical Examination
PHYSICAL MEDICINE, New England Society of, 1743; 2159
PHYSICAL SPECTRUM chart, [Smith & Fay] ★659
PHYSICAL STRENGTH: See Muscles
PHYSICAL THERAPY, American Congress of 71; 693
Connecticut State Society organized, 603
muscle-nerve regeneration after, [Chor & others] ★1029
Physicians, Society of, organized, 1500
PHYSICIANS: See also Economics, Medical; Ethics, Medical; Medical Service; Medicine practice; Surgeons; etc.
aged, pensions for, Belgium, 1891
American College of, (graduate education activities) ★785
Argentine, taking graduate work in U. S.; high steamship rates, 2253
asked to watch for criminals, (Lee Russell) 243; (Werner) 2071
Association for Fostering International Medical Relations, 1238
automobile paging service by radio denied, 1140
avocations, (American Physicians Art Association) 692; (hobby show, Utah) 1500; (medical student's musical fraternity) 1694—SS; (art exhibit, Los Angeles) 2329; (orchestra, New York) 2330
cancer incidence, 530
College of, of Philadelphia, 1973
Committee of 430 and Michael M. Davis, 1232—E
Congress of Hungarian Sports Physicians, (first) 75
Deaths: See also list of Deaths at end of letter D
deaths; murdered during Spanish Civil War, 159; (correction) 698
delegates to U. S. Pharmacopeia convention of 1940, 2323—E
Directory: See American Medical Directory; Specialists
Education of: See Education, Medical
exchange of German and Japanese, 1426
families (small), 1502
family of: Drs. Cushing, 1505
Fees: See Fees; Income
Flying Doctor Service: See Medical Service
Foreign: See Licensure; Physicians, refugee
German, Dr. Leonardo Conti new leader, 433
Graduate Courses for: See Education, Medical
Hospital: See Hospitals
in Hungary, 523
in politics, (Gerhard Wagner, medical leader of German Reich) 74; (in Kansas) 864; (Aman Rawson, in Argentina) 2011—SS
Income: See Income
influence on students ideals, [Stubbs & Roberts] ★1269
Insurance: See Insurance
Jewish: See Jews
Licensure: See Licensure
making of medical men; Bancroft oration, 345
Military: See Military
Mobilization: See European War
monument to family doctor, 2160
National Physicians' Committee for Extension of Medical Service established, 2062—E; 2063—OS; (Board of Trustees report) 2064—OS
Negro: See Negroes
on postage stamps, (Austrian) 346; (American) 1816—E; (should recognize other yellow fever heroes) [Peddicord] 2341—C
order of, (France) 245; (Portugal) 2066—OS
positions open, (for CCC duty) 607; 1236; 1500; 1651; 1889; (psychiatrists) 1044; 1139; (U. S. government positions) 1651; 1889; (at St. Elizabeth's) 2250
PHYSICIANS—Continued
practicing, continuation study for, 1938-1939, ★773; 861—E
practicing, erroneous view on devices needed by, 280—ab
practicing, fit to train, 1149—ab
practicing, 5 honored for research, Ala., 239
practicing, lending library services for, ★786
practicing, qualifications and personality, 2365—SS
practicing, school health problems, [Johnson] 64—OS
practicing, who undertakes to become a specialist, [Beach] ★731
referral system, Ind., [Waterson] ★1135
refugee, in Australia, 344; 345
refugee, in U. S., 156, 1496—E
Registry: See European War
school, and school health problems, [Humphrey] 63—OS
should fight for unemployed, [May] 1693—SS
status in French colonies, 695
supply at bathing resorts regulated, Bucharest, 872
supply, Australia, 697
supply, Bulgaria, 872
supply for military service, American Legion resolution, 1573
supply of radiologists, U. S., 943—OS
supply, shortage, Germany, 1977
talks to laity, *Hygeia* loan collections for, 1039—OS
telephone rate refund, 605
tuberculosis control and, [Myers] ★189
tuberculosis in, 609
U. S. Pharmacopeia and the Physician Series of Articles: See Pharmacopeia, U. S.
Utah Physicians Service, 1576
Women: See also Students, Medical
women, in British army, 1746
women, in U. S., ★768
Women's Medical Association of New York, Jacobi fellowships, 1889
PHYSIOLOGY, place in clinical teaching, 2008—SS
relation to medicine, 2281—ab
PHYSIQUE: See Constitution
PICROTOXIN Treatment: See Barbiturate poisoning
PIGMENTATION: See Breast; Skin
PILONIDAL SINUSES in identical twins, [Goldberg & Bloomenthal] ★1401
PINARD, MARCEL, death, 73
PINEAPPLE, Heinz Strained, 1965
PINOLATOR Treatment, 78—BI
PINWORM Infestation: See Oxyuriasis
PIPERYLENE, industrial hazard, 1900
PIRQUET TEST, 2252
PITCH, dermatitis from, 617
PITTSBURGH Academy of Medicine, (golden anniversary) 1973
PITUITARY, Anterior, Gonadotropic Hormone: See Gonadotropins
Anterior Growth Hormone: See Growth
Anterior, Lactation Hormone: See also Prolactin
anterior, lactation hormone, extramammary function, [Ehrhardt] 1921—ab
anterior, lactation inhibited by ovarian solution combined with, [Cacciarelli] 1068—ab
anterior, posthemorrhage insufficiency, [Effkemann] 984—ab
cachexia, anorexia nervosa mistaken for Simmonds' disease, 244
deficiency in alopecia, [Kylin] 1526—ab
diabetes, [Bartelheimer] 1081—ab; 1372—ab
disorders, Fröhlich syndrome, sex hormones for, [Thompson & Heckel] ★2126
disorders of childhood, [Ellis] 365—ab
in mongolism, [Benda] 625—ab
infundibulum, controls action of estrogens on breast, [Herold] 272—ab
insufficiency signs, in subnormal weight, [Kerppola] 188—ab
irradiation, eruption from, [Bray] 721—ab
irradiation, for menstrual disorders and sterility, [Mazer] 536—ab
posterior extract and labor, 1497—E
posterior extract injection immediately after delivery, 607
posterior hormone theory of water diuresis, 2322—E
posterior, sensitivity to, [McMann] ★1488; [Rydburg] 1981—C
snuff for diabetes insipidus as cause of nasal ulcer, 878
swelling, migraine from, [Halloran] 266—ab
thyrotropic hormone, [Harrison] 629—ab; (effect on low metabolism) [Sharpey-Schafer] 1367—ab
tumors, adenomas, [Henderson] 628—ab; (surgery for) [Grant] ★1279; (x-ray therapy) ★1282; [Austregesilo] 1524—ab
PLACENTA Blood Serum: See Measles prevention
Blood, Tranfusion of: See Blood Transfusion
dangers of artificial delivery, [Rhenter] 367—ab
pathology of obstetric shock, 60—E
praevia, [Caldera] 1174—ab
praevia, maternal age and parity in, [Penrose] 1603—ab

PLACENTA—Continued
praevia, Willett's forceps for, danger of traction on fetal scalp, 1746
progesterone content, [Duyvené de Wit] 1846—ab
retained (postabortal), [Portes] 724—ab
PLAGUE infection in squirrels, (Wash.) 70; (Calif.) 603
pandemic, first recorded 542 A. D., 1637—ab
treatment, sulfanilamide, 953
PLANES: See Aviation
PLANTS: See Milkweed; Ragweed; Weeds
PLASMA: See Serum
PLASTER: See Adhesive Plaster
Cast: See Cast
Test: See Tuberculin
PLASTIC Surgery: See Surgery
PLASTICS in artificial restoration of face, 1055
PLEURA adhesions, intrapleural pneumolysis in, [Speciale] 1080—ab
effusions (recurrent massive), 1660
effusions (simple), landmarks, [Kaunitz] ★1312
pain and pneumothorax, 1753
pleurotomy in artificial pneumothorax, [Dumarest] 1776—ab
PLEURISY, suppurative nontuberculous, [Lévy-Valensi] 1844—ab
tuberculosis (genital) relation to, [Winkler] 1180—ab
tuberculosis (pulmonary) after, [Schneider] 364—ab
PLUMBISM: See Lead poisoning
PLUMMER-Vinson Syndrome, 1814—E
PNEUMO OIL, 78—BI
PNEUMOCOCCUS antibodies, [Faber] 1924—ab
Antiserum (Rabbit): See Pneumonia, treatment
antiserum, resorption, [Björneboe] 274—ab
antiserum, (Types II, VII, Mulford) 41; (Types I, II, IV, V, Lederle) 595
immunity produced with artificial antigens, 147—E
infection, nonspecific factor in resistance, 236—E
infection, sulfanilamide also serotherapy for, [Rosenthal] ★1710
infection, sulfanilamide and sulfapyridine in children, [Silverthorne] 886—ab
Meningitis: See Meningitis
Peritonitis: See Peritonitis
study course, Iowa, 1648
type specific polysaccharide skin test, [Edwards & others] ★1876
type III otitis media, [Maybaum] 1069—ab
PNEUMOCONIOSIS: See also Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
anthracosilicosis and giant bullae, [Wiese] 1442—ab
anthracosilicosis, heart in, [Giering & Charr] ★574
diagnosis, lung cancer simulates, [Holman & Pierson] ★108
etiology, hemp on brushing machines; gold-dust, 522
etiology, manganese dust, 521
in stone masons, [Moore] 1680—ab
silicosis in gold miners, [Amsler] 545—ab
silicosis in sand workers, 955
silicosis in technician from polishing dentures, [Siltzbach & Siegel] ★1116
silicosis, symposium, New York City, 1043
silicosis, what causes dyspnea? [Cole & Cole] ★1216
PNEUMOLYSIS: See Pleura adhesions
PNEUMONECTOMY: See Lungs, surgery
PNEUMONIA: See also Bronchopneumonia; Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
acute, serologic studies, [Löfström] 1450—ab
atypical, with leukopenia, [Maxfield] 1917—ab
blood sedimentation rate, leukocyte count, and temperature, [Wilson] 1774—ab
blood specific gravity, [Elphinstone] 629—ab
campaign, Maryland, 1139; 2324—E
complications, Addison's disease, [Hick & Barnes] ★1875
complications, pregnancy, [Oppel] 974—ab
diagnosis (etiologic), rapid typing of nasal cultures, [Poole & Fousek] ★1854
diagnosis, lung cancer simulates, [Holman & Pierson] ★108
etiology, manganese, 1426; 1830
etiology, radiation pneumonitis, [McIntosh] 90—ab
etiology, roentgen, [Scott] 1916—ab; [Solis-Cohen] 2091—ab
in children, sulfapyridine for, [Rosenthal & Vogel] ★584; [Smith & Nemir] ★1857
interstitial edema, [Raspe] 1371—ab
lobar, hepatopulmonary syndrome in, [Vilkovisky] 1777—ab
lobar, isolate woman in labor at hospital? 878
Maryland Pneumonia Control Committee recommendations, 2324—E
research organized, Sweden, 436
serum available, (Ill.) 1742; (Pa.) 1888; (Mich.) 1972
streptococcic, in newborn, [Kleinschmidt] 186—ab
PNEUMONIA—Continued
symposium on, (Philadelphia) 1649; (Conn.) 2067
treatment, acetyl sulfapyridine, [Eldahl] 1924—ab
treatment, general, [Lee] ★1411; 2324—E
treatment, oxygen, [Blankenhorn] ★1410; [Barach] 1981—C
treatment, oxygen and carbon dioxide in, 1418—E
treatment, rabbit serum, [Wood] ★745; [Volini & Levitt] ★1314; [Loughlin] 1771—ab; [Callomon] 1776—ab; [Hick & Barnes] ★1875
treatment, serum, 1048; [Edwards & others] ★1876
treatment, serum (horse or rabbit) of "higher" types, [Dowling] 977—ab
treatment, serum (horse, rabbit, also antibody), [Bullowa] ★1402
treatment, serum vs. sulfapyridine, 436; [Bullowa] ★1404; 2258
treatment, sulfanilamide, [MacLeod] ★1405
treatment, sulfanilamide combined with serum, [Finland] 176—ab; [Plummer & Ensworth] ★1847
treatment, sulfapyridine, 956; [Hinshaw] 976—ab; [Macleod] ★1405; [Cutts] 1445—ab; [Allison] 1521—ab; [Plummer & Ensworth] ★1847; [Smith & Nemir] ★1857; [Long] 1991—ab; 2324—E; [Rawlings] 2355—ab (dosage, etc.) 2324—E
treatment, sulfapyridine gratis, (Ill.) 1742; Pa.) 1888; (Md.) 2324—E
treatment, sulfapyridine in children, granulocytopenia from, [Rosenthal & Vogel] ★584
treatment, sulfapyridine in type I, recurrence after, [Hamburger] 1995—ab
treatment, sulfapyridine in type III, [Alsted] 548—ab
treatment, vitamin B_2 high diet, [Rhoads] ★301
type III, [Alsted] 1924—ab
virus, secondary to measles and pertussis, [Goodpasture] 259—ab
PNEUMOPERITONEUM for adhesions from tuberculous peritonitis, 1831
PNEUMOTHORAX, spontaneous, in college students, [Blackford] ★737
PNEUMOTHORAX, ARTIFICIAL: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in
pyothorax complicating, [Garcia-Bengochea] 984—ab
POISON Ivy; Oak: See Rhus
POISONING: See also Carbon Monoxide; Lead; Mercury; Metacetaldehyde; Mussel, etc.; Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
Industrial: See Industrial Poisoning
treatment, (Conferences on Therapy) ★493
POLAROID glasses, superior to tinted lenses, Committee report, [Lancaster] ★1414
POLIOMYELITIS, acute anterior, complicating pregnancy, [Morrow & Luria] ★1561
antibodies in serum, (heterologous) [Burnet] 1605—ab; (neutralizing) 2273—ab
epidemic, (South Carolina) 242; (Michigan) 605; 865; 950; 1139; (California) [Wynns] 972—ab; (Buffalo) 1043; 1422; (New Jersey) 1139; 1235; (Frankfort on the Main) 1342; (Kentucky) 1886; (Brazil) 2071
epidemic with bulbar paralysis, Niagara Falls, [Stebbins & others] ★1559
etiology, blue-stained sporelike bodies, [Coles] 2356—ab
experimental; effect of sulfapyridine, 684—E
incidence, in U. S., 156; 1236
intellectual capacity affected? [Gordon] 2355—ab
lymphatic apparatus and, [Yoffey] 717—ab
Michigan Commission to direct fight, 690
National Foundation for Infantile Paralysis, (establish center for Negroes) 340; (receives another million) 867; (reprints available) 1500; (establish virus research center) 1574; (fund to aid victims) 1576; (1940 President's birthday party campaign) 2161
research, Stockholm, 1146
respirator used for 8 years, [Smith] ★1806
symposium on, Michigan, 2068
tonsillectomy and adenoidectomy relation to, [Langworthy] 1052—C; (reply) [Felderman] 1659—C; [Faber] 2257—C
transmission to Eastern cotton rat, 1647—E
transmission with familial implications, 1046
treatment, after-treatment; exercises in water vs. out; Kendall's method; Sister Kenny's, [Hansson] ★32
treatment, convalescent spinal fluid, [Meyer] 185—ab
treatment of shortened leg after, 251
treatment, serum, [Gildemeister] 2099—ab; 2252
treatment, sulfapyridine, [Toomey] 250—C; 684—E
viruses, nasal pathway in, [King] ★1940 (also in feces) ★1941; ★1942
POLITICS, Physicians in: See Physicians in Politics
POLL, HEINRICH WILLIAM, death, 1142
POLLEN: See also Ragweed
contact dermatitis from weeds, [Shelmire] ★1085
extract (alum-precipitated), passive sensitization with, [Sherman] 362—ab
extract, skin-sensitizing antibodies, [Winkenwerder] 362—ab
POLYARTHRITIS: See Arthritis
POLYCYTHEMIA, familial, [Nadler] 1067—ab
polyglobulism, glutathione in blood, [Weil] 1370—ab
polyglobulism (prolonged postnatal), [Schippers] 725—ab
treatment, diet, [Herzog] 187—ab
POLYGLOBULISM: See Polycythemia
POLYNEURITIS: See Neuritis
POLYPEPTIDES: See Blood peptides
POLYPS of colon and rectum, relation to malignancy, [Swinton & Warren] ★1927
POLYTHERM Short Wave Apparatus, 1733
PON-TAM-PON and Glycerant, 439—BI
POOL: See Swimming Pool
POOR: See Poverty
POPE, C. G., diphtheria antitoxin, 326—E; (priority of Parfentjev) [Beard] 1052—C
POPULATION: See also Vital Statistics
decline, England, 521
human reproductive patterns, 1645—E
U. S. census in 1940, 2155—OS
world, density of, 1288—ab
POREEN Ointment, 701—BI
PORTER, W. T., coronary occlusion, [Dock] ★565
POSITION: See Posture
POSTAGE STAMPS, physicians on, (Austrian) 346; (Americans: Reed; Long) 1816—E; (should recognize other yellow fever heroes) [Peddicord] 2341—C
POSTGRADUATE, defined, 861—E
Work: See Education, Medical, graduate
POSTMORTEM: See Autopsies
POSTOPERATIVE Complications: See Surgery
POSTURE, effect on peripheral circulation, [Nielsen] 2181—ab
for sigmoidoscopy, [Bastedo] 1243—C
hypotension, [Browne] 539—ab; (transient paralysis from) [Thomas] 2094—ab
knee-chest position in puerperium causes air embolism, [Redfield & Bodine] ★671; (B. welchii as cause instead) [Hummel] 1243—C
nephrolithiasis in recumbency, [Pulvertaft] 717—ab
POTASSIUM Chloride: See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy treatment; Myasthenia gravis
chloride unsatisfactory salt substitute, 879
Citrate: See Myasthenia gravis
in Blood: See Blood
in liver extracts; role in pernicious anemia, 168
in muscle in disease, [Cumings] 1259—ab
in muscle; role of liver, 1571—E
permanganate, danger in self treatment of coryza and boils, 1830
Tellurite Test (Manzulla): See Diphtheria, diagnosis
POTATOES, sweet, nutritive value, [Adolph] 269—ab
POULTON, EDWARD PALMER, death, 2250
POVERTY, factors in arthritis, [Cobb & others] ★668
POWER-Cutler-Wilder Test: See Addison's Disease diagnosis
PRACTITIONER: See Physicians, practicing
Illegal: See Licensure
PREFRONTAL Lobotomy: See Brain surgery
PREGNACOL Test: See Pregnancy, diagnosis
PREGNANCY: See also Abortion; Eclampsia; Embryo; Fetus; Impregnation; Labor; Maternal; Puerperal Infection; Puerperium; Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
after x-ray treatment of sterility, [Kaplan] 1073—ab
Age in: See also Labor, age in
age in, and parity in placenta praevia, [Penrose] 1603—ab
Anemia in: See Anemia
asthma relieved in, 965; 1586
blood in, coagulability, [Blacher] 1178—ab
blood in; acetonemia, [Tonkes] 2001—ab
blood in, estrogenic and gonadotropic titration, [Rakoff] 1912—ab
blood in, potassium and calcium in, [Winkler] 187—ab
breast cancer as affected by, [Bromeis] 1999—ab
"coloring" and androgens, [Hamblen & Cuyler] ★38
Complications: See also Pregnancy, syphilis in; Pregnancy, toxemia of
complications, B. welchii infections, [Russell] 1912—ab
complications, cardiac asthma and lung edema, [Reid & Teel] ★1628
complications, cardiovascular disorders and vitamin B_1, [Bickel] 2275—ab
complications, diabetes, [White] 2267—ab
complications, diabetes: hypoglycemic death from protamine zinc insulin, [Groen] 548—ab

PREGNANCY—Continued
complication, hyperparathyroidism, [Spingarn & Geist] *2387
complications, hyperthyroidism, [Portis & Roth] *895
complications, pneumonia, [Oppel] 974—ab
complications, poliomyelitis, [Morrow & Luria] *1561
complications, pyelitis, ureteral catheterization in, [Dix] 1523—ab
complications, ulcerative colitis, 2342
complications, varices, [Vignes] 630—ab
complications, vulvovaginitis, [Waters & Cartwright] *30; [Hesseltine] 1508—C; [Waters & Cartwright] 1982—C
consultations; duty of German midwives, 434
corpus luteum removal during, [Duyvené de Wit] 1846—ab
diagnosis, Friedman test, care of rabbits, 252
diagnosis, Friedman test in extra-uterine type, [Dubrauszky] 727—ab
diagnosis, Gruskin or Bischoff "pregnacol" test, 529
diagnosis, Hogben toad test vs. Friedman rabbit test and Aschheim-Zondek mouse test, [Crew] 267—ab
diagnosis, Luenbach-Koeppe test also Visscher-Bowman test, 2342
diet, cucumbers and melons in, 706
duration of, length of twins as sign, [Wolf] 2000—ab
estrogens and chorionic gonadotropins in, [Siegler] 1842—ab
etiology of obesity, [Greene] 536—ab
extra-uterine, Friedman test, [Dubrauszky] 727—ab
Interruption of: See Abortion
iron treatment and hemoglobin in, [Widdowson] 1773—ab
metabolism (basal) rate in, [Portis & Roth] *895
metabolism (low basal) relation to abortion, [King & Herring] *1399
molar, treatment, [Stroink] 986—ab
ptyalorrhea, 167
syphilis in, mapharsen for, [Castallo] 173—ab
tobacco smoking during, 354
Toxemia of: See also Eclampsia; Pregnancy, vomiting of
toxemia of, [Strauss] 1517—ab
toxemia of, cardiac asthma and lung edema in, [Reid & Teel] *1628
toxemia (recurrent) of, [Kellar] 1174—ab
Twin: See Twins
Urine: See Gonadotropins, chorionic
urticaria relieved during, 965
vitamin A deficiency, [Drigalski] 1264—ab
vitamin B_1 required, [Aring & others] *2109
vomiting of, [Wetterdal] 1084—ab
vomiting of, etiology, treatment, [Bandstrup] 1604—ab
vomiting of, late in, [Sheehan] 1603—ab
PREGNANDIOL excretion in menstrual cycle, [Hain] 1076—ab
PREMEDICAL Work: See Education, Medical
PREPUCE: See Penis
PRESCRIPTIONS: See also under names of specific drugs as Cascara; Phenobarbital; etc.
fatal confusion of procaine with percaine, 2435
state law regulates, Florida, 516
PRESS: See Newspapers
PRESTA Tablets, 1583—BI
PREVENTIVE MEDICINE in Chile, 515—OS
Medical Research Council appoints research committee, 433
PRICKLY HEAT: See Miliaria rubra
PRINTERS: See also Engravers
plate, dermatitis and fungous infections in, [Neal] 454—ab
PRITCHETT, HENRY S., death, 1235
PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATIONS: See Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
PRIZES, Alvarenga, 242
American Association for Thoracic Surgery, 1044
American Association of Obstetricians and Gynecologists, 867
American Legion Distinguished Service Plaque, 1236
American Pharmaceutical Manufacturers Association, 432
Amerongen, 611
Associated Grocery Manufacturers, 2159
Association for Research in Ophthalmology, 2249
Baly Medal, 1142
Bernard (Leon), 693
Borden Award, 951
Capps, 864
Casselberry, 243
Chicago Surgical Society, 1041
Cleveland Medal, 1973
Columbia University for students, 1278—SS
Crile Awards, 1276—SS
Dana Medal, 1745
Fuller (Anna), 432
Janeway Medal, 243
Jefferson Medical College for students, 2372—SS
Knudsen Award, (first) 68
PRIZES—Continued
Mead Johnson Award, 1423; 2332
Meierhof (Harold L.), 1278—SS
Mickle (Charles) 243
Nobel, (for 1939 to Domagk) 1738—E; (for 1938 to Heymans) 1821; (in physics to Lawrence) 1974; (in chemistry) 2071
Osterman, for student MS, 2011—SS
Reed (Walter), 2330
St. Louis Award, 2330
St. Louis Medical Society, 865; 2159
Sedgwick Medal, 2161
Smith (Theobald), 692
Southern Minnesota Medical Association gold medal, 430
Trudeau Medal, 864
University of Berne, 520
University of Colorado for students, 1278—SS
University of Illinois for students, 2014—SS
University of Minnesota for students, 2370—SS
University of Oregon for students, 2370—SS
Wayne University for students 1277—SS
Wellcome Medal, 343; 1142
Western Reserve University for students, 70; 1277—SS
Wisconsin State Society Award, 1650
Woman's Medical College, 2372—SS
Woodward, 1278—SS
Yale, for students, 2373—SS
PROCAINE HYDROCHLORIDE, Solution Quinine and Urea Hydrochloride with (Upjohn), Council report, 1415
fatal confusion of percaine with, 2435
Treatment: See Arthritis; Headache; Neuralgia; Sprain
PROCTITIS: See Rectum inflammation
PROCTOR, JAMES M., opinion on demurrer to indictment of A. M. A., 502—E; 505—OS; (reply to U. S. Department of Justice) 507—OS; (newspaper comment) 507—OS
PROETZ position; solutions used, 354
PROFESSION: See also Medicine, profession of
comparative wage scale per hour, 863—E
PROFESSIONAL Club at New York World's Fair, 155
Guidance: See Vocational Guidance
PROFESSORS, honorary, defined, Germany, 610
in German universities, 610
PROFILOMETER, Safian's: See Face Surgery
PROGESTERONE, anhydro-oxyprogesterone in menstruation and lactation, [Wenner] 1919—ab
effect compared with desoxycorticosterone esters, [Ferrebee & others] *1725
in corpus luteum and placenta, [Duyvené de Wit] 1846—ab
metabolism, [Hamblen] 976—ab
nasal mucosa and, [Wilson-Pepper] 629—ab
treatment of repeated abortion, [Tholen] 1778—ab
PROGESTIN, clinical uses, [Urdan] 266—ab
PROLACTIN, effect on mammary secretion, [Stewart] 1841—ab; [Kenny] 2356—ab
PRONTOSIL: See Sulfanilamide and Derivatives
PROPADRINE Treatment: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy
PROPRIETARIES, approved list abandoned by B. M. A., 694
PROPRIETARY Foods: See Infants, feeding
PROSTATE cancer, increased serum "acid" phosphatase in, [Robinson] 2186—ab
hypertrophy, new inhibitory substance in testis to control, [Vidgoff] 1675—ab
hypertrophy, testosterone propionate for, [Turner] 452—ab; [Sharpey-Schafer] 981—ab; [González] 1371—ab; [Vidgoff] 1675—ab; [Thompson & Heckel] *2126; (discussion) 2128—ab
infarction, squamous metaplasia with, [Culp] 1768—ab
inflammation (chronic postgonorrheal), sulfanilamide for, 354
inflammation, sulfapyridine causes calculi in, [Toomey] 250—C
resection (endo-urethral), [Denis] 630—ab
resection (transurethral), [Thompson] 973—ab
Surgery: See Prostate resection; Prostatectomy
tuberculosis, monochromatic ultraviolet rays for, [Miller & Lustok] *1388
PROSTATECTOMY: See also Prostate resection
at age of 110, [Clark] *587
urinary incontinence after, 1586
PROSTATITIS: See Prostate inflammation
PROSTIGMINE, quinine antagonistic to, [Briscoe] 723—ab
Treatment: See Intestines, disorders; Myasthenia gravis; Urine retention
PROSTITUTION, control, in Lyons, 696
PROTAMINE Zinc Insulin: See Diabetes Mellitus; Insulin
PROTEIN: See also Albumin
Azoprotein Method: See Antigens
carbohydrates as constituent of, [Young] 876—C
Extracts-Arlco, 938
in Urine: See Albuminuria
Iodoprotein: See Myxedema treatment
Therapy: See Nephritis; Peptic Ulcer
PROTEX, 78—BI
PROTHROMBIN: See Blood coagulation
PRUDENCE Brand Roast Beef Hash, 1965
PRUNES, Nutradiet Brand, 1131
PRURITUS, cutaneous, insulin for, [Vervloet] 1083—ab
of anus and vulva; role of allergy; roentgen therapy, 2242—E
vulvae, 1754
vulvae, nicotinic acid for, [Dabney] 541—ab
PSEUDOBUBO, [Greenblatt & others] *1109
PSITTACOSIS, importing Australian parrots, [Geiger & others] *1479
PSORIASIS of ovarian origin, testosterone acetate for, [Lafitte] 98—ab
pustular, of heel, 1586
PSYCHIATRISTS, Detroit Society of, changed name to Michigan Society of, 1498
examination for, (Wisconsin) 1044; (New York City) 1139
German, Society of, 1501
Pennsylvania Society, organized, 1575
PSYCHIATRY: See also Hospitals, psychiatric
American Board of, *814
diagnosis, polypeptidemia in blood urea in, 1747
fellowships of National Committee for Mental Hygiene, 1340
hard facts about, [Burlingame] *377
Laignel-Lavastine discusses, 2334
nursing course, R. I., 2160
Outpatient Department: See Clinics
role in improving racial hygiene, etc., 1501
Southern Association, 1340
study of marihuana, [Bromberg] *4
PSYCHOANALYSIS, contributions to study of psychosis, [Hendrick] *918
founder: Sigmund Freud, 1494—E
Norway regulates, 246
PSYCHOLOGY: See also Psychoanalysis; Psychosomatic Medicine
of birth control controversy, [Menninger] 2078—C; (reply) [Kosmak] 2078—C
problems, seminars on, Chicago, 1498
PSYCHONEUROSIS: See also Neurosis
classification of mental diseases, 1227—ab
dream analysis, [Hendrick] *918
insomnia, [Karnosh] *1322
post-traumatic, [Schaller] *1781
psychosis compared, [Hendrick] *923
PSYCHOSIS: See also Dementia Praecox; Mental Disease
angina pectoris, [Master] 1769—ab
bromide, [Gundry] *466
classification, 1227—ab
Depressed: See Insanity, manic depressive; Mental Depression
do neurotic become psychotic? 584—ab
functional, electric shock treatment, [Berkwitz] 1170—ab
in Addison's disease, 1152
in exophthalmic goiter, [Grewel] 273—ab
Manic Depressive: See Insanity
marihuana, [Bromberg] *5
Presenile: See Insanity, presenile
psychoanalysis contributions to, [Hendrick] *918
psychoneurosis compared with, [Hendrick] *923
Puerperal: See Insanity, puerperal
sex differences in, 906—ab
sulfanilamide, [Garvin] *290
traumatic, [Hogh] 1769—ab; (after skull fracture), [Glaser & Shafer] *2111
treatment in psychiatric outpatient department, [Carmichael & others] *2292
PSYCHOSOMATIC MEDICINE, 503—E; [Quinlan] 1150—C; [Carmichael & others] *2294
PSYCHOTHERAPISTS (lay), recognition refused by B. M. A., 694
PTYALORRHEA: See Saliva, excessive
PUBERTY: See Adolescence
PUBLIC HEALTH: See Health
PUERPERAL INFECTION, B. welchii as cause; sulfanilamide for, [Sadusk & Manahan] *14
streptococci (hemolytic) and, [Fleming] 1918—ab
treatment, placental blood transfusion, [Sbpolyanskiy] 187—ab
vaccinations for, [Bernstine] 1601—ab
PUERPERIUM, air embolism after knee-chest position in, [Redfield & Bodine] *671; (suggest B. welchii as cause instead) [Hummel] 1243—C
complications, mastitis, testosterone in, [Guercio] 2191—ab
complications, urinary infections, pyelol vs. sulfanilamide for, [Brandstrup] 1084—ab
Psychosis in: See Insanity, puerperal
PUERTO RICAN League Against Cancer, 1044
PULSE, effect of high intracranial pressure on, 1756
PUMICE, silicotuberculosis from polishing dentures with, [Siltzbach & Siegel] *1116
PUPILS, Argyll Robertson, possible to dilate? 1831
atony without syphilis, 1903
Dilatation: See Mydriatics
pupillotonia (Adie's syndrome), [Bailey] 360—ab; 2443
PURINE metabolism in gout, 522
PURITAN Brand General Tonic; Liniment; Treatment Tablets, 78—BI

PURPURA HAEMORRHAGICA, etiology, sedormid, [Huber] ★674
thrombopenic, 528
PUS: See also Abscess; Infection, pyogenic; Suppuration (cross reference); Ulcers
in Urine: See Pyuria
therapeutic use, 2334
PYELITIS, diagnosis, lymphoma simulating, [Means] ★648
of pregnancy, ureteral catheterization in, [Dix] 1523—ab
PYELOGRAPHY: See also Urography
in extrarenal abdominal tumors, [Guardabassi] 2357—ab
oxygen injection for, [Bravetta] 1079—ab
PYELOL: See Urinary Tract infections
PYELONEPHRITIS: relation to vascular lesions and hypertension, [Weiss] 1994—ab
PYLORUS spasm, result of anxiety states; treatment, [Kerr & others] ★637
stenosis, fluid treatment, [Clausen] 730—ab; (plus sodium chloride) [Clausen] 1084—ab
stenosis of cholecystic origin, [Baumel] 184—ab
PYODERMA, sulfanilamide for, [Strickler] 974—ab
PYORRHEA, vitamin C therepeutic value in, 83
PYOTHORAX: See Empyema
PYRAZINE-Carboxylic Acid Treatment: See Pellagra
PYRETHRUM, fly sprays if sensitive to, 965
PYURIA, amicrobic, [Weytlandt] 1524—ab
in children, [Seidlmayer] 1265—ab

Q

Q FEVER, Australian, [Dyer] 1073—ab
Q-LOID, 439—BI
QUALALACQ Thinner No. 631; 1901
QUARANTINE: See Mussel; Scarlet Fever
QUARTERLY CUMULATIVE INDEX MEDICUS: See American Medical Association
QUECKENSTEDT Test: See Cerebrospinal Fluid block
QUEEN Elizabeth Foundation: See Foundations, 697
QUICK'S Method: See Blood coagulation, prothrombin determination
Test: See Liver function
QUINIDINE toxicity, [Smith & Boland] ★1019
Treatment: See Auricular Fibrillation
QUININE, antagonism to prostigmine, [Briscoe] 723—ab
Solution Quinine and Urea Hydrochloride, (Upjohn); Council report, 1415
Treatment: See Dystonia musculorum deformans; Malaria; Trachoma

R

R. L. D. Procon Tablets, 701—BI
RABBITS, blood grouping and transfusion in, 704
fertilize ovum without spermatozoa, 442
Fever: See Tularemia
Serum: See Pneumonia, treatment
Test: See Cancer diagnosis; Pregnancy diagnosis
RABIES in Alabama, 1738—E
in Birmingham, mortality vs. treatment, [Denison & Dowling] ★390; [Pomeroy & Swartout] 1898—C
in Indiana, [Ratcliffe] 1070—ab
not contagious during incubation period, 83
prevention, nitric acid cauterization vs. soap and water cleansing of dog bites, 1434; (reply) [Gloyne] 1752—C
treatment (Pasteur), encephalitis during, [Horack] 260—ab
Vaccine-Gilliland (Modified Semple Method), 1033
vaccine, paralysis after, [Gloyne] 1752—C; 1754
vaccine, Semple vs. Pasteur method, [Gloyne] 1752—C
RACEPHEDRINE, N. N. R., 1813; (Gane's) 1813
RACES: See also under names of races as Indians; Jews; Negroes
heredity and, Germany, 434; 2252
RADIATION: See also Radium; Rays; Roentgen Rays; Ultraviolet Rays; etc.
sickness, nicotinic acid for, [Graham] ★664
Therapy: See Skin cancer
RADIO calls from ships, report on, 75
FCC denies auto paging service by, 1140
pedal sets used in flying doctor service, Australia, 2164
Program by A. M. A.: See American Medical Association
RADIOACTIVITY, Fango di Battaglia, 40
iron, [Hahn] 176—ab; (excretion) 2453—ab
RADIOLOGISTS, (first meeting) Faculty of, 344
financial arrangements with hospitals, 946—OS
Wagner health bill, 339—OS
RADIOLOGY: See also Roentgenology
American Board of, ★816
Denver conference, 68
International Congress for, (sixth) 952
practice; specialization; Inter-Society Committee survey, 943—OS
Society of North America, 2161
RADIOSENSITIVITY of malignant melanomas, [Ellis] 1075—ab
RADIOTHERAPY: See Uterus cancer
RADIUM dispersal by air raids, danger, 1975
effect on tubercle bacillus, 2073
National Cancer Institute lends, 607; 1423
Norwegian Radium Hospital, 2335
Treatment: See Bladder cancer; Eyes tuberculosis
RAGWEED pollen on Martha's Vineyard, 1054
pollinosis, oral with subcutaneous treatment, [London] 1170—ab
RAILWAY, ambulance, England, 1746
Surgeons, (Association of Southern Railway System) 239; (American Association of) 867; (New York and New England Association) 1575; (Pacific Association) 1742
RAMISECTION (preganglionic) in angina pectori, [Raney] ★1619; [Katz] 1982—C
RANEY'S Operation: See Angina Pectoris
RANOLL'S (Dr.) Indian Black Tablets; Herb Tablets, 1828—BI
RAPE, Dr. Bourne acquitted for inducing abortion in, 244
RATS bite, Haverhill fever from, 941—E
infectious polyarthritis in, 148—E
poliomyelitis transmitted to, 1647—E
RATTLESNAKES: See Snakes
RAVOX Hearing Aid, 1643
RAWSON, AMAN, in Argentina, 2011—SS
RAYNAUD'S DISEASE, treatment, sodium thiosulfate, [Allen] ★2377
RAYS, physical spectrum chart, [Smith & Fay] ★659
READER'S *Digest:* See Journals
REAMPUTATION: See Amputation
RECKLINGHAUSEN'S Disease: See Neurofibromatosis
RECREATION, type of, affect on student's ideals, [Stubbs & Roberts] ★1269
RECTUM Abscess: See Abscess, pelvirectal
Cancer: See also Rectum tumors
cancer in young persons, [Rosser & Kerr] ★1192
cancer, perineal colostomy for, [Babcock] ★1933
cancer, surgical aspects, [Stone & McLanahan] ★2282
Fistula: See Fistula
inflammation, zinc oxide locally for, 2260
irritation from salyrgan suppositories and mercurin, (Council report) 213; [DeGraff & others] ★214
stenosis (lymphogranulomatous), surgery for, [Vasconcelos] 632—ab
surgery, sulfanilamide given before, [Garlock] 180—ab
tumors, adenoma relation to cancer, [Lockhart-Mummery] 1679—ab
tumors, polyps, relation to malignancy, [Swinton & Warren] ★1927
RED: See also Carmine; Congo Red; Eosin; Phenol Red
Brilliant Vital Red: See Epilepsy treatment
Oil Liniment, 701—BI
RED CROSS, American, blood donor service, 441; (Maryland) 690
British, relief fund, 1301
Chinese, requests orthopedic unit, 1045
Norwegian, 1427
Swedish, air ambulance service, 2437
REDUCING Diet: See Obesity treatment
REED, WALTER, on postage stamp, 1816—E
REFLEX, Carotid: See Carotid Sinus
grasping (compulsive), [Allen] 723—ab
pain in mastoid region, 1984
tickling, 2081
REFRACTION: See Eyes
REFRIGERATION Treatment: See Cancer
REFUGEES: See Physicians, refugee
RE-GENS Tonic Compound, 1583—BI
REILLY'S (Dr.) Herb Tonic, 439—BI
REISS, RUDOLF, Opti-Med or Adiposettes, for obesity, 1509
RELIGION: See also Pastoral Medicine
university students affiliations, 1893
REMICK, GEORGE W., impostor, 1650
RENAL Rickets: See Dwarfism
RENIN-activator of blood, [Page] ★2046
RENZIEHAUSEN Lecture: See Lectures
REPRODUCTION: See also Impregnation; Pregnancy
human patterns, 1645—E
RESEARCH: See also Patents; Science
barrier: publishing articles of purely repetitive work, 993—ab
branches of, 894—ab
Council on Problems of Alcohol, 1974
human body first object of, 737—ab
Medical Research Council: Medical Research Council
National Research Council: See National Research Council
practitioners honored for, Ala., 239
subsidized by drug firms, etc., [Buchanan] 250—C; [Kilduffe] 615—C; 869
Walter and Eliza Research Institute, Australia, 2438
RESETTLEMENT Administration: See Farm Security
RESIDENCIES, defined, 861—E
courses for residents in ophthalmology, New Orleans, 2373—SS
graduate training for residents at Columbia, 2371—SS
hospitals approved for, (essentials) ★794; (list of) 842; (correction: at U. of Chicago) 1044
RESINS: See Oleoresins
RESISTANCE: See Infection; Respiratory Tract infection; Tuberculosis
RESO-QUINON Vaginal Jelly, 439—BI
RESPIRATION, angina pectoris with diaphragmatic flutter, [Kearns] 79—C
Artificial: See Respirator; Resuscitation
capacity of constitutional types, [Bickenbach] 368—ab
cellular, 417—E
correct, when swimming under water, [Taylor] ★891
Disorders: See Asphyxia; Dyspnea
hyperventilation during anesthesia, [Seevers & others] ★2131
hyperventilation result of anxiety states, [Kerr & others] ★637
paralysis in cerebellar astroblastoma, [Werden] ★207
Stridorous: See Stridor
RESPIRATOR, 8 years dependence on, [Smith] ★1806
RESPIRATORY QUOTIENT: See Metabolism basal
RESPIRATORY TRACT: See also Bronchus; Lungs; Pleura; etc.
allergy in childhood, [Piness & Miller] ★734
Disease: See also Bronchiectasis; Bronchopneumonia; Colds; Influenza; Lungs; Pneumoconiosis; Pneumonia; Tracheobronchitis; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
disease, blood guanidine in children, [Dordi] 889—ab
disease, Graff Foundation for study of, 429
disease, isolate woman in labor at hospital? 878
infection, constitutional background, [Price] 1674—ab
infection in rheumatic fever, [Jones & Mote] ★898
infection, role of vitamin A in resistance, [Uddströmer] 2460—ab
infection, streptococcic, [Shea] 265—ab
REST, value in endocarditis, 1328—E
RESUSCITATION: See also Asphyxia; Carbon Monoxide poisoning; Infants, premature; Respirator
Clark Duplex Inhalator, 1812
RETARDO, 1052—BI
RETICULO-ENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM, impregnation, 2254
reticulo-endotheliosis, [Sweitzer] 974—ab
RETINA detachment (bilateral), [de Rötth] 2453—ab
familial degeneration, detachment and cataract, [Friedman] 1360—ab
tension in intracranial tumors, [de Morsier] 1263—ab
vitamin A deficiency, 1660
RETINITIS, diabetic, 1502
REVIEW of *Gastroenterology:* See Journals
REVUE *internationale du trachome:* See Journals
RHAGADES in vitamin B deficiency, [Sydenstricker & others] ★1697
RHEUMATIC FEVER, acute, epidemicity, 1977
acute, in children, [van der Merwe] 1077—ab
acute, treatment, [Simmons] 1913—ab
agglutination of virus-like particles from, [Eagles] 543—ab
allergic irritability in, 863—E
aphonia and, 1585
blood sedimentation rate in, [Green] 1173—ab
Cardiac Complications: See Endocarditis; Heart disease
diagnosis, Gate-Papacostas formol-gel test, 618; [Green] 1173—ab
diagnosis, lymphoma simulating, [Means] ★648
diagnosis, respiratory infection in, [Jones & Mote] ★898
etiology of mental illness, [Bruetsch] 1675—ab
treatment, fever, 352
treatment, fever, autohemotherapy, [Ishmael] 1915—ab
RHEUMATISM: See also Arthritis
Acute Articular: See Rheumatic Fever
acute, etiology, [Green] 721—ab
American Rheumatism Association, abstract of proceedings, 1060; 1160
climate and, [Hill] 1603—ab
committee organized to combat, Germany, 2164
cost (annual) in different countries, 246
dental sepsis, anemia, dyspepsia and, [Valzey] 1174—ab
fibrositis, 705
International Congress on, (seventh) 1141
International League against, suspends activities, 1821
treatment, short wave, [Johansen] 188—ab
visceral, in childhood, [Aschoff] 98—ab
RHINITIS, atrophic, estrogens for, [Eagle] 1674—ab
eosinophils in, 2171
Vasomotor: See Hay Fever
RHINORRHEA: See Nose discharge
RHUS dermatitis, patch testing with oleoresins, [Shelmire] ★1085
dermatitis, spinal cord or meningeal lesions after, 252
dermatitis, treatment; prevention, 251
immunity from milk of cows feeding on ivy leaves, 1433

RHUS—Continued
sensitivity to, [Simon] 538—ab
treatment, iron salts; ultraviolet removes skin pigmentation after, [Reyner] 1518—ab
RIBOFLAVIN: See also Vitamins B_2
deficiency, [Spies & others] ★931; [Sydenstricker & others] ★1697
N. N. R. (Merck) 415
oxidation reduction reactions, [Rhoads] ★300; 418—E
tongue (sore) and, [Rhoads] ★301
RIBS: See also Sternum
cervical, and vascular anomalies, [Hill] 1602—ab
first, subclavian vein obstruction, [McLaughlin & Popma] ★1960
fracture, overwork causing typical localization, [Matthes] 1264—ab
RICE, polished or brown vs. wild, allergen in, 1587
RICKETS, prevention, value of human milk, [Drummond] 2274—ab
Renal: See Dwarfism
treatment, vitamins D_2 and D_3 in, [Morris] 2457—ab
treatment, vitamin D (massive dose) in [van Ormondt] 2001—ab
RICKETTSIA: See also Q Fever; Spotted Fever; Typhus
in infectious disease from Montana ticks, [Dyer] 1073—ab
trachoma and, [Braley] 1360—ab; (Weil-Felix reaction) [Kirk] 1843—ab; 1977; 2163
RIECKE, ERHARD, 70th birthday, 1502
RIGOR MORTIS, relation to time of death, 1508
RINGWORM, dermatitis from rubber gloves, 529
refractory, 962
scalp, meningo-encephalitis after x-ray epilation, 75
RIVERS Culture Virus; See Smallpox vaccination
ROADS, tar on, and lung cancer, 245
ROBERT Koch Institute: See Koch
ROBINSON-COHEN Slide: See Eyes, refraction
ROBINSON'S Pernicious Anemia Cure, 2168—BI
ROCHE-ORGANON, Inc., Dimenformon and Dimenformon Benzoate, 1812
ROCK WOOL, dermatitis from, 1756
ROCKEFELLER Foundation: See Foundations
Institute, (diseases under investigation) 1422; (new officers) 2159
ROCKWOOD Lecture: See Lectures
ROCKY MOUNTAIN Medical Conference, 693; 1737—E
Spotted Fever: See Spotted Fever
RODENTS: See Rats; Squirrels
ROENTGEN RAYS, American Roentgen Ray Society, 952
burns, transfusion for, 246
depilation, meningo-encephalitis after, 75
Diagnosis: See Amebiasis; Schüller-Christian Disease
effect on normal cells and tumor cells, motion picture study, 74
examination at New York World's Fair, 431
examination for heart functioning, 1824
examination (serial), progress, Germany, 522
exposure not cause of cystic mastitis, 354
films (noninflammable), 706
German Roentgen Society, 1823
Grenz: See Eyes diseases
institutes, (relation to surgical clinics) 1579; (scope of) 1823
Irradiation: See also Adrenals; Ovary; Pituitary; Spleen
irradiation pneumonitis in breast cancer, [McIntosh] 90—ab
irradiation, sexual sterilization by, 1824
sickness, nicotinic acid for, [Graham] ★664
thymus removal, [Shay & others] 164—C
ROENTGEN THERAPY: See also Carbuncles; Epilepsy, traumatic; Eyes diseases; Gangrene, gas; Keloids; Lymphogranuloma Venereum; Otitis Media; Peritonitis; Pneumonia; Pruritus; Sinusitis, Nasal; etc.
apparatus (mobile), [Kelly] 178—ab
Chaoul (short distance, low voltage form), in England, 1821
fractional high dosage in advanced uterocervical carcinoma, [Kirchhoff] 2459—ab
super voltage, for bladder tumors, [Colby] 2185—ab
ROENTGENOGRAMS: See Roentgen Rays films; Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
ROENTGENOGRAPHY: See Gallbladder; Spinal Canal; etc.
ROENTGENOLOGY: See also Radiology
diagnostic, course at Michigan, 1648
neurologic, course in, Minn., 2069
ROFFO, A. H., produces cancer in rats with food, 611
ROOSEVELT, FRANKLIN D., health plans, 2420—E
ROSE-EXTON Test: See Dextrose tolerance
ROSENWALD Foundation: See Foundations
ROTENONE, fly spray, 965
ROUNDWORM: See Ascariasis
ROYAL College of Surgeons, (precautions against air raids) 1501
Society of Medicine, (symposium on function of state in medicine) 61—E
RUBBER accelerator, aniline dermatitis from, 1245
Bag (Inflated): See Thrombophlebitis
gloves, dermatitis from, and ringworm, 529
RUBBER—Continued
gloves, leukoderma from antioxidant in, [Oliver & others] ★927
gloves, no mercury absorption through, 354
industry, butadiene, isoprene and piperylene hazard, 1900
tire powder (whiting), 2082
RUFA, Mowry's, for arthritis, 1152
RUPTURE: See Hernia; Liver; Muscles; Peptic Ulcer; Spleen; etc.
RURAL: See also Farm
Australia, refugee doctors for, 345
communities, better wells for, Sweden, 436, 1146
hygiene, Institute of Research for, 434
sanitation in Chile, 515—OS
RUSH Medical College to be graduate school, 1498; 1818
RUSSELL, LEE, watch for criminal, 243

S

SACCHARIN, effect of prolonged use, 2172
SACRO-ILIAC JOINT changes in arthritis, [Forestier] 1916—ab
"SAFE PERIOD": See Menstruation
SAFETY at home program, Women's Clubs sponsor, 343
National Safety Congress, 1340
SAFIAN'S Profilometer: See Face surgery
SAILORS: See also Navy; Ships
tuberculosis in, 1502
ST. LOUIS Medical Society, 865; 2159
SALACETIN Bell, 701—BI
SALARY: See Income
SALICYLATES: See Acid, acetylsalicylic; Bismuth subsalicylate
SALIVA, excessive, ptyalorrhea and pregnancy, 167
phenol red vs. nitrazene test of, to determine body pH, 2260
secretion with syndrome of crocodile tears, [Russin] ★2310
SALMONELLOSIS in infants, [Hormaeche] 2098—ab
from chicken liver filling, [Andrew & others] ★2300
SALT: See also Sodium chloride
in diet can be made less than 2 Gm., 879
Iodized: See Goiter, prevention
requirements in hematemesis and melena, [Jones] 1603—ab
substitute: potassium chloride unsatisfactory, 879
SALYRGAN, intravenously, sodium cacodylate for extravasation from, [Marks] 79—C
suppositories, warning, (Council report) 213; (rectal irritation) [DeGraff & others] ★214
Theophylline Solution, N. N. R., 415
SAMUELSON, B., coronary occlusion, [Dock] ★565
SANA-SAL, 701—BI
SANATORIUM: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
American Sanatorium Association, name changed, 867
SAND workers, silicosis in, 955
SANDERS Bed: See Thromboangiitis Obliterans
SANETTES, (Mentholated Kerchiefs) 1828—BI
SANDFLIES, leishmaniasis transmitted by, from dog to dog, 2422—E
tetanus from, [Chapman] 1984
SAN-I-GENE Douch Powder, 78—BI
SANISALVA Salve, 439—BI
SANITARY Science, Seaman Fund for research in, 69
SANITATION, policy of authorities on, Italy, 1653; 2253
SANOCRYSIN: See Tuberculosis, treatment
SANTANGELO, GUISEPPE, unlicensed practitioner prosecuted, 691
SANTESSON, CARL GUSTAF, death, 2437
[SAN-TOX] Nurse Brand nostrums, 2168—BI
SARCOID, Boeck's, 956; (diagnosis) [Ustevdt] 1084—ab
SARCOMA: See also Lymphosarcoma
metastasis to lung, roentgen treatment. [Gregori] 984—ab
SAUER Vaccine: See Whooping Cough
SAVERY-Savory Brand Mushrooms, 1965
SAXON Blackberry Cordial Compound, 1828—BI
SCABIES, epidemic, control by mixture of sulfur with vinegar, 160
SCALDS: See Burns
SCALP: See also Alopecia; Hair
acne necrotica miliaris, 80; 2342
fetal, danger of traction with Willett's forceps, 1746
furunculosis in infants, 353
microsporum infection new to India, [Maplestone] 95—ab
Ringworm: See Ringworm
SCAPULA: See also Shoulder
excision for cancer metastasizing from colon, [Ryerson] ★1958
SCAR: See Cicatrix
SCARIFICATION Method: See Tuberculosis, immunization, B C G
SCARLET FEVER antitoxin, new serum in passive control, [Bradshaw] 1260—ab
Committee, [Dick] ★328
complications, eye, [Scalongne] 2460—ab
complications, icterus, [Wisch] 727—ab
complications, nephritis; nephrotoxic antibodies in circulation, 1883—E
complications, peritonitis, sodium salt of sulfapyridine injection for, [Banks] 457—ab
SCARLET FEVER—Continued
complications preventing, [Hamilton] 363—ab
in Negroes, [Cornely] 1839—ab
liver insufficiency in, [Carslaw] 1603—ab
outbreak, (Pa.) 2160
patent, brief history, [Dick] ★327
phage, [Dick] ★329
quarantine, isolate woman in labor at hospital? 878
toxin (Dick's) medium now meatless infusion, [Dick] 1150—C
toxin resembling Dick's in bacterial filtrates, [Bader] 1082—ab
toxoid, [Dick] ★329
treatment, serum (specific and nonspecific), [Top] 450—ab
treatment, sulfanilamide, [Strom] 273—ab; [Benn] 1918—ab
SCHAFFER, CHARLES, death, 2335
SCHAUMANN, JÖRGEN N., honored, 1340
SCHAUMANN'S Disease: See Lymphogranuloma, benign
SCHEUERMANN'S Kyphosis: See Spine curvature
SCHICK Test: See Diphtheria
SCHILLING Count: See Leukocytes
SCHIMMELBUSCH'S Disease: See Breast inflammation
SCHISTOSOMIASIS, cutaneous, from snail infested water, [Brackett] ★117
treatment, Fuadin, 1033
SCHIZOPHRENIA: See Dementia Praecox
SCHOLARSHIPS: See also Fellowships; Students, Medical, loan funds
Argentine, 2254
at Alabama, 1695—SS; 2373—SS
at Baylor, 1277—SS
at California, 1278—SS
at Chicago, 2374—SS
at Colorado, 1278—SS
at Cornell, 1276—SS
at Harvard, 1276—SS
at Illinois, 2014—SS
at Kansas, 2372—SS
at Maryland, 2013—SS
at Oregon, 2370—SS
at Tufts, 1694—SS
at Vanderbilt, 1696—SS
at Virginia, 2373—SS
SCHOOL CHILDREN: See Children
SCHOOLS: See also Children, school; Chiropody; Education; Optometry; Students; University; Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
American School Health Association, statistics on tuberculin testing of children, 253
favus in, Netherlands, 523
health problems from various viewpoints, 63—OS
high school courses offered, compilation, 1275—SS
hospital, 1329—E
lunches, surplus food to be used for, 1044
measles epidemic in, adult serum in, [Lempriere] 980—ab
Nursery: See Education
of Basic Medical Sciences: See Basic Medical Sciences
Teachers: See Professors; Teachers
tuberculosis problem in, [Kereszturi] 65—OS
SCHOOLS, MEDICAL: See also Basic Medical Sciences; Education, Medical; Faculty of Medicine; Students, Medical; University; and under names of specific schools
acceptable, (essentials) ★760; ★790; (in Canada) ★764
A. M. A. resurvey, ★761; 861—E
Applicants for Admission: See Students, Medical
approved, only graduates of, may take licensing examination in Massachusetts, 1572—E
Association of American Medical Colleges, 1576
by states, ★767
delegates to U. S. Pharmacopeia convention of 1940, 2323—E
description, ★825
expenditures for, ★761; 861—E
fees for tuition, etc., ★771; (at Cornell) 1276—SS; (at Virginia) 2012—SS; (at Stanford) 2014—SS; (at Minnesota) 2370—SS; (at Arkansas) 2372—SS
foreign, U. S. citizens enrolled in, ★771; ★772
Graduate: See Rush Medical College
improvements in, 1934-1939, ★761; 861—E
in Queensland, 1503
internship required by, ★767
number, from 1905-1939, ★769
statistics in U. S. and Canada, ★758; ★764
student's attitude influenced by? [Stubbs & Roberts] ★1268
12 states without, ★765
SCHÜLLER-CHRISTIAN'S DISEASE, x-ray diagnosis, [Schüller] 182—ab
VON SCHULTHESS-RECHBERG, ANTON, coronary occlusion, [Dock] ★565
de SCHWEINITZ Lecture: See Lectures
SCIATICA, blood sedimentation reaction in ischialgia, [Hortling] 1526—ab
etiology, protruded intervertebral disks, [Bradford] 1996—ab; [Spurling & Bradford] ★2019; [Love] ★2029
hernia, 1755
treatment, short wave for ischialgia, [Johansen] 188—ab

SCIENCE: See also Patents; Research
American Association for Advancement of, symposium, 1974
American Scientific Congress (eighth), 2250
Basic Medical Sciences: See Basic Medical Sciences
British Association for Advancement of, 1341
decay predicted, under Nazi rule, 1975
Pacific Congress (sixth) to have health section, 71
progress and free institutions, 398—ab
Sanitary: See Sanitary
Scientific Research Auxiliary Services, 872
SCLERA, blue, [Jensen] 100—ab
episcleritis periodica fugax, 1830
SCLERODERMA, progressive, and dermatomyositis, [Dowling] 1175—ab
seal ring cells, 1984
SCLEROSIS: See also Arteriosclerosis; Liver cirrhosis; Osteosclerosis; Otosclerosis
amyotrophic lateral familial, [Curschmann] 2100—ab
multiple, allergy in, [Baer] 2182—ab
multiple, malignant exacerbation, [Juba] 459—ab
Therapeutic: See Varicose Veins; etc
SCOLIOSIS: See Spine curvature
SCOPOLAMINE Treatment: See Myasthenia gravis; Sleep disorders
SCOTOMA: See Angioscotoma
SCROTUM, implanting crystalline testosterone in, [Vest & Howard] ★1869
sinuses, tuberculosis, monochromatic ultraviolet therapy, [Miller & Lustok] ★1388
SEA: See Navy; Sailors; Ships
Radiomedical Calls: See Radio
SEAL Ring Cells: See Scleroderma
SEASICKNESS, oxygen therapy, [Boothby & others] ★479
SEATWORM: See Oxyuriasis
SEBORRHEA, acne with, [Lynch] ★1794
SECRETARIES: See Societies, Medical
SECRETIN Test: See Pancreas function
SEDATIVES: See also Barbiturates; Sedormid
use in anxiety states, [Kerr & others] ★637
SEDIMENTATION Rate: See Blood sedimentation
SEDORMID, purpura haemorrhagica from, [Huber] ★674
SEEQIT, 1430—BI
SELIGMAN, HARRY, cure-all: "Special 'D' Herbal Tonic," 875—BI
SEMEN: See Ejaculatory Ducts; Spermatozoa
SEMILUNAR CARTILAGE, injuries to both, 72
SEMINAL VESICLES, tuberculosis, monochromatic ultraviolet therapy, [Miller & Lustok] ★1388
SEMPLE Method: See Rabies vaccine
SENILITY: See Old Age
SENSES: See Hearing; Vision
SENSITIZATION: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy
SEPTAZINE: See Sulfanilamide and derivatives, benzyl
SEPTICEMIA: See Bacteremia; Bacteria, mucosus; Staphylococcus
SEPTIQUE, South American Indian name for yaws, 235—E; [Stiles] 1982—C
SEPTOMANG Antiseptic Tablets, 701—BI
SERODIAGNOSIS: See Syphilis; Tuberculosis
SEROTHERAPY: See also Hemotherapy; Meningitis; Pneumonia; Poliomyelitis; Scarlet Fever; Tularemia; Typhoid
sulfanilamide or sulfapyridine combined with, [Fleming] 1261—ab; [Rosenthal] ★1710
SERUM: See also Antiserum (cross reference); Pneumococcus; Vaccine
Adult: See Measles
blood, effect of ulcron and sulfanilamide on, [Scott] 1447—ab
Cerebrospinal Convalescent: See Poliomyelitis
Convalescent: See Measles
Felix VI: See Typhoid
horse, test for anaphylactic reactions to, 2258
Mare's: See Gonads insufficiency
Maternal: See Pregnancy, blood in
none for epilepsy, 1433
plasma prothrombin content of blood bank, [Lord & Pastore] ★2231
Plasma, Transfusion: See Blood Transfusion
Rabbit: See Pneumonia, treatment
Shock: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy
SERVANTS: See Domestic Servants
SETAZINE: See Sulfanilamide and derivatives, benzyl
SEX: See also Fertility; Impotence; Sterility
Desire: See Libido
differences with respect to psychoses, 906—ab
Double: See Hermaphroditism
frauds, 1149—BI
Function, Decline of: See Climacteric; Menopause
Function, Development of: See Adolescence
Glands: See Gonads
Hormones: See Androgens; Estrogens; Gonadotropins; Progesterone; etc.
Intercourse: See Coitus
lecturer, Mrs. Jardine McCree, 2249
Organs: See Genitals
Sterilization: See Sterilization, Sexual
SHAPLEY'S Liniment; Stimulating Pills; Unguentum Camphoratum, 1828—BI
SHEEHAN, H. L., on pathology of obstetric shock, 60—E
SHELLFISH: See Mussel
SHIGA Dysentery: See Dysentery
SHIPS: See also Navy; Sailors
escape from submarines; after-effects of carbon dioxide exposure, [Alexander] 1605—ab
floating hospital: French packet, 73
high steamship rates from Argentina, 2253
radio calls from, report, 75
steamship passenger develops smallpox, 693
SHOCK, Allergic: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy
Burn: See Burns
clinical signs, [Matthews] ★1183; (apology to Dr. Moon) [Matthews] 1898—C
diagnosis (differential) from hemorrhage, [Moon] 1360—ab
diagnostic sign: hemoconcentration, 1571—E
Electric: See Electric
Obstetric: See Labor
pathologic nature, [Penner] 537—ab
Serum: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy
Therapeutic: See Dementia Praecox
treatment, oxygen 100%, [Boothby & others] ★477
treatment, wide electrodes of toweling soaked in salt, 503—E
SHORT WAVE: See Diathermy
SHOULDER: See also Clavicle; Scapula
dislocations during metrazol convulsion, [Rechtman] 2187—ab
SICKNESS: See Death; Diagnosis; Disease; Patients
Insurance: See Insurance, health
Rate: See Vital Statistics
SIGMOIDOSCOPE, Buie type with suction, [Swinton & Warren] ★1932
SIGMOIDOSCOPY, position for, [Bastedo] 1243—C
SILICOSIS: See Pneumoconiosis; Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
SILK Suture: See Sutures
SIMMOND'S Disease: See Pituitary cachexia
SIMS Malt-o-Wheat, 1131
SI-NEASE Medical Antiseptic, 1658—BI
SINUSES: See also Ethmoid Sinus; Frontal Sinus; Pilonidal Sinuses
disease, laminagraphy in, [Cone] 539—ab
SINUSES, NASAL, foci of infection in arthritis, [Williams] 262—ab
SINUSITIS, NASAL, bronchiectasis and tuberculosis relation to, [Chipman] 716—ab
effect on eye, [Cullom] 1074—ab
in children, rational treatment, [Shea] ★909
otitis media and, [Taylor] ★891; [Williams] ★990
treatment, diathermy hasten cataract development? 153
treatment, diathermy (short wave), [Hollender] 2453—ab
treatment, roentgen, [Hodges] 719—ab
treatment, sulfanilamide, [Shea] ★909
SIPPY Diet: See Peptic Ulcer, treatment
SIVERTSEN Fund: See Cancer research
SKELETON: See Bones
SKIN: See also Dermatology; Tissue
absorption of mercuric oxycyanide possible? 1832
anesthesia (pathologic) from Solvac No. 1534, 964
cancer, electrothermy; radiation, [Hathaway] 265—ab
Clips: See Clips
Dermatomyositis: See Dermatomyositis
Disease: See also Acne; Dermatitis; Eczema; Urticaria
disease, colloidal calomel ointment for, [Cornbleet & others] ★1805
Disease, Industrial: See Industrial Dermatitis and Dermatosis
disease (pyogenic), sulfanilamide for, [Strickler] 974—ab
echinococcus transmitted through pores in packing house worker, 530
Eruption: See Eruptions
foreign bodies; modified incision, [Rees] ★35
function (special): sugar concentration, 587—ab
Fungous Infection: See Mycosis
gangrene (progressive postoperative), [Touraine] 366—ab
graft (Hagner's tunnel; also pedicle) in hypospadias, [McKenna] ★2138
graft, recovery of nerve function in, [Kredel] 1442—ab
Itching: See Eczema; Pruritus; Scabies; etc.
Leishmaniasis: See Leishmaniasis
lesions from sulfanilamide, [Garvin] ★289
pigmentation "coloring" of women and androgens, [Hamblen & Cuyler] ★38
pigmentation from iron salts; ultraviolet rays removes, [Reyner] 1518—ab
pigmentation, truly black-skinned child, 1623—ab
Pruritus: See Pruritus
Reaction: See also Skin test; Tuberculin
reaction to tobacco, [Harkavy] 2185—ab
reaction, what constitutes normality? 1299—ab
Schistosomiasis: See Schistosomiasis
sensitization (passive) with alum-precipitated pollen-extracts, [Sherman] 362—ab
sensitizing antibodies, [Winkenwerder] 362—ab
soap action on, [Blank] 91—ab
staphylococci on, [Gillespie] 2456—ab
Test: See also Skin reaction
SKIN—Continued
test for iron in, in hemochromatosis, [Fishback] 2353—ab
test (McClure-Aldrich) in appendicitis, [Gagliardi] 1264—ab
test (patch) for muskrat fur dye, 168
test (patch) with oleoresins of weeds, [Shelmire] ★1085
test (type specific pneumococcus polysaccharide) in pneumonia, [Edwards & others] ★1876
Transplants: See Skin graft
tubercles (painful subcutaneous), [Stout] 535—ab
tumor (pedunculated), wood tick simulating, [Wiener] ★1564
wounds, painless closure by suturing applied adhesive strips, [Gosis] 90—ab
SKULL: See Cranium
SLAG Wool; SLAGBESTOS: See Rock Wool
SLEEP, Cyclopropane: See Anesthesia
disorders after influenza, 1587
disorders, insomnia, scopolamine and cactoid for, 962
disorders, insomnia, treatment, [Karnosh] ★1322
inducing drugs, abuse, Germany, 1748
SLIDE Tests (Exclusion): See Syphilis
SLIM, 2077—BI
SLIT-Lamp Microscopy: See Cornea examination
SMALLPOX: See also Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
confluent, illness in contacts, [Conybeare] 183—ab
contagious during incubation period? 83
epidemics, (first one in 6 years, Conn.) 239; (increase, U. S.) 243
steamship passenger develops, 693
vaccination campaign, Iowa, 1648
vaccination (combined) with typhoid, [Yaoe] 1447—ab
vaccination, dermatomyositis after, [Kellogg] 262—ab
vaccination, encephalitis after, 1892
vaccination, encephalomyelitis after, [Brouwer] 1449—ab
vaccination, how can you make them take it? 1038—OS
vaccination (Rivers culture vs. calf lymph virus), revaccination after, [Donnally] ★1796
vaccination: vaccines and technics compared, [Ellis] 719—ab
vaccine (potent), accidental splashing, into eye, 2444
SMITH-Warner-Brinkhouse Method: See Blood coagulation, prothrombin determination
SMOKE: See also Tobacco
Polluted Air: See Air
wood, causes asthma in fireman, [Rappaport & Hecht] ★1024
SMOKING: See Cannabis Sativa; Tobacco
SNAIL infested waters, controlling, [Brackett] ★117
SNAKES, bite, local treatment, [Allen] 1169—ab
commercial markets for live rattlesnakes and venom, 1055
SOAP, action on skin, [Blank] 91—ab
A. M. A. Advisory Committee on Advertising of, 940—E
black, dermatitis from, [Rabeau] 1844—ab
Lake Salts, 2168—BI
SOBISMINOL Mass orally in syphilis, [Meininger & Barnett] ★2214; [Scholtz & others] ★2219; (Council report) 2235; (N. N. R.) 2238; 2240—E
Solution, (Council report) 2235; (N. N. R.) 2239; 2240—E
SOCIAL aspect of medical patents, [Johnson] ★421
fitness of medical students, [Fielder] ★2003
Hygiene, American Social Hygiene Association, (disapproves Mrs. Jardine McCree) 2249; (Social Hygiene Day) 2249; (films on syphilis) 2332
Insurance: See Insurance
Security Act, (New Zealand) 435; 1502; (Australia) 697
Security Act, U. S. (appropriation for graduate medical education) ★786; (procedures of U. S. Children's Bureau) 2243—OS
Security Act, U. S., National Health Program: See under Health
SOCIALIZED MEDICINE: See Community; Insurance, health; Insurance, social; Medical Service; Medicine, socialized; Medicine, state; Social Security
SOCIETIES, MEDICAL: See also under names of specific societies and list of Societies at end of letter S
Belgian meetings, 954
county, adopts Farm Security program, N. C., 1744
county, auditorium, Ala., 1817
county, educational publicity, Ark., 340
county, health education service, N. Y., 1887
county, joins antisyphilis campaign, Ga., 689
county, lecture program, O., 1887
county, medical supplements to newspapers, 603; 950; 1819; 2069
county secretary for 35 years: Dr. Glasier, 2070
French, cancel meetings, 1890

SOCIETIES, MEDICAL—Continued
history, 50th year: Douglas County, 1888
history, 150th year, (Delaware) 2062—E; (South Carolina) 2070; 2242—E
medical activities of war, France, 1652
medical service plans, 2421—E
Società Medica Coloniale, 75
Società Napoletana di chirurgia, 1240
Société de climatologie et d'hydrologie médicales, 157
Société médicale des Hopitaux de Paris on transfusion of plasma vs. stored blood, 2072
Society for Study of Syphilis, New York City, 2069
Society of German Neurologists and Psychiatrists, 1501
Society of Physical Therapy Physicians organized, 1500
Society of Plastic and Reconstructive Surgery, 1887
state, Annual Conference of Secretaries, 1419; 1968—E; (proceedings) 2423—OS
state, delegates to U. S. Pharmacopeia 1940 convention, 2323—E
SODIUM Amytal: See Amytal: Anesthesia
benzoate, caffeine with (N. N. R.), 595
Benzoate Test: See Liver function test (Quick's)
bicarbonate added to acetanilid to prevent poisoning, [Leslie] ★2229
bicarbonate, added to orange juice for infants unnecessary, 1353
bicarbonate, give with sulfanilamide, to prevent cyanosis and methemoglobinemia? 1902
bicarbonate to remove cerumen from ear, 704
Bismuthate Soluble: See Sobisminol
cacodylate, Ampoules Intravenous-Upjohn, Council report, 1812
cacodylate to control extravasation from salyrgan, [Marks] 79—C
Cacodylate Treatment: See Endocarditis
Chloride: See also Salt
chloride, action in infants, [Garot] 367—ab
chloride, applying wide electrodes of toweling soaked in, 503—E
chloride, McClure-Aldrich test in appendicitis, [Gagliardi] 1264—ab
Chloride Treatment: See Bromide intoxication; Pylorus stenosis
citrate and hexametaphosphate to dissolve kidney stone, [Albright & others] ★2049
Citrate in Physiologic Solution of Sodium Chloride in Transfuso-Vac Container-Baxter, 2321
Citrate Treatment: See Thrombo-angiitis obliterans
in Blood: See Blood
Iodide Thiosulfate Treatment: See Thrombo-angiitis obliterans
Iodide Treatment: See Arthritis
nitrite poisoning from beef stew, [Padberg & Martin] ★1733
Pentothal: See Anesthesia
*di*Phenyl hydantoinate (Dilantin): See Dilantin; Epilepsy treatment
potassium relationship in muscle, 1571—E
ricinoleate in food allergy, 963
Sulfapyridine Treatment: See Meningitis, pneumococcic
sulfate, disguising taste, 1662
Tellurite Test: See Diphtheria diagnosis
Thiocyanate Treatment: See Blood Pressure, high
thiocyanate-phenobarbital prescription mixture, 1832
SOFIA University, medical conditions, 872
SOLARIUM: See Ultraviolet Rays
SOLDIERS: See Army; European War; Military; War
SOLU-Arsphenamine: See Amebiasis, treatment; Liver inflammation
SOLVAC No. 1534, numbness of fingers and toes from, 964
SORE, Oriental: See Leishmaniasis
SOUTH AMERICAN Indians: See Indians
SOUTH CAROLINA Medical Society of: See Medical Society
SOUTHERN; SOUTHWESTERN: Societies whose name begin with: See list of Societies at end of letter S
SPANGENBERG, J. J., appointment, 2253
SPANISH Civil War, 157; 159; (correction) 698
floating hospital, 73
SPAS: See Health resorts
SPASM: See Esophagus; Pylorus; Stomach cardiospasm
SPASMOPHILIA: See also Tetany
in childhood, [Peterman] ★194
SPEAKERS Bureau, 1039—OS
"SPECIAL 'D' Herbal Tonic": fraudulent cure-all, 875—BI
SPECIALISTS: See also under names of specialists as Gynecologists; Obstetricians; Pediatricians; etc.
directory of, by Advisory Board for Medical Specialties, 951
general practitioner who undertakes to become, [Beach] ★731
SPECIALTIES: See also under names of specific specialities
Advisory Board for Medical Specialties, ★821
examining boards in, essentials for, ★799
hospitals approved for residencies and fellowships, (essentials) ★794; (list of) ★842
SPECIFIC GRAVITY: See Blood
SPECIMENS: See Anatomy
SPECTRUM: See Physical Spectrum
SPEECH: See also Speakers Bureau; Vocal Cords; Voice
disorders, hearing acuity and stammering, [Harms] 1991—ab
disorders, heredity in stuttering, [Nelson] 363—ab
disorders, National Hospital for, N. Y., 241
SPEED of auto, apparent decrease in, seen through field glasses, 167
SPERMATOZOA: See also Ejaculatory Ducts
fertilize ovum without, 442
oligospermia, gonadotropic treatment, not contraindicated in tuberculosis, 618
sperm examination (spermiogram), [Polláк & Joel] ★395
sulfanilamide effect on spermatogenesis, [Heckel] 1766—ab
testosterone propionate effect on, [Thompson & Heckel] ★2126; (discussion) 2128—ab
SPERMIOGRAM: See Spermatozoa
SPHINCTER MUSCLES, control after operation for rectal fistula, 2444
of Oddi, function, [Ivy & Goldman] ★2415
SPHYGMOMANOMETER, timing heart murmurs by watching mercury column, [Farfel] ★1642
SPINACH, Nutradiet Brand, 1131
SPINAL ANESTHESIA: See Anesthesia
SPINAL CANAL, roentgen diagnosis of intervertebral disk protrusion; (by oxygen or air), [Chamberlain & Young] ★2022; (by radiopaque oil) [Camp] ★2024
roentgen study, removal of iodized oil after, [Briesen] 2452—ab
SPINAL CORD lesions after rhus dermatitis or after toxins, 252
myeloradiculitis, 1350
necrotic myelitis (acute and subacute), [Greenfield] 1843—ab
neurolymphogranulomatous syndromes, [Plá] 1607—ab
surgery, chordotomy for pain, 1585
tumor, nocturnal neck pain, 1353
SPINAL FLUID: See Cerebrospinal Fluid
SPINAL PUNCTURE, lumbar, in delirium tremens, [Thomas] 974—ab
lumbar, in head injuries, 1570—E
reactions, [Davenport] 718—ab
SPINE: See also Back; Sacro-Iliac Joint
anomalies of lumbosacral articulations, [Taylor] ★463
arthritis (infectious), [Baker] 1163—ab; [Swaim] 2184—ab; [Bade] 2192—ab
arthritis, sacro-iliac changes in, [Forestier] 1916—ab
curvature, combating scoliosis, Germany, 522
curvature, inheritance of hunchback, [Ghormley] 253
curvature, operative treatment of scoliosis, [Ullrich] 1169—ab
curvature, Scheuermann's juvenile kyphosis, [Wretblad] 2278—ab
curvature, scoliosis after empyema, [Selig] 2351—ab
fracture and automobile, [Conwell] ★490
fractures in metrazol shock, [Krinsky] 615—C; [Dedichen] 1526—ab
intervertebral disk protrusion, symposium on, (neurologic aspects) [Spurling & Bradford] ★2019; (diagnosis by air injection) [Chamberlain & Young] ★2022; (diagnosis by iodized oil) [Camp] ★2024; (ligamenta flava hypertrophy) [Love] ★2029; (discussion) 2034—ab
intraspinal causes of low back pain and sciatica [Bradford] 1996—ab
malacia, calcium salts and vitamin D for, [Meulengracht] 1923—ab
malacia in biliary cirrhosis, [Loeper] 1262—ab
painful hemisacralization, [Stefani] 2098—ab
surgery, laminectomy for pain, 1585
tuberculous spondylitis, osteosclerosis in, [Scheel] 1450—ab
tumor, Ewing's, postoperative pelvic pain from, [Lloyd] 530
tumor, vertebral hemangioma, [Scheel] 274—ab
vertebral lesions in undulant fever, [Bishop] 717—ab
SPINOTHALAMIC TRACT, section, [Hyndman] 451—ab
SPIROCHAETA pallida, pure cultures; pathogenicity, [Grigoriev] 2001—ab
SPIROCHETOSIS, intestinal fusospirochetosis; vitamin C deficiency, [Woolsey] 2183—ab
vaccination in leptospirosis, [Walch-Sorgdrager] 1681—ab
SPLEEN, Enlarged: See Splenomegaly
Excision: See Splenectomy
irradiation in hemogenia, [Lévy] 2357—ab
rupture (traumatic subcutaneous), [Wright] 1840—ab
tubercles (healed miliary), [Reichle] 1599—ab
wound healing, vitamin E effect on, [Bartolomucci] 1079—ab
SPLENOMEGALY, bone marrow inhibition due to, [Schousboe] 1182—ab
histoplasmosis of Darling, [Shaffer & others] ★484
malarial, acaprin in, [Radvan] 1369—ab
SPONDYLITIS: See Spine
SPOROFICS, dosage, [Kerr & others] ★640
SPORTS: See Athletics; Golf; Swimming; etc.
SPOTTED FEVER, incidence (3 deaths, Philadelphia) 70; (Ia.) 340
Q fever similar to, [Dyer] 1073—ab
treatment, prontosil or sulfapyridine, [Topping] 978—ab
vaccine, where obtainable; use as preventive, 441
SPRAINS, acute, procaine infiltration for, [Moynahan] 95—ab
SPRUE, diagnosis, probable, 2445
eye symptoms in, [Peck-Steen] 2102—ab
gastric and dietary deficiencies in, [Rhoads] ★299
in macrocytic anemia, [Rhoads] ★298
treatment, nicotinic acid no effect in, [Rhoads] ★299
SPUTUM, concentrating tubercle bacilli in, [Sullivan] 1257—ab
SQUIBB laboratory for study of viruses, 1139
SQUIRRELS, Plague Infection: See Plague
oculoglandular tularemia, [Oosting] 978—ab
STAMMERING: See Speech disorders
STAMPS: See Postage Stamps
STANDARD CLASSIFIED NOMENCLATURE OF DISEASE, A. M. A. Conference on revision, 2065—OS
STANFORD University (courses for practitioners) 603; (child guidance clinic) 1041; (fees; aid to students) 2014—SS; new building for research) 2246
STANNOXYL, 1034—E
STAPHYLOCOCCUS aureus bacteremia, sulfapyridine for, [Goldberg & Sachs] ★1639
aureus osteomyelitis, lymphocytic granulocytopenia after using sulfapyridine, [Rosenthal & Vogel] ★585
aureus septicemia, sulfanilamide for, [Thornhill & others] ★1638
control in operating room, [Devenish] 629—ab
dermatitis of ear, [Williams & others] ★644
food poisoning, [Caudill] 1362—ab
pathogenic, in nose and on skin, [Gillespie] 2456—ab
septicemia, [Mendell] 625—ab; (type A antiserum for) [Julianelle] 1672—ab
septicemia in osteomyelitis, antitoxin for, [Baker & Shands] ★2119
sulfanilamide effect on, [Spink] 2353—ab
STARVATION: See also Fasting; Hunger
loss of memory from, as criminal defense, [Stokvis] 634—ab
Treatment: See Peptic Ulcer hemorrhage
STATE Education: See Education
Hospitals: See Hospitals
Medicine: See Medicine
Societies: See Societies, Medical
STATE BOARD: See also Licensure; Medical Practice Acts
Colorado, resolution adopted, 1817
examination questions, (Wis.) 1278—SS; 2014—SS; 2374—SS
STATE BOARD REPORTS
Alabama, 254; 619
Arizona, 84; 1511
Arkansas, 444
California, 2261
Colorado, 84; 531; 1904; 2083; 2344
Connecticut, 2084
Delaware, 1511
District of Columbia, 355; 1056; 2174
Florida, 1247
Georgia, 1511
Hawaii, 84; 2084
Idaho, 355
Illinois, 1904
Indiana, 2174
Iowa, 1833; 2344
Kansas, 707
Kentucky, 254; 880
Louisiana, 1588
Maine, 966
Maryland, 531; 1588
Michigan, 1833; 2083
Minnesota, 355; 1663
Mississippi, 1435
Missouri, 254; 1757
Montana, 619
Nebraska, 1247
Nevada, 84; 2084
New Mexico, 169; 2344
New York, 1354
North Carolina, 1434
North Dakota, 1663
Ohio, 169; 1757; 1833; 2446
Oklahoma, 355; 2446
Oregon, 707
Pennsylvania, 169; 966; 2083
Puerto Rico, 254
Rhode Island, 84; 1154; 2174
South Carolina, 707
South Dakota, 1247
Tennessee, 84; 1663; 2344
Texas, 169; 1985
Vermont, 2174
Virginia, 1758
West Virginia, 1154
Wisconsin, 1435; 1904
Wyoming, 254
STATIC Spark: See Electric
STATISTICS: See Vital Statistics
STEALING in childhood, 166

STEAMSHIP: See Ships
STEARNS Cod Liver Oil Concentrate in Vegetable Oil, 1229
Halibut Liver Oil, (plain) 1229; (with viosterol) 1415
Viosterol (A. R. P. I. Process) in Oil, 1229
STEATORRHEA, idiopathic: See Celiac Disease
STEEL industry, manganese intoxication, [Voss] 1845—ab
STERILITY: See also Eunuchoidism; Fertility; Impotence
etiology, hypothyroidism, [Mason] 455—ab
menarche and, [Mukuda] 1997—ab
Production of: See Castration; Sterilization, Sexual
treatment, estrogen, [Livingston] 91—ab
treatment, gonadotropins, [Livingston] 91—ab; [Campbell] 536—ab; [Hall] 1840—ab; [Thompson & Heckel] ★2126
treatment, roentgen, [Bruck] 94—ab; (normal children born after) [Kaplan] 1073—ab
treatment, vitamin E, 521
STERILIZATION, BACTERIAL: See also Antiseptics; Disinfection; etc.
of dishes with "K. P." (Kitchen Police), 1246
of skin, compare agents for, [Bass] 1071—ab
of whooping cough vaccine outfit (Sauer), 353
STERILIZATION, SEXUAL: See also Castration
by roentgen rays, 1824
economic expediency, [Southwick] 1260—ab
eugenic, Human Betterment Foundation of Pasadena, 519
in women, late results; indications, [Wenner] 631—ab
legalized, of women, Norway, 956
STERNUM puncture, [Hynes] 1175—ab
STEVEN, JOHN L., on coronary pathology, [Dock] ★566
STIBOPHEN: See Fuadin
STILBESTROL: See Estrogens
STILLBIRTH: See also Fetus death
due to syphilis? 353
greater among males, 1454—ab
in families, 684—E
occurring in 19,052 consecutive deliveries (Negro and white), [Roberts] ★282
STILLING chart: See Color Blindness
STINGS: See Bees; Insects
STOKES-GRITTI Operation: See Amputation
STOMACH: See also Digestive Tract; Gastrointestinal Tract
achylia in pellagra, stomach extract with hydrochloric acid for, 1654
cancer cause of dyspepsia, [Rivers] ★1190
cancer, hydrochloric acid in preoperative cleansing, [Abramovich] 547—ab
cancer, incidence; types; surgical cures, 1831
cancer, surgical aspects, [Brown] ★1565
cardiospasm, new instrument for, [Browne & McHardy] ★1963
cardiospasm, result of anxiety states; treatment, [Kerr & others] ★637
contents analysis, sodium amytal as cause of death, 166
contents, postoperative retention, [van Gelderen] 1181—ab
contrast meal, gastroduodenal ulcer perforated after, [Büttner] 2099—ab
deficiencies in pernicious anemia and sprue, [Rhoads] ★299
gastroscopic examination, jejunum perforated during, [Rumball] ★2053
gastroscopic study of x-ray negative dyspepsia, [Bulmer] 1365—ab
Hemorrhage: See Hematemesis; Peptic Ulcer, lavage (continuous) in bromide intoxication, [Lemere] 1243—C
Mucin: See Mucin, gastric; Peptic Ulcer treatment
secretion, gastric juice-beef muscle digest in sprue, [Rhoads] ★298
secretion in chronic arthritides, [Edström] 100—ab
secretion, insulin effect on, [Horstmann] 1846—ab
secretion, role of upper small intestine in, [Shay] 1672—ab
secretion, sulfanilamide in juice, [Carryer] 1071—ab
Surgery: See also Peptic Ulcer; Stomach cancer
surgery, anemic syndromes after, [Chiatellino] 632—ab
tumor, argentaffine, [Porter] 1167—ab
tumor, lymphosarcoma, [Archer] 2090—ab
Ulcer: See Peptic Ulcer
STOMATITIS: See Tongue inflammation
STONES: See Calculi
STOOLS: See Feces
STRAIN (Over-Exertion): See also Effort; and Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
epididymo-orchitis from, [Ewell] ★1105
lumbosacral articulation anomalies in relation to, [Taylor] ★463
rib fractures caused by overwork, [Matthes] 1264—ab
STRASSMANN'S Test: See Graafian Follicle
STREET: See Roads
STRENGTH, Muscular: See Muscles
STREPTOCOCCUS, agglutination in rheumatic fever, gout, etc., [Eagles] 544—ab
animal, transmissible to man? 346
STREPTOCOCCUS—Continued
dermatitis of ear, [Williams & others] ★644
dermatosis, sulfanilamide for, [Flood] 1678—ab
disease epidemiology in newborn, [Kleinschmidt] 186—ab
hemolytic and puerperal sepsis, [Fleming] 1918—ab
hemolytic beta otitic infections recur after sulfanilamide therapy, [Converse] ★1383
hemolytic, sulfanilamide action on, [Keefer] 261—ab
infection (air-borne), [Cruickshank] 182—ab
infection in children, sulfanilamide and sulfapyridine for, [Silverthorne] 886—ab
infection, sulfanilamide etc., also combined with serum, [Rosenthal] ★1710
infection, sulfanilamide for, [Domagk] 728—ab; [King & others] ★1704
nucleoprotein allergy in rheumatic and nephritis patients, 863—E
role in pediatrics, 345
urethritis, chronic in women, 878
variability, pathogenic role, 345
viridans and hemolytic mastoiditis, sulfanilamide for, [Noble] 179—ab
viridans bacteremia after extracting teeth, [Palmer & Kempf] ★1788
viridans endocarditis, [Kelson & White] ★1700; [Friedman & others] ★1702; [Middleton] 1765—ab
STRIDOR, chronic, in infancy, [Bowman] 2454—ab
STROOPAL, fake cancer cure, 1751—BI
STRÜMPELL-Marie Arthritis: See Spine arthritis (infectious)
STRYCHNINE sulfate, disguising taste, 1662
Treatment: See Auricular Fibrillation
STUDENTS: See also Children, school; Education; Schools; Students, Medical; University
acne in, [Lynch] ★1792
amphetamine sulfate (pep pills) cause fatal collapse, [Smith] ★1022
conscripted into harvest fields, Germany, 2164
Cooperative Association at Western Reserve, 2012—SS
health service, (municipal university) 1692—SS; (at Indiana) 1695—SS
in extramural schools barred by National Board, 71
in German universities, 610
International Student Service, Germans, resigned from, 1239
mental hygiene problems, 1274—SS
Opinion Surveys of America, 2011—SS
pneumothorax (spontaneous) in, [Blackford] ★737
premedical, tests for, at U. of Minnesota, 1696—SS
Relations Committee, at Tufts, 2012—SS
religious affiliation, 1893
sanatorium for, 698
tuberculous (primary) attack in, [Stewart & others] ★2205
STUDENTS, MEDICAL: See also Education, Medical; Graduates; Interns; Internships; Schools, Medical; etc.
Association of, (panel discussion at convention) [Stubbs & Roberts] ★1267; 2011—SS
attitudes, personality, social fitness, etc.; Problems clinics, [Fielder] ★2003
birth place, ★763; ★765
by sex, ★768
by states, ★767
by years, 1930-1939, ★770
dormitory, (Northwestern) 1277—SS; (Michigan) 1694—SS
ethical concepts and ideals, panel discussion, [Stubbs & Roberts] ★1267; (attitude on abortion) [Wallace] 2369—SS
European war and, 2333
expenses, (Germany) 158; (Columbia) 1278—SS; (Marquette) 1695—SS; (Vanderbilt) 1695—SS; (Woman's Medical College) 2012—SS; (Nebraska) 2013—SS; (Long Island) 2013—SS; (Maryland) 2013—SS; (Alabama; North Carolina) 2373—SS
Fees: See Schools, Medical
Foreign: See Schools, Medical, foreign
freshman class accomplishment, 1273—SS
freshman class applicants, (Temple accepts one in ten) 2011—SS; (study of) 2368—SS
freshmen, orientation lectures for, 2372—SS
home visits by, 2006—SS
loan funds and other aid for, (Cornell) 1276—SS; (Columbia; Boston) 1278—SS; (Harvard) 1694—SS; (Marquette; Emory) 1695—SS; (Virginia; Western Reserve) 2012—SS; (Nebraska; Illinois) 2013—SS; (Stanford) 2014—SS; (Columbia) 2370—SS; (Alabama) 2373—SS; (Virginia) 2373—SS; (Chicago) 2374—SS
marriage advisable? 1277—SS
musical fraternity, 1694—SS
Negro, ★771
number from 1905-1939, ★769
number leaving school first two years, ★770
part time, special and graduate, ★769
Prizes for: See Prizes
recreation room at Washington University, 2372—SS
regimentation, Germany, 158
research assistantships at Louisville, 1695—SS
STUDENTS, MEDICAL—Continued
resident and nonresident, ★766
Scholarships for: See Scholarships
societies, conference of, 1278—SS
Society of University of Pittsburgh, 2013—SS
Tower Club at Ohio State, 1276—SS
tuberculous (primary) attack in, [Stewart & others] ★2205
weekly paper: Louisiana's *Tiger*, 2370—SS
women, ★768; (loans for) 2012—SS (applicants) 2369—SS
STUMP, Amputation: See Amputation
STURMDORF'S Operation: See Uterus surgery
STUTTERING: See Speech disorders
SUBDURAL Abscess; Space: See Meninges
SUBMARINES: See Ships
SUBMAXILLARY GLAND and submental inclusion cysts, [Baumgartner] ★1863
SUCROSE: See Sugar
SUGAR: See also Dextrose; Glucose; Molasses
cane juice concentrate prevents anemia, [Wilbar] 1167—ab
concentration in skin, 587—ab
consumption, [Cowgill] ★2147; ★2148
Metabolism: See Carbohydrates metabolism
solutions intravenously: circulatory effects, [Ellis] 259—ab
SUICIDE by poisoning, [Conferences on Therapy] ★493
Committee for Study of, report, 1044
SULFANILAMIDE AND DERIVATIVES: See also Sulfapyridine
acetylsulfanilamide, excretion in breast milk, [Hac] 1068—ab
action, 245
action on hemolytic streptococcus, [Keefer] 261—ab
angioscotomas, changes from, [Rosenthal] 975—ab
bacteriostatic and antitoxic action, [Stamp] 1260—ab; [King & others] ★1704
benzyl, to prevent measles complications, [Hogarth] 182—ab
blood (bank) preserved with, [Novak] ★2227
carcinogenic effects of neoprontosil vs. that of a red dye, 1153
discovery, Nobel prize to Dr. Domagk, 1738—E
effect on blood oxygen of aircraft pilots, 1237
effect on erysipelas, [Christensen] 730—ab
effect on spermatogenesis, [Heckel] 1766—ab
effect on staphylococci, [Spink] 2353—ab
excretion in bile, pancreatic juice, gastric juice, [Carryer] 1071—ab
excretion in breast milk, [Hac] 1068—ab
eye concentration, [Mengel] 1598—ab
hydroxylamine in urine after giving, [Rosenthal] ★1713; (addendum) 2169—C
Irrigations: See Conjunctivitis, gonorrheal
N. N. R., (Merrell) 1229; (Abbott) 1229; (Smith-Dorsey) 1569
neoprontosil orally for chronic ulcerative colitis, [Brown] 2350—ab
neoprontosil: safe to give in 10 grain (0.65 Gr.) doses 3 times a day? 964
prontosil rubrum treatment of scarlet fever, [Ström] 273—ab
prontosil treatment of rickettsial diseases, [Topping] 978—ab
Pyridine-Sulfanilamido: See Sulfapyridine
sulfanilyl-sulfanilamide in sulfanilamide-resistant gonorrhea, [Alyea] 541—ab
sulfanilyl-sulfanilate (sodium) treatment of lymphogranuloma, [Hebb] 1995—ab
toxicity, anemia, [Garvin] ★289; (fatal) [Koletsky] ★291; (auto-agglutination in) [Antopol & others] ★488; (iron therapy to counteract) 1246; (basophil stippling of erythrocytes) [Myhre] 1924—ab
toxicity, complications, [Garvin] ★288; [Rosenthal] ★1710
toxicity, cyanosis, [Campbell] 1366—ab; (sodium bicarbonate, methylene blue, nicotinic acid prevent?) 1902
toxicity, encephalomyelitis, [Fisher] 1604—ab
toxicity, methemoglobinemia; sulfhemoglobinemia, [Bensley] 886—ab; [Harris] 1599—ab; 1902
toxicity, visual disturbance, 2260
Treatment: See also Actinomycosis; Appendix abscess; Bladder inflammation; Chancroid; Conjunctivitis, gonorrheal; Cornea ulcer; Ear infection; Endocarditis; Erysipelas; Gangrene, gas; Gonorrhea; Impetigo; Lupus erythematosus; Lymphogranuloma Venereum; Mastoiditis; Measles; Meningitis; Ophthalmia, gonorrheal; Peritonitis; Pneumonia; Prostatitis; Puerperal Infection; Scarlet Fever; Sinusitis, Nasal; Skin disease; Staphylococcus septicemia; Streptococcus dermatosis; Thrombo-Angiitis obliterans; Tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary; Tularemia; Typhoid; Undulant Fever; Urethritis; Urinary Tract infections
treatment, [Domagk] 728—ab; [Rosenthal] ★1710
treatment before colon-rectum surgery, [Garlock] 180—ab
treatment, blood bactericidal power after, [Naccari] 186—ab
treatment (concurrent) with arsphenamine? 706

SULFANILAMIDE AND DERIVATIVES—Continued
treatment in children, [Silverthorne] 886—ab
treatment in tropical medicine, 953
treatment, laxative to accompany, 168
treatment, liver function test in, [Schmidt] 1607—ab
treatment (local) in fractures and infected wounds, [Jensen] 1074—ab; 2251
treatment of rats, effects of anesthetics, [Adriani] 1257—ab
treatment, otitis infections recur after, [Converse] ★1383
treatment, serum and vaccine therapy with, [Fleming] 1261—ab; [Rosenthal] ★1710
uleron, effect on blood serum, [Scott] 1447—ab
SULFAPYRIDINE, acetyl, treatment of pneumonia, [Eldahl] 1924—ab
dosage, Maryland Pneumonia Control Committee recommendations, 2324—E
effect on hematopoietic system, [MacLeod] ★1408
effect on poliomyelitis, 684—E
fastness, development, [MacLeod] ★1405; ★1406
free of charge, (Ill.) 1742; (Pa.) 1888; (Md.) 2324-E
N. N. R., (Lederle) 1643
sodium salt of, injections for primary peritonitis in scarlet fever, [Banks] 457—ab
soluble, parenteral therapy, [Gaisford] 1366—ab
toxicity, [Plummer & Ensworth] ★1850
toxicity, granulocytopenia, [Rosenthal & Vogel] ★584; (also leukopenia) [Dolgopol & Hobart] ★1012
toxicity, hematuria, colic, calculi formation, [Toomey] 250—C; [Tsao & others] ★1316; [MacLeod] ★1408; [Hodes & others] ★1615; [Snapper] 1775—ab; [Nissen] 1924—ab; [Snapper] 2194—ab
Treatment: See also Bacteria, mucosus septicemia; Endocarditis; Gonorrhea; Malaria; Meningitis; Peritonitis; Pneumonia; Rickettsia diseases; Staphylococcus aureus bacteremia; Trachoma; Tuberculosis Pulmonary; Typhoid carriers; Urinary Tract infections; Wounds
treatment, [Rosenthal] ★1710
treatment combined with heparin, [Kelson & White] ★1700
treatment combined with serum and vaccine [Fleming] 1261—ab; [Rosenthal] ★1710
treatment in children, [Silverthorne] 886—ab
treatment, pneumonia recurs after, [Hamburger] 1995—ab
SULFARSPHENAMINE-Mallinckrodt, 1033
SULFATES, disguising taste, 1662
SULFHEMOGLOBINEMIA due to sulfanilamide, [Bensley] 886—ab; [Harris] 1599—ab
SULFUR, antibacterial action, [Rosenthal] 1171—ab
metabolism in arthritis, [Freyberg] 1063—ab
Treatment: See Acne
SUMP Drain: See Drain
SUN-Juice Brand Orange Base, 216
SUNLIGHT, Artificial: See Ultraviolet Rays
dermatitis (premenstrual), estrogens for, [Lancaster] 180—ab
exposure and tuberculosis, 529
SUNSHINE Vitamin D Bath Flakes, 439—BI
SUNTAN ointments, 440
SUPERTELEROENTGEN Therapy: See Lymphogranuloma
SUPPOSITORIES: See Insulin; Salyrgan; Vagina
SUPPURATION: See Arthritis; Infection, pyogenic; Lungs; Pericarditis; Peritonitis; Pleurisy; Pus
SUPRARENALS: See Adrenals
SUPRARENIN: See Epinephrine
SURGEONS, American College of, and A. M. A. joint conference of officials, 1970—E
German Congress of, 1579
Industrial: See Industrial Surgeons
Railway: See Railway
Royal College of, (precautions against air raids) 1501
young, training of, 247
SURGERY: See also Diathermy; Orthopedics; Sterilization, Bacterial; Sutures; under names of specific diseases and organs
Academy of: See Academy
alcoholism (concealed) in patients, [Foster] 716—ab
American Board of, (to close founders' group) 343; (description) ★818; (affiliates) ★822; (examination) 1576
Archives of Surgery, 60—E
as others see us in Ogilvie's "American Journey," 148—E
blood ascorbic acid as affected by, [Lund] 1257—ab
Chicago Surgical Society offers prize, 1041
clinics, relations to x-ray institutes, 1579
Clips in: See Clips
Congress of, (Calabra) 1978; (Argentina) 2253
history of lithotomy and castration, Hippocratic Oath, 1736—E; [Turley] 2442—C
in old age, prostatectomy at 110 [Clark] ★587
SURGERY—Continued
in Spanish Civil War, 157; 159; (correction) 698
Indian Journal of Surgery, 1341
International College of, 2250
nutrition of patients, [Stengel] 2271—ab
operating room, control of staphylococci in, [Devenish] 629—ab
operating room, prevent anesthetic gases being ignited by static spark, [Woodbridge & others] ★740
operating room underground in London, 1237
oxygen (100%) therapy in, [Boothby & others] ★477
Plastic: See also Ear deformities; Face surgery; Hip Joint; Urethra
plastic, American Board of, ★822
plastic, Congress on, by European Society of Structive Surgery, 693
plastic, Society of Plastic and Reconstructive Surgery, 1887
postoperative care of bladder, [Woodruff & Te Linde] ★1451
Postoperative Complications: See also Colitis; Embolism; Skin Gangrene; Thrombosis
postoperative complications, morbidity from, [Beck] 1443—ab
Preoperative Care: See Colon surgery; Rectum surgery; Tonsillectomy
shock in, [Penner] 537—ab
Silk in: See Sutures
Società Napoletana di chirurgia, 1240
Southern Surgical Association, 2071
supplies, impostor sells, 1889
technic, hernia: attaching fascia strip to Gallie needle, [Fallon] ★1223
technic, modified incision to remove foreign bodies, [Rees] ★35
technic, Z incision for scar contractures, [Davis] 624—ab
unnecessary, 1330—E
vitamin K given before and after, [Butt & others] ★383
SURVEY: See Journals
SUTURES: See also Clips
catgut screen, use in cranium surgery [Glaser & Shafer] ★2114
cotton; comparative cellular reaction and tensile strength of catgut, linen and silk, [Meade & Ochsner] ★2230
Needle for: See Needle
of adhesive plaster strips applied to surface wounds, [Gosis] 90—ab
primal, of wounds, 1579
silk, use on thyroid, [Dunphy] 1996—ab
silk vs. clips or catgut, 1417—E; [Frank] 1829—C
SWALLOWING, dysphagia, Plummer-Vinson syndrome, 1814—E
SWEAT, Hush and Mum deodorants cause irritation and lesions in axilla, 253
SWEAT GLANDS, abscesses, [Tachau] 1768—ab
SWEDISH Gymnastics: See Exercise
Red Cross: See Red Cross
SWIMMERS itch from bathing in snail infested water, [Brackett] ★117
otitis and sinusitis in, [Taylor] ★891
SWIMMING: See also Drowning
food before, 444
pool, chlorination of water, [Dold] 728—ab
pool therapy in poliomyelitis, [Hansson] ★32
SWINDLERS: See Eye "specialists"; Fraud; Impostors
SWINE influenza virus, earthworms as carriers, 325—E
SYCOSIS vulgaris, sulfanilamide for, [Strickler] 974—ab
SYMPATHECTOMY: See also Ramisection
for vesical atony, [Huggins] 177—ab
SYMPTOMS: See Diagnosis
SYNCOPE, lipothymia in appendicitis, [Borcesco] 1775—ab
SYNDICATES: See Medical Syndicates
SYNOVIAL FLUID, acid-polysaccharide role in, [Dawson] 1161—ab
in arthritis with lymphogranuloma venereum, [Dawson] 1162—ab
normal; origin, nature, [Ropes] 1160—ab
SYNOVITIS of knee, from improper weight distribution, [Irish] 1069—ab
SYNTROPAN, 1661
SYPHILIS: See also Chancre; Neurosyphilis; Venereal Disease
birth injuries due to, [Roberts] ★282; [Ehrenfest] 283—ab
breast discharging thin greenish fluid, 2082
campaign, (Fulton County Society, Ga.) 689
Cardiovascular: See Cardiovascular Disease
Cerebrospinal: See Neurosyphilis
clinics on wheels, 1821
complicating gonorrhea, use sulfanilamide and arsphenamine concurrently? 706
complicating tuberculosis, [Guilbert] 178—ab; [Warring] 1254—ab; (in Negro) [Goldblatt] 2269—ab
complications, hematuria, 2080
congenital, acetarsone for, [Pillsbury] 450—ab; 1969—E
congenital, clavicle sign in, [Dax] 267—ab
congenital late, corneal examination and slit lamp microscopy in, [Klauder & Cowan] ★1624
congenital, treatment, 1351; 1587
SYPHILIS—Continued
conjugal (questionable) and childbirth, 253
control program, U.S., (9 point program) 2422—E; 2434
Diagnosis: See also Syphilis, serodiagnosis
diagnosis, bone changes in hand, 1660
diagnosis, cerebral antigens in metasyphilis, [Dossi] 1079—ab
diagnosis, syphilimetry with exclusion slide tests, [Levine] 1254—ab
films on, by American Social Hygiene Association, 2332
Heart Disease: See Heart disease
in children, relation to I. Q., [Perlman] 1073—ab
in infants, lead line in bones from bismuth, 1984
in pregnancy, [Castallo] 173—ab
incidence, in Delaware, [Beck] 1675—ab
infection danger from maid with untreated, positive Wassermann, 1153
infectious relapse, [Pariser] ★1206
latent, 2080
marriage license examination (findings), [Brunet] 173—ab; (act amended, Mich.) 341; (Germany) 345
nostrum, Heinzelmann Co., 2441—BI
periostitis, persistent pain from, 1662
serodiagnosis, Eagle flocculation test, 1754
serodiagnosis, Laughlen test, [Lever] 716—ab
serodiagnosis, positive Hinton-negative Wassermann, [Crawford & Ray] ★1715
Seroresistant: See Syphilis, Wassermann fast
Society for Study of, New York City, 2069
third generation, [Merlin] 271—ab
Treatment: See also Syphilis, congenital; etc.
treatment after arsenical dermatitis, 83
treatment, Bismuth Ethyl Camphorate (Upjohn), Council report, 1569
treatment (early), syphilimetry with exclusion slide tests in, [Levine] 1254—ab
treatment, 5-7 day cure, (intravenous drip massive dose), [Hyman & others] ★1208
treatment, mapharsen, [Castallo] 173—ab; (in office practice) [Rein & Wise] ★1946
treatment, overtreatment, [Cormia] 361—ab
treatment-resistant, [Beckh] 715—ab; [Rulter] 2102—ab
treatment, Sobisminol mass orally, [Meininger & Barnett] ★2214; [Scholtz & others] ★2219; (Council report) 2235; (N. N. R.) 2238; 2240—E
Wassermann and Kahn fast, treatment, 167
SYPHILOLOGY, American Academy of, 1650
American Board of, ★801
French Society of, meeting canceled, 1890
SYRUPS, table, (light vs. dark types) 964
Turkey Brand, 1965

SOCIETIES

Acad.—Academy	*Med.—Medicine*
Am.—American	*Nat.—National*
A.—Association	*Phys.—Physicians*
Coll.—College	*Phar.—Pharmaceutical*
Conf.—Conference	*Rev.—Revision*
Cong.—Congress	*Ry.—Railway*
Conv.—Convention	*Soc.—Society*
Dist.—District	*Surg.—Surgery*
Hosp.—Hospital	*Surgs.—Surgeons*
Internat.—International	*S.—Surgical*
M.—Medical	

Acad. of Neurosurgery, 2330
Aero M. A., 1500
Alabama A. of Railroad & Industrial Surgs., 1419
Alabama, M. A. of the State of, 239
Alabama State Pediatric Soc., 949, 1419
Am. Acad. of Dermatology & Syphilology, 1650, 2249
Am. Acad. of Ophthalmology & Otolaryngology, 71, 1142, 1650, 1889
Am. Acad of Pediatrics, 2332
Am. Acad. of Tropical Med., 1889
Am. Acad. of Tuberculosis Phys., 71
Am. A. for the Advancement of Science, 692, 1975
Am. A. of Genito-Urinary Surgs., 156
Am. A. of Industrial Phys. & Surgs., 68, 432, 519
Am. A. of M. Milk Commissions, 71
Am. A. of Obstetricians, Gynecologists & Abdominal Surgs., 867
Am. A. of Railway Surgs., 867
Am. A. of Thoracic Surg., 867, 1044
Am. Clinical & Climatological A., 1889
Am. Coll. of Chest Phys., 156
Am. Coll. of Surgs., 1745
Am. Conf. on Occupational Diseases & Industrial Hygiene, 432
Am. Cong. of Obstetrics & Gynecology, 243
Am. Cong. of Physical Therapy, 71, 693, 1236, 1500
Am. Dermatological A., 343
Am. Dietetic A., 432, 1044
Am. Gastro-Enterological A., 156
Am. Home Economics A., 951
Am. Hosp. A., 1141
Am. Industrial Hygiene A., 432
Am. Institute of Nutrition, 1423
Am. Laryngological A., 71, 243, 606
Am. Library A., 1889

Societies—Continued
Am. M. Women's A., 519
Am. Neurological A., 432
Am. Orthopedic A., 432
Am. Otological Soc., 156
Am. Paper & Pulp A., 1044
Am. Pharmaceutical Manufacturers A., 432
Am. Physicians' Art A., 692
Am. Proctologic Soc., 343, 1141
Am. Psychopathological A., 432
Am. Public Health A., 1044, 1141, 1745, 2161
Am. Radium Soc., 243, 519
Am. Rheumatism A., 1160
Am. Roentgen Ray Soc., 952
Am. Sanatorium A., 867
Am. School Health A., 2250
Am. Scientific Cong., 2250
Am. Social Hygiene A., 2249, 2332
Am. Soc. of Clinical Pathologists, 156
Am. Soc. for the Hard of Hearing, 71, 1141
Am. Soc. for the Study of Allergy, 71
Am. Soc. of Tropical Med., 1889, 2249, 2330
Am. Student Health A., 2250
Am. Therapeutic Soc., 71
Am. Trudeau Soc., 867
Arizona State M. A., 1885
Associated Anesthetists of the United States & Canada, 343
A. of Am. M. Colleges, 1576, 1974
A. of Food & Drug Officials of the United States, 1236
A. for Improving the Condition of the Poor, 342
A. of Military Surgs. of the United States, 519
A. for Research in Ophtholmology, 2249
A. for the Study of Internal Secretions, 156
Biologic Photographic A., 243, 952
British A. for the Advancement of Science, 1341
British M. A., 71, 694, 868, 1822
Canadian M. A., 868
Central A. of Obstetricians & Gynecologists, 243, 2161
Central Neuro-psychiatric A., 2250
Central Soc. for Clinical Research, 2249
Central Wisconsin Soc. of Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology, 2332
Chicago Gynecological Soc., 340
Chicago M. Soc., 153, 430, 1234, 1420, 1742
Chicago Pediatric Soc., 340
Chicago Soc. of Internal Med., 340
Chicago S.Soc., 1041
Clinical Orthopedic Soc., 2161
Colorado Hosp. A., 2329
Colorado State M. Soc., 1233, 1573, 1817
Committee for the Study of Suicide, Inc., 1044
Conf. of Laboratory Directors, 2161
Conf. of State & Provincial Public Health Laboratory Directors, 2161
Cong of French-Speaking Electroradiologists, 693
Connecticut State M. Soc., 68, 949, 2067
Connecticut State Physical Therapy Soc., 603
Delaware, M. Soc. of, 1420, 1817
District of Columbia, M. Soc. of the, 516
Georgia Industrial Surgeons' A., 2158
Georgia Pediatric Soc., 2158
Georgia Public Health A., 153
German Soc. for Microbiology, 346
Hawaii Territorial M. A., 156
Idaho State M. A., 689, 1648
Illinois A. for the Crippled, Inc., 1421, 2329
Indiana State M. A., 1234, 1742
Institute of Med. of Chicago, 1971
Inter-Am. Soc. of Microbiology, 2332
Internat. A. of Police & Fire Surgs. & M. Directors of Civil Service Commissions, 2161
Internat. A. for the Promotion of Child Welfare, 868
Internat. Cancer Cong., 867, 951
Internat. Coll. of Surgeons (United States Chapter), 2250
Internat. Cong. of Comparative Pathology, 1239
Internat. Cong. for Microbiology, 243, 952, 2332
Internat. Cong. of Military Med. & Pharmacy, 607
Internat. Cong. of Pediatrics, 2161
Internat. Cong. for Radiology, 952
Internat. Cong. on Rheumatism, 1141
Internat. Cong. for the Unity of Science, 607
Internat. Hosp. A., 952, 1044
Internat. League Against Rheumatism, 1821
Internat. Office of Documentation of Military Med., 607
Internat. Organization Against Trachoma, 72
Internat. Oto-Rhino-Laryngological Cong., 2250
Internat. Soc. of M. Health Officers, 1500, 2161
Internat. Soc. of M. Hydrology, 1576
Internat. Union Against Tuberculosis, 693
Iowa State M. Soc., 1648
Italian Nat. Cong. of Obstetrics & Gynecology, 868
Kentucky State M. A., 949, 1338
Louisiana State M. Soc., 604
Maine M. A., 865, 1498
Maine Medicolegal Soc., 950
Massachusetts M. Soc., 341
Massachusetts Soc. for Mental Hygiene, 1818
M. Library A., 692
Michigan State M. Soc., 517, 950, 1574
Minnesota Public Health A., 1649
Minnesota State M. A., 154, 605, 1743, 1886
Mississippi Sanatorium A., 1044
Mississippi Valley Tuberculosis Conf., 1044
Missouri State M. A., 69, 2330
Montana, M. A. of, 605
Nat. Committee for Mental Hygiene, 867, 1139
Nat. Conf. on Medical Service, 2332
Nat. Recreation Cong., 607
Nat. Safety Cong., 1340
Nat. Soc. for the prevention of Blindness, 1576, 1745
Nat. Tuberculosis A., 864, 867
Nebraska State M. A., 69, 1887
Nevada State M. A., 1043
New England A. of Railway Surgs., 1575
New Hampshire M. Soc., 154
New Jersey, M. Soc. of, 69, 1422, 1649, 1819
New Jersey M. Women's A., 431
New Mexico M. Soc., 69
New York Acad. of Med., 1499, 1744, 2159
New York Diabetes A., 1234
North Carolina Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Soc., 1744
North Carolina, M. Soc. of the State of, 70, 2248
North Carolina Public Health A., 518
North Dakota Soc. of Obstetrics & Gynecology, 606
North Pacific Pediatric Soc., 1422
Northwest Regional Conf., 2332
Ohio State M. A., 431
Oregon State M. Soc., 866, 1043, 1422
Pacific A. of Railway Surgs., 1742
Pacific Coast S. A., 71
Pacific Coast Soc. of Obstetrics & Gynecology, 243
Pacific Science Cong., 71
Pan American Cong. on the Child, 951
Pennsylvania, M. Soc. of the State of, 1140, 1649
Philippine Islands M. A., 243
Puerto Rican League Against Cancer, 1044
Radiological Soc. of North America, 2161
Rhode Island M. Soc., 519
Rocky Mountain M. Conf., 693
St. Louis Soc. for the Blind, 1745
Soc. of Ophthalmology & Otolaryngology, Bahia, Brazil, 2071
Soc. of Physical Therapy Phys., 1500
Soc. of Plastic & Reconstructive Surg., 1887
South Carolina, M. Soc. of, 2070
South Carolina Urological A., 519
Southern California M. A., 1648
Southern M. A., 1889, 2332
Southern Psychiatric A., 1340, 1889
Southern S. A., 2071
Southwestern M. A., 1745
Texas Allergy A., 343
Texas Public Health A., 1973
Texas, State M. A. of, 155
Tri-State M. Soc. (Ark., La. & Texas), 607
Utah State M. A., 1500, 1576, 1888
Vermont State M. Soc., 1820
Virginia, M. Soc of, 1236, 1820
Virginia Obstetrical & Gynecological Soc., 1888
Virginia Pediatric Soc., 1888
Virginia Radiological Soc., 1888
Virginia Urological Soc., 1888
Washington State M. A., 692, 1650
Washington State Obstetrical Soc., 1745
West Virginia Public Health A., 2249
West Virginia State M. A., 692, 1820
Wisconsin, M. Soc. of, 951, 1576, 1650, 2332
Wyoming State M. Soc., 1888

T

TABES DORSALIS, diagnosis, Adie's syndrome simulates, [Bailey] 360—ab
diagnosis, blood spinal fluid reaction negative, 1756
lightning pains, 353
TACHYCARDIA, paroxysmal, [Campbell] 1075—ab
paroxysmal, acetylcholine in, [Starr] 527—C; (vs. mecholyl) [Abbott] 1243—C
paroxysmal, magnesium sulfate in, 2173
simple, in children, [Lyon & Rauh] ★1121
TACHYSTEROL: See Dihydrotachysterol
TAENIA: See Tapeworm
TAFT, ROBERT A., address by, 428—OS
TAKATA Reaction vs. Hayem's solution reaction, [Gros] 1081—ab
TAMPONS: See Medipas
TAPEWORM INFESTATION, tin, tush and, 1034—E
treatment, anthelmintics, [Conferences on Therapy] ★410
treatment, carbon tetrachloride, [Dawson] 530
TAR, dermatitis from pitch, 617
on roads and cancer of lungs, 245
TARIFF ACT: See Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
TAX: See Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
TEA for workers under heat pressure, 1748
Paraguay, Maté fakery, 1752—BI
TEACHERS: See also Professors
assistant university, promotion, Italy, 1653
physical examinations required, New York, 241
tuberculosis in, (Illinois) 239; (sanatorium for) 698; (protecting children from) [Hall] ★1873
TEACHING: See Education, Medical
TEARS, crocodile, syndrome during eating, [Russin] ★2310
TECHNICIANS: See Dentistry; Fever, therapeutics; Laboratory workers
TEETH: See also Dentistry; Gums; Jaws
artificial, silicosis hazard from polishing with pumice, [Siltzbach & Siegel] ★1116
caries and fluorine in water supplies, 1132—E; [Cox] 1753—C
caries and nutrition, (England) 2072; (New Zealand) 2074
caries, complete freedom from, [Miller] 1367—ab
caries, role of bacteria, 346
caries, vitamin D, and mineral deficiencies, [Taylor] 542—ab
deterioration sign of malnutrition, Congress discussion, 1047
diseases, trigeminal neuralgia from, [Melchior] 2103—ab
extraction, Streptococcus viridans bacteremia, [Palmer & Kempf] ★1788
indicators in tuberculosis, [King-Turner] 366—ab
infected, anemia, dyspepsia and rheumatism, [Valzey] 1174—ab
mottled enamel and water supply, [Dean] 714—ab
painful stimuli from contact of sweets, 1349
TELEBINOCULAR: See Vision, testing
TELEPHONE rate, physician wins refund on, 605
TELLURITE Test: See Diphtheria, diagnosis
TEMPERATURE: See also Climate; Cold; Heat; Weather
factors in cancer and embryonal cell growth, [Smith & Fay] ★653
of drinking water, 252
TEMPERATURE, BODY: See also Chills; Fever
in pneumonia, [Douglas-Wilson] 1774—ab
of eye, measuring, 1238
TEMPLE University, (one in ten applicants accepted) 2011—SS
TERATOMA, fetus in fetu, surgical removal, [von Haberer] 369—ab
spermiogram in, [Polláк & Joel] ★396
TERMINOLOGY: See also "Words and Phrases" under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
in graduate medical education, 861—E
in Hippocratic Oath, [Turley] 2442—C
label claims of cosmetics, 940—E
Standard Classified Nomenclature of Disease, A. M. A. Conference on, 2065—OS
TERMITE spray and orthodichlorobenzene, 2082
TERRY, EDITH, promotes "In Bed Club," etc., 1585
TESTAMENT: See Medical Testament
TESTIMONIALS for Valentine's Meat Juice, 1884—E
TESTIS: See also Ejaculatory Ducts; Epididymis; Scrotum; Spermatozoa
Excision: See Castration
Hormone: See also Androgens
hormone (new) with inhibitory effect, [Vidgoff] 1675—ab
migration, in boys aged 7 and 10, 1756
traumatic epididymo-orchitis, [Ewell] ★1105
tuberculosis, blood vessels role in, 1825
undescended, [Johnson] ★25
undescended, androgen or gonadotropic treatment, [Thompson & Heckel] ★2126; [Zelson] 2455—ab
undescended, functional capacity, 683—E
undescended, implant crystalline testosterone for, [Vest & Howard] ★1869
undescended, mare's serum for, [Kunstadter] 2352—ab
TESTOSTERONE: See Androgens
TETANUS, antitoxin, give for insect bites or stings? 946; (reply) [Chapman] 1984
antitoxin given to all with open wounds, England, 1425
antitoxin in formol solution prevents serum accidents, [Ramon] 983—ab
immunization (toxoid) combined with diphtheria immunization, 82
immunization (toxoid) in man and in domestic animals, [Ramon] 544—ab
infection, recovery from, confer permanent immunity? 1587
toxin, distribution in animal body, [Bromeis] 1999—ab
toxoid, alum precipitated, (Gilliland) 595
treatment, oxygen therapy, [Boothby & others] ★479
treatment, sulfanilamide, 953
treatment, toxoid with serum, [Ramon] 983—ab
TETANY: See also Spasmophilia
acid feeding effect on mineral utilization, [Telfer] 1174—ab
infantile, pathogenesis, [Dordi] 2357—ab
secondary, in hyperestrogenemia; androgen therapy, [Marañon] 1262—ab
treatment, dihydrotachysterol, [Rauh] 546—ab; [Hurxthal] 627—ab; [Buschke] 1370—ab
TETRACHLOROETHYLENE, dermatitis from clothing cleaned with, 702
TEXAS, district court on requiring citizenship licensure, 1495—E
graduate medical education, 599—OS
University of: See University
TEXTBOOKS: See Books
THALAMUS: See Spinothalamic Tract

THALLIUM impaired growth; dihydrotachysterol prevents, [Buschke] 1370—ab
THECA Cell Tumors: See Ovary
Interna Cone: See Graafian Follicle
THEELIN: See Estrone
THEOPHYLLINE-Salyrgan solution, N. N. R., 415
THERAPEUTICS: See also Diathermy; Drugs; Fever, therapeutic; Hemotherapy; Physical Therapy; Roentgenotherapy; Serotherapy; etc.
Conferences on Therapy from Cornell University and New York Hospital, (edema) [Marks] 79—C; (vitamins; vitamin B_2) ★297; (anthelmintics) ★410; (poisoning) ★493; 862—E
fasting in, 1890
of Cook County Hospital: (chronic arthritis by Traut), [Fantus] ★676
THERMO-MAGNETIC Cushion, W. E. Holder's, 1051—BI
THIAMIN: See also Vitamins B_1
chloride, Cooperative Committee recommendations, ★591; 598—E
chloride, I. V. C. Crystalline Tablets, 2321
chloride treatment of beriberi with paralysis, 965
chloride treatment of herpes zoster, [Goodman] 1518—ab
chloride treatment of trigeminal neuralgia and neuritis, [Bakhsh] 1773—ab
phosphorylated and free, determined by thiochrome method, 504—E
phosphorylated, treatment of neuritis, [Aring & others] ★2107
THINNERS: See Lacquer
THINNESS: See Body weight, underweight
THIOCHROME Method: See Thiamin
THIOCYANATE, alpha naphthyl isothiocyanate, dermatitis from, [Schwartz] 1363—ab
Sodium: See Sodium thiocyanate
THIODIPHENYLAMINE phenothiazine, as antiseptic, [DeEds] 93—ab
THOMAS, HUGH OWEN, from line of bone setters, 2298—ab
THORACOPLASTY: See also Tuberculosis, surgical treatment
partial, without deformation, [Iselin] 1443—ab
venous pressure after, [Stein] 1682—ab
THORAX: See also Heart; Lungs; Pleura; Pneumothorax; Ribs; Sternum
chest roentgenograms of tuberculous contacts, [Rosenberg] 1600—ab
chone-chondrosternon, [Ochsner] 887—ab
flask or electric light bulb to aid tactile fremitus, [Reich] 1676—ab
Goiter within: See Goiter, intrathoracic
Journal of Thoracic Medicine and Surgery, 694
pain (nonanginous precordial), vitamin B_1 for, [Mola] 2099—ab
Pyothorax: See Empyema
Surgery: See also Thoracoplasty
surgery-bronchoscopist team, [Arbuckle & Stutsman] ★1394
wounds, 2334
THROAT: See also Larynx; Neck; Tonsils
in influenza, 1508
septic sore, epidemic, New York, 1139
septic sore, from animals? 346
septic sore, isolate woman in labor at hospital, 878
Sore, Tellurite Test: See Diphtheria, diagnosis
streptococcic infection and hematopoietic disease, [Shea] 265—ab
THROMBO-ANGIITIS OBLITERANS, tobacco smoking relation to, [Allen] ★2377
treatment, major amputations (Gritti-Stokes), [Faxon] ★1199
treatment, sulfanilamide, sodium iodide thiosulfate, padutin, Sanders bed, diathermy, sodium chloride, sodium citrate, passive vascular exercise, typhoid vaccine, [Allen] ★2378
treatment, testosterone propionate, [Edwards] 454—ab
THROMBOCYTES: See Blood platelets
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, edema (residual), 1351
treatment, [Allen] ★2375
treatment, inflate rubber bag, [Paine] 180—ab
THROMBOPLASTIN TEST: See Vitamin K deficiency
THROMBOSIS: See also Embolism; Thrombophlebitis; Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
brachial palpation cause? 1984
coronary, activities at onset, [Master] 2181—ab
coronary, after T. A. B. intravenously, [Lockhart] 1173—ab
coronary, and exertion, [Cooksey] 351—C
coronary, from trauma, [Master] 440—C
coronary, timing of symptoms, 433
postoperative, [Pilcher] 182—ab; (mortality; morbidity) [Pilcher] 1773—ab
prevention, heparin in, 868
venous (axillary or subclavian), 1586
THRUSH: See Moniliasis
THYMOL Treatment: See Actinomycosis
THYMUS, hypertrophied, in thyroid disease, [Foss & others] ★1093
removal, surgical vs. roentgen, [Shay & others] 164—C
THYROGLAND Treatment, 1429—BI
THYROGLOSSAL DUCT cysts and fistulas, [Baumgartner] ★1862
THYROID: See also Goiter; Goiter, Exophthalmic
aberrant and lingual, [Baumgartner] ★1862
aberrant lateral, tumors of, [Crile] 720—ab; ★1094
atrophy from thyroxine or desiccated thyroid, 1660
cells (neurohormonal) in, [Sunder-Plassmann] 890—ab
Crisis: See Goiter, Exophthalmic
disease, congenital factors, [Patterson] 364—ab
dosage in myxedema and cold extremities, 2082
Excision: See Thyroidectomy
extract, heart block from, [Aisner] 1676—ab
extract in mental and physical retardation, 442
Hyperthyroidism: See Hyperthyrodism
hypertrophy (maternal-fetal), iodine prevention, [Portis & Roth] ★896
Hypothyroidism: See Hypothyroidism
inflammation (nonsuppurative), [Riwoldt] 1180—ab
insufficiency, thyrotropic hormone, [Harrison] 629—ab
irradiation, skin eruption from, [Bray] 721—ab
ovaries relationship vs. vitamin E, [Schneider] 273—ab
surgery, use of silk in, [Dunphy] 1996—ab
Treatment: See Abortion, missed; Cretinism; Myasthenia gravis; Thyroid atrophy; Thyroid extract; Thyroxine (cross reference)
tumors, papillary and lateral aberrant, [Crile] 720—ab; ★1094
THYROIDECTOMY: See also Goiter, Exophthalmic
one stage, in aged, [Richter] 1172—ab
THYROIDITIS: See Thyroid inflammation
THYROTROPIC HORMONE: See Pituitary
THYROXINE Treatment: See Deafness; Hyperthyroidism
TIBIA, Garré's osteomyelitis, 528
TIC Douloureux: See Neuralgia
facial, posttraumatic, [Fowler] ★1003
TICKLING, physiology, 2081
TICKS, infectious disease from, similar to Q fever, [Dyer] 1073—ab
wood, simulating pedunculated tumor, [Wiener] ★1564
TIGER Head Antiseptic Nerve and Bone Liniment, 78—BI
TIME: See Journals
TIN, tapeworms and tush, 1034—E
TINEA, combating favus in schools, 523
TIRE: See Automobiles
TISSUE: See also Cancer; Cells; Leprosy; Skin
anoxia and its treatment, [Poulton] 1604—ab
botulism toxin in, [Schneider & Fisk] ★2299
culture, actions of sulfanilamide, [King & others] ★1704
free gases in rapid decompression, [Schubert] 1777—ab
normal, benign and malignant, chemical differences, 2437
saturation (complete), ascorbic acid necessary for, [Bessler] 539—ab
TOAD Test: See Pregnancy diagnosis
TOBACCO factory workers, tuberculosis in, 1891
lead and arsenic in, 2443
regulations, Germany, 1144; (nicotine content) 1145; 2163
skin reactions to, [Harkavy] 2185—ab
smoking acetylsalicylic acid with, 1662
smoking, angina pectoris from: electrocardiographic records, [Birk] 1917—ab
smoking during pregnancy and lactation, 354
smoking, lung cancer from [Müller] 1372—ab
smoking prohibited in obliterative vascular disease, [McKittrick] ★1226; [Allen] ★2377
smoking, stained lips from, 1510
*de-alpha*TOCOPHEROL treatment of creatinuria, [Verzár] 1448—ab
TODD, FRANK C., ophthalmologic education, [Beach] ★732
TOES, numbness from Solvac No. 1534, 964
TOLEDO University Institute, 2160
TONGUE cancer, lymph node metastases of neck from, [Schürch] 99—ab
cancer, symposium on, 69
inflammation in cancer, 1814—E
inflammation, pyrazine-carboxylic acid for, [Bills] 1364—ab
inflammation, riboflavin, nicotinic acid, yeast and liver extract, [Rhoads] ★301; [Sydenstricker & others] ★1697
papilla (circumvallate), acute infection, [Waldapfel] 1361—ab
stomatitis during Spanish civil war, 160
TONICS, Glycolixir, 2419
TONSILLECTOMY, anesthetic (local) for, unusual reaction, 704
bacteremia after, [Elliott] 1680—ab
calcium therapy before, [Jents] 187—ab
hemostatic (calcium salts) for, [Jongkees] 2277—ab
in allergic patients, [Piness & Miller] ★734
poliomyelitis and, [Langworthy] 1052—C; (reply) [Felderman] 1659—C; [Stebbins & others] ★1559; [Faber] 2257—C
versus electrocoagulation, 1433
TONSILS and growth, [Pohl] 369—ab
chancre (early), [Cora Eliseht] 271—ab
TOOTH: See Teeth
TORTICOLLIS, muscular congenital, surgery for, [Koch] 1607—ab
spasmodic, quinine for, [Hassin] ★12
TORULOSIS involving human cerebrum, [Robertson & others] ★482
TOXIN: See also Botulism
resembling Dick toxin in bacterial filtrates, [Bader] 1082—ab
TOXOID: See Diphtheria; Tetanus
TRACHEOBRONCHITIS, tuberculous, diagnostic bronchoscopy, 416—E
tuberculous, postmortem incidence, [Flance] 174—ab
TRACHOMA clinics, report on, (Ill.) 1971
hospital (new), Mo., 1498
in Navajo children, Arizona, 1233
International Organization Against; *Revue internationale*, 72
investigation, Ark., 1233
transmitted by milker, danger? 2173
transmitted by rickettsia, 1977; 2163
treatment, quinine, [Chang] 1078—ab
treatment, sulfanilamide, 953
treatment, sulfapyridine, [Spearman & Vandevere] ★1807
virus affinity for uterus cervix, [Braley] 1598—ab
virus and louse, [Braley] 1360—ab
Weil-Felix reaction in, [Kirk] 1843—ab
TRADES: See Industrial Trade Unions
TRAFFIC court cases, eye abnormalities in, [Selling] ★994
TRAINER'S Famous Oil, 2339—BI
TRANSFUSION: See Blood Transfusion
TRANSLATION: See Literature
TRANSPLANTATION: See Adrenals; Cornea; Eyes; Muscles gracilis; Skin graft
TRANSPORTATION of Wounded: See European War
TRAUMA: See also Accidents; Epilepsy; Head; Hernia; Liver; Spleen; Psychoneurosis; Psychosis; etc.; Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
angina pectoris and cardiac infarction from, [Master] 440—C
hemoconcentration as diagnostic sign of shock, 1571—E
indirect, paralysis from, [Nielsen] ★1801
Industrial: See Industrial Injuries; Workmen's Compensation Acts
keratitis (interstitial) and, 1832
muscular atrophy and, [Turner] 1679—ab
myocardial lesions from, [Warburg] 462—ab
treatment of special types, 1425
TREATS, HARRY, Company, 875—BI
TREE of Life Tonic, 439—BI
TRENDELENBURG'S Operation: See Embolism, pulmonary
TRIAZOL: See Dementia Praecox treatment
TRICHINELLA spiralis infection, [Sawitz] 975—ab
TRICHINOSIS: See also Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
diagnosis, eosinophilia in, 82
TRICHLOROETHYLENE, dermatitis from, 702
TRICHOCEPHALUS dispar infestation, treatment, [Conferences on Therapy] ★413
TRICHOMONAS, urinary infection in women, [Rodecurt] 2011—ab
vaginalis vaginitis, [Zener] 91—ab; (in 7 year old) 1984
TRIGONITIS: See Bladder inflammation
TROPICAL MEDICINE, American Society of, 1889
treatment, sulfanilamide, 953
TROPIDORES for continuous, local, heated air therapy, 1734
TROTTER, WILFRED, death, 2250
TROX Tablets, 1828—BI
TRYPANOSOMIASIS, fight against tsetse fly, 1045
TRYPARSAMIDE: See Malaria, therapeutic
TSETSE FLY, fight against, 1045
TUBERCLE BACILLUS, bovine, produce a special disease entity? [Huët] 1083—ab
concentrating in sputum; technic, [Sullivan] 1257—ab
fluorescence microscopic demonstration, [Weiler] 1265—ab
radium effect on, 2073
viability; building disinfection, 251
TUBERCLES, painful subcutaneous, [Stout] 535—ab
TUBERCULIDS, treatment, tuberculin, 1900
TUBERCULIN, allergic irritability in rheumatic and nephritis patients, 863—E
test, dilutions for, 1510
test for adults, [Hunt] 1068—ab
test in children, statistics, 253
test in extrapulmonary tuberculosis, [Myers] ★192; [Imbert] 889—ab
test, intermediate and two-dose compared, [Canuteson] 177—ab
test, intradermal, [Bradshaw] 365—ab
test, "patch" vs Mantoux, [Court] 364—ab
test, Pirquet or Mantoux, 2252
test, plaster percutaneous (Monrad's), [Grut] 634—ab
test, Vollmer patch vs. Mantoux, [Vollmer] 535—ab
test, Vollmer patch, with purified protein derivative, [Peck] 1600—ab

TUBERCULIN—Continued
test with Petragnani anatuberculin, [Pellegrini] 1370—ab
Treatment: See Tuberculids; Tuberculosis
TUBERCULOSIS: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary; and under names of specific diseases and organs
allergy: Petragnani anatuberculin reactions, [Pellegrini] 1370—ab
bovine type in humans, 955
case finding program, [Myers] ★192; (Detroit) [Douglas] 714—ab
Christmas Seal, 1884—E
clinics, directory of, 2248
Committee of American School Health Association, 253
complications, genital tuberculosis, [Miller & Lustok] ★1388
complications, syphilis, [Warring] 1254—ab; [Goldblatt] 2269—ab
conference, (Mississippi Valley) 1044; (Southern) 1340; (Philadelphia) 2070
control, New York, [Plunkett] ★2288
control, physician and [Myers] ★189
control, state aid for, Tenn., 1140
death (cause of) in lupus, 1048
Diagnosis: See also Tuberculin tests; Tuberculosis serodiagnosis
diagnosis, acid-fast bacilli as source of error, [Lester] 2104—ab
diagnosis (differential) from Boeck's sarcoid, [Ustvedt] 1084—ab
diagnosis, teeth as indicators, [King-Turner] 366—ab
diagnosis, x-ray evidence, [Myers] ★192; [Baker] 1171—ab
disability insurance in Chile, 515—OS
fever of unknown origin, 1244
hematogenic, [Billard] 1676—ab
history of our knowledge, 1882—E
Hospital: See also Tuberculosis, sanatoriums
hospital, (beds) 241; (state dedicated, Ore.) 1820; (New York City) 1887; [Plunkett] ★2289
immunity and resistance, [Ascher] 1608—ab
immunization, B C G, in children, [Tsimbler] 985—ab
immunization, B C G, scarification method, 953
in children, exposure in vacation camps, [Schmitz] 730
in children, protect from tuberculous adults, [Hall] ★1873
in children, treatment; prognosis, [Zacks] 624—ab
in children under six, 2324—E
in German army, (primary infection) 1342; (serial x-ray examinations) 1978
in middle aged etc., in Indiana, [Jennings] 2094—ab
in nurses, [Boynton] 174—ab; 609; [Stewart & others] ★2205
in physicians, 609
in sailors, 1502
in students (including medical), [Stewart & others] ★2205
in teachers, (Illinois) 239; (protect children from) [Hall] ★1873
in tobacco workers, 1891
incidence; survey, (Indiana) 340; (Rosenwald Fund grant for) 1041
International Union Against offers Bernard Prize 693
miliary (healed) in liver, spleen and kidneys, [Reichle] 1599—ab
primary, in adults, 146—E; [Malmros] 1659—C; [Stewart & others] ★2205
problem in schools, [Kereszturi] 65—OS
research, 523
Sanatoriums: See also Tuberculosis hospital
sanatoriums, danger of evacuation, England, 2162; 2435
seminar, North Carolina, 70
serodiagnosis, "reactivation" in, [Meyer] 1369—ab
Silicotuberculosis: See Pneumoconiosis
sinusitis (nasal) relation to, [Chipman] 716—ab
specialists, meet, Norway, 1426
sunlight and exposure, 529
transmission danger from former owner to new tenant, 251
treatment, Brunson; Holderness, Brunson vs. Fishbein trial, 42; 130; 140; 217; 303
treatment, care in New York City, 948—OS
treatment, chaulmoogra oil, 1432 (reply), [Page] 2173
treatment, endotoxoid and specific serum, [Grasset] 1078—ab
treatment, facilities for; also various types, [Myers] ★190
treatment, gold, humoral syndrome of lipoid nephrosis, [Dalous] 1079—ab
treatment, gold (sanocrysin); Dreyer's defatted antigen, 1830
treatment, gonadotropins not contraindicated in, 618
treatment in wartime, 2435
treatment, Macfadden takes over Loomis Sanatorium, 163—BI
treatment, mountain altitudes, 1343
treatment, sulfanilamide, [Faniel] 97—ab; [Berkhaug] 1365—ab
unit, (Mich.), 154; 1234
TUBERCULOSIS—Continued
vitamin A in human liver, [Crimm] 1255—ab
wound infection after nephrectomy, 1661
TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, artificial pneumothorax in embolism complicates, [Schattenberg] 1359—ab
artificial pneumothorax in at Chicago Sanatarium, [Tice & Hruby] ★101; 2241—E
artificial pneumothorax in, extrapleural pneumothorax, [Holst] 462—ab
artificial pneumothorax in, feasible in workmen? 1983
artificial pneumothorax in, intrapleural pneumolysis for adhesions, [Speciale] 1080—ab
artificial pneumothorax in, pleural pain and, 1753
artificial pneumothorax in, pleurotomy in pleura complications, [Dumarest] 1776—ab
artificial pneumothorax in, reestablishment, [Rest] 715—ab
blood lipases in, [Tosi] 271—ab
blood pressure high in, 80
cavity of lower lobe, [Törning] 2104—ab
Collapse Therapy: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, treatment
complications, diabetes, [Root] 624—ab
complications, genital tuberculosis, [Miller & Lustok] ★1388
complications, syphilis, [Guilbert] 178—ab
complications, tracheobronchitis; diagnostic bronchoscopy, 416—E
diagnosis, bronchoscopist-thoracic surgery team, [Arbuckle & Stutsman] ★1394
diagnosis, cancer simulating, [Holman & Pierson] ★108
diagnosis, chest roentgenograms of contacts, [Rosenberg] 1600—ab
diagnosis, lymphoma simulating, [Means] ★648
etiology, pleurisy, [Schneider] 364—ab
healing (natural) in, [Ellman] 721—ab
hilitis, [Cucchini] 726—ab
in children, prognosis, [Holm] 1449—ab
in stone masons, [Moore] 1680—ab
industrial use of those with arrested type, 1983
menstrual disorders in, [Pedrini] 2191—ab
surgical treatment, partial thoracoplasty without deformation, [Iselin] 1443—ab
surgical treatment, phrenic crush technic, [Frank] 1520—ab
surgical treatment, phrenic nerve interruption, [Cutler] 714—ab
treatment, collapse therapy, [Tice & Hruby] ★101; [Bucholdt] 729—ab; [Hruby] 1839—ab; (as public health measure) 2241—E
treatment, creosote, 1815—E
treatment, drugs, when useful, [Hruby] ★1125
treatment, oleothorax, 1244
treatment, sulfanilamide, 443
treatment, sulfapyridine, [Allison & Myers] ★1631
treatment, vitamin C, [Bakhsh] 1076—ab
urine acetone in, [Yamazaki] 1606—ab
TUFTS College, (family doctors and scholarships) 1694—SS; (Student Relations Committee) 2012—SS; (William Osler Society) 2370—SS
TUITION Fees: See Schools, Medical
TULANE University, (medical history for freshmen) 2013—SS; (award plaque) 2370—SS
TULAREMIA, etiology, catfish prick, 2081
oculoglandular, from tree squirrel, [Oosting] 978—ab
treatment, sulfanilamide, [Curtis] ★294; (plus antiserum) [Powers] 1917—ab
TUMORS: See also under names specific organs and types of tumors
cells, motion picture of roentgen rays effect on, 74
Granulosa Cell: See Ovary tumors
institute, (Chicago) 604; (Bordet) 1891
Malignant: See also Cancer; Melanomas; etc.
malignant, gonadotropic anti-A and anti-B factors and, 246
malignant, labor association for combating, Danzig, 1653
malignant tissues, chemical difference from normal and benign, 2437
Metastases: See Hypernephroma
pedunculated, wood tick simulating, [Wiener] ★1564
Theca Cell: See Ovary
TURBINATES: See Nose
TURKEY Brand Golden Syrup, 1965
TURNER, LOGAN, death, 521
TWINING, EDWARD WING, death, 72
TWINS, identical, pellagra in, [Mainzer] 100—ab
identical, pilonidal sinuses in, [Goldberg & Bloomenthal] ★1401
pregnancy, 1133—E; (length, as sign of maturity) [Wolf] 2000—ab
TYMPANIC MEMBRANE: See Ear
TYPHOID, auriculoventricular dissociation in, [Godel] 1262—ab
carriers, sulfanilamide treatment of, 1510; (reply) [Lembcke] 2343
carriers, (supervised, New York) 1139
diagnosis and exclusion, [Berger] 888—ab
Felix Vi serum against, 2260
from domestic servants, 239
TYPHOID—Continued
heredity in, Webster study on, 2060—E
immunization combined with smallpox, [Yaoi] 1447—ab
outbreak from raw milk supply, De Pue, Ill., 1885
outbreak from water supply at Manteno State Hospital, 1041; 1138; 1234; 1337; 1420
outbreak near New Bedford, O., 155
treatment, serum, [Yü] 1175—ab
treatment, sulfanilamide, 953; [Harries] 1077—ab
treatment, vitamin B_2 complex high diets, [Rhoads] ★301
Vaccine Injection: See Neuralgia, trigeminal; Thrombo-angiitis Obliterans
vaccine (triple) intravenously, fatal reactions from, [Lockhart] 1173—ab
vaccine, Typhoid-Paratyphoid Bacterial Vaccine immunizing (Gilliland), 1881
TYPHUS, endemic, prontosil or sulfapyridine for, [Topping] 978—ab
vaccination, with Zinsser-Castaneda vaccine, [Veintemillas] 362—ab
TZERKTITI, South American Indian term for yaws, [Stiles] 1982—C

U

ULCERS: See also Abscess; Cornea; Furunculosis; Nose; Peptic Ulcer; Varicose Veins; Vulva
chronic, "seven years" applied to, [Stiles] 1982—C
phagedenic, [Hirshfeld] 979—ab
tropical, sulfanilamide for, 953
ULERON: See Sulfanilamide
ULTRAVIOLET RAYS, irradiation of blood for hemophilia, 705
lamps, (Burdick) 755; (Westinghouse) 1228; (monochromatic "cold quartz") [Miller & Lustok] ★1388; (Dual-Spectrum) 1881
solarium for miners, Sweden, 1653
suntan ointments impervious to, 440
Treatment: See Genitals, tuberculosis; Skin pigmentation
tubercle bacillus viability and, 251
UMBILICAL CORD, ligation and erythrocyte count of newborn, [Frischkorn] 2451—ab
UNDERGRADUATE Work; Students; etc.: See Education, Medical; Schools, Medical; Students; Students, Medical; University
UNDERWEIGHT: See Body weight
UNDULANT FEVER, chronic, [Calder] 179—ab; (in Charlotte, N. C.) [Robinson & Evans] ★201
diagnosis; treatment, [Tarpi] 1845—ab
treatment; immunity, agglutination test not reliable guide, 708
treatment, sulfanilamide, 953; [Condell] 979—ab
vaccine, (National) 41
vertebral lesions in, [Bishop] 717—ab
water-borne outbreak, [Newitt] 972—ab
UNEMPLOYED, lodge health insurance bill for, 598—E
physicians should fight for, [May] 1693—SS
UNIFORMS, fraudulent salesman, 867
UNITED STATES Army: See Army
Bureau of the Census, 2155—OS; (Physicians' Handbook) 2422—E
Children's Bureau: See under Children
Citizenship Requirement: See Licensure
Court of Appeals; Supreme Court: See under Medical Jurisprudence
Department of Health: See Health
Department of Justice Indictment of A. M. A.: See American Medical Association
government expenditures for medical, hospital, health and allied services, 512—OS
government, hospital building program by, 2420—E; [Fishbein] 2428—ab
Government Positions for Physicians: See Physicians
Navy: See Navy
Patent Office, advisability of A. M. A. assisting, [Morrell] 333—ab
Pharmacopeia: See Pharmacopeia
Public Health Service: See Health
UNIVERSAL Health Foundation, 1658—BI
UNIVERSITY: See also Education; Education, Medical; Schools, medical; under names of specific universities as Harvard; Howard; Western Reserve; etc.
American responsibilities for, 2366—SS
faculties (traveling) in graduate medical education, 1737—E
German universities, 610; 1238; 1977; 2163
Graduates: See Graduates
Health Service: See Students
of Alabama, (scholarship for freshmen) 1695—SS; 2373—SS
of Arkansas, fees, 2372—SS
of Berne, (encephalitis prize) 520
of California, (takes over California State Medical Library) 689; (scholarships) 1278—SS; (medical murals) 1695—SS; (alumni day) 1885
of Chicago: See also Rush Medical College
of Chicago, (residencies in neurology and neurosurgery) (correction) 1044; (Abbott gift for research) 2246; (outpatient psychiatric dept.) [Carmichael & others] ★2292; (aid to students) 2374—SS

UNIVERSITY—Continued
of Colorado, (scholarships) 1278—SS
of Georgia, (orientation lectures for freshmen) 2372—SS
of Illinois, (courses in obstetrics, pediatrics, electrocardiography and syphilis) 68; (Neuropsychiatric Institute cornerstone laid) 604; (loan funds) 2013—SS
of Kansas, (interest in medical history) 1886; 2158; (Porter scholarship) 2372—SS
of Louisville, (research assistantships) 1695—SS
of Maryland, (honor students) 1277—SS; (personal expenses; scholarships) 2013—SS
of Michigan, (diagnostic roentgenology course) 1648; (Vaughan dormitory) 1694—SS; (opening of school) 1696—SS
of Minnesota, (medical school 50th year) 1338; (tests for premedics) 1696—SS; (fees; prizes) 2370—SS
of Nebraska, (expenses; aid for students) 2013—SS
of North Carolina, (transfer of students) 1696—SS; (new buildings) 2069; (expenses) 2374—SS
of Oregon, (scholarships; prizes) 2370—SS
of Pennsylvania, (department of public health and preventive medicine) 242
of Philippines, meeting at Canacao Hospital, 1650
of Pittsburgh, (Students' Medical Society) 2013—SS
of Texas, (gift to advance mental hygiene) 1141
of Virginia, (aid for students) 2373—SS
patents, [Lescohier] ★420; [Sollmann] ★425
Students: See Students; Students, Medical
Teachers: See Professors; Teachers
UREA as diuretic in cardiac decompensation, 1755
factor in hepatic insufficiency in scarlet fever, [Carslaw] 1603—ab
in Blood: See Blood
Solution Quinine and Urea Hydrochloride (Upjohn), Council report, 1415
Treatment: See Wounds
UREMIA, extrarenal, in gas poisoning, [Mach] 983—ab
URETERS calculi, urine calcium and phosphorus excretion in, [Flocks] ★1466
catheterization in pyelitis of pregnancy, [Dix] 1523—ab
URETHRA, abscesses and diverticula in woman, [Schmitz] 2451—ab
Inflammation: See Urethritis
stricture, 704
Surgery: See also Prostate resection (transurethral)
surgery, reconstruction technic, [McKenna] ★2141; (McIndoe's operation) [Foley] 2143—ab
vesiculodeferential reflux, [Perves] 1369—ab
URETHRITIS, chronic, in women, 878
Gonococcic: See Gonorrhea
nonspecific; sulfanilamide for, 168
URIC ACID in Blood: See Blood
URINARY TRACT: See also Bladder; Genito-Urinary Tract; Kidneys; Ureters; Urethra
calculi from sulfapyridine, [Toomey] 250—C; [Tsao & others] ★1316; [Hodes & others] ★1615; [Snapper] 1775—ab; [Plummer & Ensworth] ★1850; [Snapper] 2194—ab
calculi, oxygen injection for pneumopyelography, [Bravetta] 1079—ab
hyperparathyroidism and, [Chute] 178—ab
infections (puerperal), pyelol vs. sulfanilamide in, [Brandstrup] 1084—ab
infections, sulfapyridine in, [Melton] 268—ab
infections, thiodiphenylamine phenothiazine, [DeEds] 93—ab
Roentgen Study: See Pyelography; Urography
sulfapyridine effect on, [MacLeod] ★1408
trichomoniasis in women, [Rodecurt] 2001—ab
URINATION difficulties after surgery, [Woodruff & Te Linde] ★1451
frequency, 80
Incontinence: See also Bladder paralysis
incontinence after prostatectomy, 1586
incontinence, transplant gracilis muscle for, [Loughnane] 980—ab
URINE, acetone, in pulmonary tuberculosis, [Yamazaki] 1606—ab
Albumin in: See Albuminuria
amytal products in, 166
androgens and "coloring" of women, [Hamblen & Cuyler] ★38
androgens in, masculinizing effect on female fish, 695
antidiuretic factor in, 2322—E
calcium with calculi, [Flocks] ★1466
chemistry and stasis with recurrent renal calculi, [Higgins] ★1461; ★1464
chemistry before and after intensive radiation therapy, [Graham] ★665
creatinuria in vitamin E deficiency, [Verzár] 1448—ab
diastase, in carbon monoxide poisoning, [Moeschlin] 2194—ab
estrogens in juvenile acne, [Sorba] 982—ab
hydroxylamine in, after sulfanilamide, [Rosenthal] ★1713; (addendum) 2169—C
lead in, in lead poisoning, [Reiht] 376—ab
URINE—Continued
levulosuria, treatment, 1152
nicotinic acid estimation, [Ritsert] 1372—ab
phosphorus with calculi, [Flocks] ★1466
Pus in: See Pyuria
radioactive iron excretion in, [Hahn] 2453—ab
retention in bladder, prostigmine for, [Marden] 720—ab
sediment: "black" masses, 2259
sodium and chlorine (Cutler-Power-Wilder test) in Addison's disease, [Dryerre] 95—ab
substance, in menstruating women which elicits abortion, [Klar] 460—ab
Sugar: See also Diabetes Mellitus
sugar, Exton-Rose dextrose tolerance test, [Matthews & others] ★1531
sugar vs. blood sugar, [Wirtschafter] 1752—C
urethrovesiculodeferential reflux, [Perves] 1369—ab
UROGENITAL TRACT: See Genitourinary Tract
UROGRAPHY: See also Pyelography
sensitivity to contrast medium, [Hultborn] 1182—ab
UROLOGY, American Board of, ★819
course in, 2247
URTICARIA, Dick's scarlet fever toxin now meatless to prevent, [Dick] 1150—C
menstrual, reinjecting patient's blood for, [Géber] 1075—ab
menstrual, relief during pregnancy and vice versa, 965
of emotional origin, [Blitz] 978—ab
UTAH Physicians Service Company, 1576
UTENSILS: See Eating and Cooking Utensils
UTERUS Adnexa: See also Uterus excision
adnexa in fibromyomas, [Chalier] 1524—ab
air embolism after knee-chest position in puerperium, [Redfield & Bodine] ★671; (B. welchii as cause instead) [Hummel] 1243—C
cancer (cervical), [White] 973—ab
cancer (cervical), diagnosis, [Wespi] 631—ab; (by menstrual calendars), [Marti] 1998—ab
cancer (cervical), fractional roentgen therapy with high dosage, [Kirchhoff] 2459—ab
cancer (cervical), performing biopsy in, 1832
cancer (cervical), radiotherapy, 1747
cancer of body, symptoms; diagnosis, 1153; [Mackenzie] 1680—ab
cancer, treatment, [Smith & Fay] ★653
Cervix: See also Uterus cancer
cervix, trachoma and inclusion blenorrhea viruses affinity for, [Braley] 1598—ab
excision (abdominal), conserving adnexa in, [Condorelli] 185—ab
fetus, position changes in, 2171
hemorrhage and granulosa cell ovarian tumors, [Seegar] 1677—ab
hemorrhage, testosterone for, [Desmarest] 1078—ab
hydatidiform mole (treatment), [Stroink] 986—ab; (diagnostic biologic assay) [Boycott] 1176—ab
intermittent watery discharge from, 1153
involution, after abortion, 2172
Mucosa: See Endometrium
prolapse, hydronephrosis, hypertension, [Wosika] 2451—ab
retrodisplacement, surgical procedures, pessaries, for, [Dannreuther] ★1609
surgery, amputate cervix (Sturmdorf's) with electric bistoury, [Mármol] 368—ab
UVEA, tumor, metastatic hypernephroma, [Fledelius] 188—ab

V

V. V. V., 1149—BI
VACATION Camps: See Camps
VACCINATION: See Puerperal Infection; Immunization (cross reference); Smallpox; Typhus; Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
VACCINE: See also Peritonitis; Tuberculosis
Brucella Melitensis: See Undulant Fever
Sauer: See Whooping Cough
Therapy: See also Arthritis, chronic; Peptic Ulcer
therapy, with sulfanilamide or sulfapyridine, [Fleming] 1261—ab
virus, immunity to, [Rivers] 453—ab
VAGINA at puberty, French gynecologists discuss, 870
birth control method: jelly forcibly sprayed into vault, [Rodger] ★1487
disease, stilbestrol for, [Karnaky] 1364—ab
fungus infection, 441
hematocolpos, [Tompkins] ★913
Inflammation: See Vaginitis
smear, effect of androgens and estrogens on, [Rothermich] 2184—ab
tampon-suppositories, Medipax Brand, 2146
VAGINITIS: See also Vulvovaginitis
Gonococcic: See Gonorrhea
treatment, estrogen, [Urdan] 266—ab; (stilbestrol) [Buxton & Engle] ★2318
Trichomonas: See Trichomonas
VALENTINE'S Meat Juice, testimonials of departed for, 1884—E
VALIUM, 439—BI
VANADIUM, industrial hazard, [Symanski] 1080—ab
VANDERBILT University, (expenses) 1695—SS; (scholarships; medals) 1696—SS
VAPO Nose and Throat Drops: Overnight Salve, 78—BI
VAPORIZED antigens, role in asthma, 1036—E
VARICELLA: See Chickenpox
VARICOSE VEINS, complicating pregnancy, [Vignes] 630—ab
on dorsum of penis, 1153
treatment, injection, 1903
treatment, segmental sclerosis of saphenous vein for, [Pratt] ★925
ulcer, mecholyl iontophoresis for, [Allen] ★2377
VARNISH, synthetic, dermatitis from, 1053
VASOMOTOR MECHANISM, changes in coronary arteries, [Gilbert] ★1925
disorders (angiospastic), subcutaneous carbon dioxide in, [Mom] 1525—ab
drugs causing vasoconstriction and vasodilation, 1151; [Katz & Lindner] ★2116
VEGETABLES: See also Artichokes; Okra; etc.
Beech-Nut Chopped Foods, 216
canned, allowable claims for vitamin and mineral content, 215
canned (home), botulism in Tennessee, [Tucker] 1602—ab
Clapp's Strained Beef with, 216
homogenized or puréed, digestion time, [Killian] 1994—ab
Mucilage: See Peptic Ulcer, treatment
VEINS: See also Blood Vessels
Compression (Intermittent): See Blood Vessels disease
Inflammation: See Phlebitis; Thrombophlebitis
Pressure: See Blood Pressure
saphenous, therapeutic segmental sclerosis, [Pratt] ★925
spasm after mapharsen, [Rein & Wise] ★1948
subclavian, intermittent obstruction, [McLaughlin & Popma] ★1960
Thebesian: See Venae Cordis Minimae
Thrombosis: See Thrombosis
Varicose: See Varicose Veins
VENAE CORDIS minimae, restriction of coronary flow, [Visscher] ★987
VENEREAL DISEASE: See also Gonorrhea; Granuloma venereum; Lymphogranuloma Venereum; Syphilis
clinic for, N. C., 518
control, (Ark.) 1041; (Miss.) 1139; (Md.) 1421; (Utah) 1500; (U.S.) 2422—E; 2434
lectures on, New York City, 1819
resurvey, 604
VENETIAN BLINDS and eyestrain, 616
VENOM: See Pain, relief of; Snakes
VENTILATION: See also Air conditioning [Bedford] 1843—ab
VENUS Tea, 702—BI
VERMONT, graduate medical education in, 2327—OS
VERRUCA, treatment, milkweed juice, 2443
VERRUGA, non-peruvian, 235—E; [Stiles] 1982—C
VERTEBRAE: See Spine
VERTIGO, 2259
VETERANS: See American Legion
Hospital: See Hospitals
VINEGAR-sulfur mixture: See Scabies
VINSON Syndrome: See Plummer-Vinson Syndrome
VIOFORM, bismuth subnitrate or subcarbonate compatible with? 354
VIOLA, GIACINTO, 75
VIOSTEROL, Stearns, 1229; (with halibut oil) 1415
VIRGINIA, graduate medical education, 600—OS
VIRILISM, adrenogenital, in paranoid, adrenalectomy for, [Allen] 1076—ab
effect of human male urine on female fish, 695
possible pseudohermaphroditism, 963
testosterone propionate treatment of uterus hemorrhage causes, [Mazer] 92—ab
VIRUSES: See Conjunctivitis; Encephalitis; Encephalomyelitis; Influenza; Lymphogranuloma Venereum; Meningitis; Pneumonia; Trachoma
disease, 1239
disease not contagious during incubation period, 83
lectures on, 867
neurotropic, pathology, [King] ★1940
Squibb laboratory for study of, 1139
VISCERA, complications in osseous tuberculosis, [Landmann] 623—ab
Rheumatism: See Rheumatism
VISION: See also Blindness; Eyes; Glasses
blinking as criterion of visual ease, [Luckiesh] 623—ab
Dark Adaptation: See Eyes, accommodation
disturbance from sulfanilamide, 2260
fatigue, symposium on, 71
illusion: apparent decrease in speed of auto when seen through field glasses, 167
physiology, American Committee on, [Lancaster] ★1413
Testing: See also Color Blindness
testing, in traffic court cases, [Selling] ★994
testing, telebinocular, 705; (Betts charts) 937; [Lancaster] ★1413
venetian blinds and eyestrain, 616

VISSCHER-Bowman Test: See Pregnancy diagnosis
VITAL CAPACITY, systolic murmur and French horn playing, 83
VITAL RED, Brilliant: See Epilepsy treatment
VITAL STATISTICS: See also Population
birth rate, human reproductive patterns, 1645—E
birth rate (illegitimate) in U. S., 1329—E
birth rate, lower, Argentina, 611
birth rate recovery by Australia, 2074
census in 1940, U. S., 2155—OS
centenarians (over 1,000) in Rumania, 1504
death certification during war, England, 1821
death rates ("crude") in large cities, U. S., 2332
death rates higher among males, 1454—ab
Mortality: See also Abortion; Erysipelas; Infants; Maternal mortality; etc.
mortality, 9 leading causes, 1424
mortality trends in Illinois since 1935, 864
of England, 1746
of Germany, 1425
PHYSICIANS' HANDBOOK, 2422—E
VITALLIUM Treatment: See Fractures
VITAMINS, cellular respiration, 417—E
concentrates, restrict sale, N. H., 1743
Conferences on Therapy discuss, ★297
deficiency in Spanish civil war, 160
deficiency, nail changes as sign, [Low] 457—ab
fortification of foods, (Council discusses) 681; (Cooperative Committee recommendations) ★593; 598—E
in mutton bird oil, 871
mixtures, Cooperative Committee report, ★593; 598—E
VITAMINS A: See also Carotene
Bitot's spots in Ceylon, [Nicholls] 1176—ab
Cooperative Committee recommendations, ★590; 598—E
dark adaptation and, [Manville] 540—ab; [Thomson] 1173—ab; [Patek] 1600—ab; 1660; [Feldman] 1992—ab
deficiency, [von Drigalski] 1264—ab
deficiency and renal calculi, [Higgins] ★1462; [Long] 1772—ab
deficiency cause of keratoconus, [Mutch] 721—ab
deficiency effect on blood, [Abbott] 623—ab
effect on adrenal insufficiency, [Weslaw] 2190—ab
effect on wound healing, 2254
in blood of normal adults; effect of depletion diets; biophotometer readings, [Steininger & others] ★2381
in liver in tuberculosis, [Crimm] 1255—ab
in whales, 1145
ointment (vulnovitan) for ocular disorders, [de Grósz] 2452—ab
resistance to respiratory infections and, [Uddströmer] 2460—ab
VITAMINS B COMPLEX, anti-gray hair factor, [various authors] 2110—ab
Cooperative Committee recommendations, ★590; 598—E
deficiency induced by rapid carbohydrate metabolism after insulin in diabetes, [Sydenstricker & others] ★2137
deficiency, neurologic aspects, [Aring & others] ★2105
factors in, 863—E
graphic description of components, [Aring & others] ★2107
prevents maternal-infant anemia, [Gottlieb] 181—ab
research, Mead Johnson Award for, 1423
treatment of presenile psychosis, (Alzheimer's disease) 1152
B_1: See also Acid, nicotinic; Thiamin
B_1 and cardiovascular disorders of pregnancy, [Bickel] 2275—ab
B_1 deficiency and premenstrual tension, 165
B_1 deficiency in chronic alcoholic addicts, [Bickel] 1368—ab
B_1 deficiency in hookworm anemia, [McKenzie] 723—ab
B_1 deficiency relation to diabetic neuritis, priority, [Wohl] 164—C
B_1 determination: enzymic reaction, 504—E
B_1, need for adding to staple American foods, [Cowgill] ★2146
B_1 required in pregnancy, lactation, in infants, etc., [Aring & others] ★2109
B_1 restored to cereal products, including wheat flour, [Cowgill] ★2150
B_1 (synthetic), prolonged intramuscular injections; untoward effects? 530
B_1 treatment of acute alcoholic delirium [Karnosh] ★1325
B_1 treatment of alcoholic polyneuritis, [McGee] 362—ab
B_1 treatment of alimentary edemas of infants, [Kollmann] 727—ab
B_1 treatment of insomnia, [Karnosh] ★1325
B_1, treatment of neuritis, [Aring & others] ★2105
B_1 treatment of nonanginous precordial pain, [Mola] 2099—ab
B_1 treatment of postdiphtheric paralysis, [Feige] 1180—ab
B_2: See also Riboflavin
B_2 complex deficiency relation to indole in anemia, [Rhoads] ★299
B_2 complex diets (high) in pneumonia and typhoid, [Rhoads] ★301
VITAMINS B COMPLEX—Continued
B_2 deficiency, eye symptoms in, [Pock-Steen] 2102—ab
B_2 role in sensitivity to insulin, [Mainzer] 986—ab
B_6 (antidermatitis factor; acrodynia rat factor; filtrate factor) 683—E; 863—E
VITAMINS C: See also Acid, ascorbic
aging eye and, [Bouton] 261—ab
deficiency and intestinal fusospirochetosis, [Woolsey] 2183—ab
deficiency in spinal arthritis, [Baker] 1163—ab
deficiency, monoethanolamine salt of ascorbic acid for, [Lozner] 718—ab
deficiency (real and so-called), [Kreuzwendedich von dem Borne] 370—ab
effect on ability to work, 2334
effect on blood coagulation, [Fasoli] 726—ab
in Blood: See Blood
loss and consumption in fever, [Falke] 1082—ab; [Hausberger] 2192—ab
loss in orange juice on standing, 352
supply, intracutaneous test for, [Beck] 2099—ab
treatment of Addison's disease, [Pojer] 2190—ab
treatment of burns, [Einhauser] 186—ab
treatment of hemorrhages of gums, 83; [Fasoli] 726—ab
treatment of insomnia, [Karnosh] ★1326
treatment of lead poisoning, [Holmes] 1444—ab
treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, [Bakhsh] 1076—ab
VITAMINS D: See also Cod Liver Oil; Halibut Liver Oil; Viosterol
activity, effect of phosphorus on, [O'Brien] 1994—ab
Cooperative Committee recommendations, ★592; 598—E
D_2 and D_3 in rickets treatment, [Morris] 2457—ab
deficiency and dental caries, [Taylor] 542—ab
effect on urinary calculi, [Flocks] ★1468
effect on wound healing, 2254
treatment, massive dose, [van Ormondt] 2001—ab
treatment of arthritis, serum phosphatase in, [Smith] 1841—ab
treatment of hypoparathyroidism, [Anderson] 1367—ab
treatment of senile osteoporosis, [Rosenfeld] 440—C
treatment of spinal osteomalacia, [Meulengracht] 1923—ab
VITAMINS E, action on wound healing in liver and spleen, [Bartolomucci] 1079—ab
deficiency, creatinuria in, dl-alpha-tocopherol for [Verzár] 1448—ab
effect on ovary-thyroid-relationship, [Schneider] 273—ab
treatment of sterility, 521
VITAMINS F, misuse of term, Cooperative Committee on, ★593; 598—E
VITAMINS H in liver extract, [Marshall] 1519—ab
VITAMINS K, (Council report) [Snell & Butt] ★2056
absorption from digestive tract, effect of bile, [Butt & others] ★385
chemical nature, 417—E; [Snell & Butt] ★2057
crystalline form, first isolation, [Doisy] 389—ab
deficiency in infants, 1504; [Dam] 1846—ab
deficiency, new test using thromboplastin, [Smith & others] ★381; 2173
hemorrhage tendency and, [Olson] 1446—ab; [Dam] 1846—ab
intramuscular use, [Cheney] 538—ab
intravenous and intramuscular use, [Snell & Butt] ★2057; ★2059
methods of giving, clinical studies on, [Tage-Hansen] ★1875
phthiocol having activity of, [Smith & others] (note) ★383; 417—E; [Snell & Butt] ★2057; ★2059
Prothrombin Deficiency; Determination: See Blood coagulation
structure, [Snell & Butt] ★2057
treatment of hemorrhagic diathesis, [Townsend] 1518—ab
treatment of hemorrhagic disease of newborn, [Nygaard] 2278—ab
treatment of jaundiced patients, [Smith & others] ★380; [Butt & others] ★383; [Smith] 1361—ab; [Koller] 1845—ab; [Stewart & Rourke] ★2223
VITA-MON, 1149—BI
VITATONIC, 2168—BI
VITAWINE, 439—BI
VIVISECTION: See Animal Experimentation; Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
VOCAL CORDS paralysis in beriberi, thiamin chloride for, 965
VOCATIONAL GUIDANCE, 609
VOICE: See also Speech; Vocal Cords
aphonia and rheumatic fever, 1585
changes from inhaling helium-oxygen, 706
VOLHARD, FRANZ, retired, 1978
VOLHARD'S Test: See Kidneys function
VOLKMANN'S Contracture: See Contracture
VOLLMER Tuberculin Test: See Tuberculin
VOMITING: See also Nausea; Seasickness
effect on renal function [Clausen] 2194—ab
of Blood: See Hematemesis
V-T Preparation, 78—BI
VULNOVITAN: See Vitamins A ointment
VULVA, Fordyce's disease, 1754
Pruritus: See Pruritus
ulcer (acute), 1831
VULVOVAGINITIS, in pregnancy, [Waters & Cartwright] ★30; [Hesseltine] 1508—C; (reply) [Waters & Cartwright] 1982—C

W

W. E. & M. E. Medicine Co., 1828—BI
WAGE Scale of trades vs. professional, 863—E
WAGNER, GERHARD, death, 74
WAGNER National Health Bill: See Health, Wagner National Health Bill
WAKE FOREST College to move to Winston-Salem, 951
WALKING Wartenburg's arm swinging movement, [Halpern] 1430—C
WALLACE-Elsasser Test: See Cancer diagnosis
WAR: See also American Legion; Army; Military; etc.
Chinese: See China
epidemics after, 1230—E
European War of 1939: See European War
Geneva Proctocol on use of poison gas and bacteria, 1501
Spanish Civil War: See Spanish Civil War
World War: See World War
wounds (craniocerebral), treatment, 1890
WARBURG'S respiratory enzyme, 417—E
WARD'S Anti-Pain Remedy; Ward's Cough Syrup, 1828—BI
(Dr. J. R. W.) Formulas, 78—BI
WARNER and Co., impostor sells surgical supplies, 1889
-Brinkhouse-Smith Method: See Blood coagulation, prothrombin determination
WARTENBERG'S sign (arm-swinging), [Halpern] 1430—C
WARTS: See Verruca
WASHINGTON, graduate medical education and, 1737—E; 1739—OS
State Medical Association Golden Jubilee, 692
University, (fellowships) 2011—SS; (recreation room) 2372—SS
WASSERMANN TEST Fast Syphilis: See Syphilis
laboratories approved for, N. C., 951
negative with positive Hinton test, [Crawford & Ray] ★1715
positive (4 plus) in infectious mononucleosis, 62—E
positive, in maid with untreated syphilis; any danger of infection, 1153
WATER: See also Baths; Drowning; swimming
borne outbreak of Brucella melitensis infection, [Newitt] 972—ab
borne typhoid outbreak at Manteno State Hospital, 1138; 1234; 1337; 1420
Chlorination: See Swimming pool
Diuresis: See Diuresis
drinking, temperature of; effect of ice water, 252
Exercises under: See Poliomyelitis treatment
intoxication complicating burn shock, [Trusler & others] ★2207
man's lack of adaptation to aquatic environment, [Taylor] ★891
Rash: See Schistosomiasis, cutaneous
requirements in hematemesis and melena, [Jones] 1603—ab
requirements of workers under heat pressure, 1748
snail infested, controlling, [Brackett] ★117
supply, and dental caries; role of fluoride content, 1132—E; [Cox] 1753—C
supply and mottled enamel, [Dean] 714—ab
supply role in epidemic of poliomyelitis, [Stebbins & others] ★1559
supply, Swedish wells, 436; 1146
Test (Volhard's): See Kidneys function
Therapeutic Use: See Balneology; Hydrology
washing face and acne, [Lynch] ★1794
WATSON Foundation: See Foundations
WAX in Ear: See Ear
WAYNE University, (student health service) 1692—SS
WEATHER: See also Climate
conditions and asthma, 1036—E
WEBER-Christian Disease: See Panniculitis
WEBSTER, L. T., heredity in infectious diseases, 2060—E
WEEDS, contact dermatitis; patch test with oleoresins, [Shelmire] ★1085
WEIGERT, CARL, coronary pathology, [Dock] ★566
WEIGHT: See Body weight; Infants, Newborn weight; Obesity
WEIL'S Disease: See Jaundice, spirochetal
WEIL-FELIX Reaction: See Trachoma
WEISS, RICHARD, Amural, 1149—BI
WEITZ, JACOB, Excello-Jel, etc., 1052—BI
WELCH Lecture: See Lectures
WELDING, electric arc, (cause of impotence) 616; (ophthalmia from) 2082
WELLS: See Water supply
WERNER, FERDINAND, help wanted in finding, 2071

WEST VIRGINIA, graduate medical education, 514—OS
WESTERN RESERVE University, (student prizes) 70; (Markle Foundation grant to) 431; (prize winners) 1277—SS; (Brush Foundation affiliated with) 1973; (aid to students; student organizations) 2012—SS
WESTINGHOUSE Short Wave Endotherm, 1327
Thin Window Lamp, 1228
WHALES, beta carotene and vitamin A in, 1145
WHEAT: See also Bread; Cereals; Flour
germ oil combined with estrogen, effect, [Schneider] 273—ab
WHEY, industrial use, 2153—E
WHIPWORM: See Trichocephalus dispar
WHISKY addict, danger of giving chloral hydrate to, 2259
WHITE, WILLIAM A., (memorial lecture) 1233; (portrait) 1885
WHITE HOUSE Conference on Child Health, 1576
WHOOPING COUGH, agglutination test; new technic, [Miller] 1914—ab
complications, hematoma of abdominal wall, [Bowles] ★588
complications, rapidly fatal encephalitides in children, [Gardère] 458—ab
diagnosis, tests for susceptibility to, [Bazemore] 535—ab
epidemic infection, virus pneumonia after, [Goodpasture] 259—ab
immunization (active), [Doull] 1911—ab
incubation period, not contagious during, 83
isolate woman in labor at hospital? 878
lung in, [Mendoza] 1448—ab
passive immunity in, 1893
treatment, gonadotropins, [Venkatachalam] 1076—ab
treatment, sulfapyridine, hypoplastic anemia after, [Rosenthal & Vogel] ★586
vaccine outfit (Sauer); sterilization, 353
WICHELHAUSEN, OTTO WOLFGANG, death, 1042
WILDER-Power-Cutler Test: See Addison's Diseaese
WILHELM, Kaiser Wilhelm Academy: See under Academy
WILLET'S Forceps: See Placenta praevia
WILLIAMS, C. A., 1751—BI
WILLIAMS, WHITRIDGE, on relief of pain in childbirth, [Hofbauer] 615—C
WILLS: See Hospials, bequests
WILSON'S DISEASE: See Lenticular Nucleus
WIND Instruments, playing, and systolic murmur, 83
WINDOWS: See Venetian Blinds
WINDSOR Brand Evaporated Milk, 1965
WISCONSIN State Board Questions: See State Board
State Medical Society of, new address, 2332
WISTAR Institute, (new director: E. J. Farris) 342
WITCH'S shot, 530
WOMAN'S Auxiliary: See American Medical Association
Medical Association of New York fellowships, 1889
Medical College, (expenses) 2012—SS; (prizes) 2372—SS
WOMEN clubs sponsor home safety program, 343
higher education, Germany, 1239
Physicians: See Physicians; Students, Medical
WONDER Peel Paste, 1897—BI
WOOD Smoke: See Smoke
Tick: See Ticks
WOOL, industrial use of dairy by-products, 2153—E
rock, dermatitis from, 1756
sensitivity to, in woolen industry, 2260
WORDS and Phrases: See Terminology; Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
WORK: See also Effort; Industrial; Strain
of Heart: See Heart
Unemployed Workers: See Unemployed
vitamin C and, 2334
WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION ACTS: See also Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
psychoneurosis, hysteria, [Schaller] ★1781
traumatic epididymo-orchitis, [Ewell] ★1105
WORKS PROGRESS ADMINISTRATION expenditure for medical service, 513—OS
WORLD'S FAIR: See New York
WORLD WAR: See also American Legion; Hospitals, veteran
American physicians in, [Mitchell] ★1
WORMS: See Ascariasis; Earthworms
WORRY, factor in arthritis, [Cobb & others] ★668
WOUNDS, contaminated puncture, from foreign body, incision for, [Rees] ★35
gas gangrene in civil life; cause; antiserum; also roentgen therapy for, 235—E
healing, carbamide (urea) therapy, [Holder] 886—ab
WOUNDS—Continued
healing in liver and spleen, action of vitamin E on, [Bartolomucci] 1079—ab
infected, sulfanilamide locally in, [Jensen] 1074—ab; (also sulfapyridine) 2251
infection (tuberculous) after nephrectomy, 1661
infections postoperative morbidity from operative complications, [Beck] 1443—ab
Suture: See Sutures
treatment, azochloramid, [Newell] 175—ab
treatment, surgical; also vitamins A and D, 2254
War Wounded: See European War; Spanish Civil War
WRITING by students, Osterman Prizes to encourage, 2011—SS
WRYNECK: See Torticollis
WUTH'S Method: See Blood bromide

X

XANTHOMATOSIS, angina pectoris with, [Müller] 462—ab; 2092—ab
diagnosis, [Schüller] 182—ab
XANTHOSIS from eggs, 1054
XENOPUS Test: See Pregnancy diagnosis
XEROSTOMIA: See Mouth, dry

Y

YALE University (plans to expand medical school) 1276—SS; (medical history library) 1817; (prizes) 2373—SS
YAWS: See Frambesia
YEAST, autolyzed, effect in sprue with macrocytic anemia, [Rhoads] ★298
Fleishmann's, allergens in rice? 1587
Infestation: See Moniliasis
preparations, potency, [Rhoads] ★301
sore tongue and, [Rhoads] ★301
Treatment: See Pellagra
YELLOW FEVER, conveyance by airplane, 1975
Walter Reed, on postage stamp, 1816—E; (should recognize Lazear, etc.) [Peddicord] 2341—C
YEOMANS, W. S., fined, 340
YOUNG, ARCHIBALD, death, 520

Z

ZIEGLER, ERNST, observations on coronary occlusion, [Dock] ★566
ZINC oxide Treatment: See Rectum inflammation
ZINSSER-Castenada Vaccine: See Typhus vaccination

AUTHOR INDEX

In this Index are the names of the authors of articles which have appeared in THE JOURNAL, the names of those who have read papers before Societies as published in THE JOURNAL and those whose articles have been abstracted in the Current Medical Literature Department. The * preceding the page reference indicates that the article appeared in full in THE JOURNAL.

For subject index see page 2463.

A

Aaron, A. H., *1285
Abbott, K. H., 1243
Abbott, O. D., 623, 1911
Abernethy, T. J., 977
Abramovich, S. A., 547
Abrams, M., 1164
Adair, F. L., 1068
Adams, B., 627
Adolph, W. H., 269
Adriani, J., 1257
Agüero, A., 271
Ahmann, C. F., 623, 1911
Aird, R. B., 1443, 1992
Aisner, M., 1676
Aitkenhead, A. C., 1679
Albright, F., *2049
Alcantara, V. C., 1674
Alexander, W., 1605
Allen, A. W., 2182
Allen, C., 1076
Allen, E. V., *2375
Allen, F. M., 1169
Allen, I. M., 723
Allison, B. R., 1521
Allison, S. T., *1631
Allott, E. N., 542
Alsted, G., 548, 1924
Altschule, M. D., 2267, 2270
Alwall, N., 1608
Alyea, E. P., 541
Amberg, E. J., 1444
Amsler, R., 545
Amtman, L., *1641
Anderson, G. W., 1518
Anderson, I. A., 1367
Anderson, J. F., *334
Anderson, T., 182
Andrew, D. H., *2300
Anglem, T. J., 2354
Antopol, W., *488
Applebaum, I., *488
Arbesman, C. E., 362
Arbuckle, M. F., *1394
Archer, V. W., 2090
Aring, C. D., *2105
Armstrong, C., 94
Arnaud, M., 98
Arnheim, E., 2351
Arnold, G. B., 1842
Arnous, J., 1263
Arp, C. R., 1443
Ascher, L., 1608
Aschkenasy, A., 1370
Aschoff, L., 98
Asgis, A. J., 1507
Ash, R., 1253
Ashe, W. F., *931
Ashley, C., 976, 2183
Ask-Upmark, E., 1266
Atchley, D. W., *1725
Atkinson, M., 264
Auerbach, S. H., 259
Auger, W. J., 886
Auslender, E. M., 547
Austin, G., 1071, 1071
Austregesilo, A., 1524

B

Babcock, C. G., *2292
Babcock, W. W., *1933
Bade, H., 2192
Bader, R. E., 1082
Baehr, G., *1135
Baer, G., 536
Baer, R. L., 2182
Bahr, M. A., 1675
Bailey, J. H., 360, 975
Bailey, K. C., 1605
Baird, R. D., 453
Baker, C. F., 1171
Baker, F., 1163
Baker, L. D., *2119
Baker, R. D., 1674
Baker, R. L., 538, 1167, 1253
Bakhsh, I., 1076, 1773
Bakke, S. N., 1846
Bakwin, H., 626
Bale, W. F., 176, 2453
Ballmer, R. S., *1785
Balyeat, R. M., 93
Bancroft, H., 1911
Bandstrup, E., 1604
Bang, O., 274, 1778
Banks, B. M., 1601
Banks, H. S., 457
Baptist, M., 976, 2183
Barach, A. L., 1981
Barbier, P., 269
Barbour, F. A., 1992
Bargen, J. A., 541, 2350
Barlow, K. E., 2274
Barnes, B. O., *1875
Barnett, C. W., *2214
Barnett, E. J., 1361
Barron, L. E., 1601
Barrow, S. C., 1522
Barry, H., Jr., 89
Bartelheimer, H., 1081, 1372
Bartolomucci, E., 1079
Barton, F. E., *1475
Bass, A. D., 1071
Bastedo, W. A., 164, 1243
Bates, M. F., 1597
Batlle, F. F., 2099
Batterman, R. C., *214
Batts, M., Jr., 2351
Bauer, H., 1171
Bauer, W., *668, 1160
Bauman, L., 1829
Baumel, J., 184
Baumgartner, C. J., *1860
Bazemore, M. K., 535
Beach, S. J., *731
Beard, G., *1029
Beard, S. D., 1052
Bearse, C., *1720
Beatty, O. A., 1072
Beaumont, G. E., 96
Beck, A., 268
Beck, H., 2099
Beck, H. G., 540
Beck, J. R., 1675
Beck, W. C., 1443, 1676
Beckh, W., 715
Bedford, T., 1843
Belser, W. B., 539
Belt, T. H., 888, 2097
Benda, C. E., 625
Benn, E. C., 1918
Bennett, R. H., 1771
Bensley, E. H., 886
Berens, C., *1563
Berger, F. M., 888
Berkheiser, E. J., *2303
Berkos, K. P., 985
Berkson, J., *1531
Berkwitz, N. J., 1170
Bernhard, A., 2092
Bernheim, A. I., 537
Bernstine, J. B., 1601
Berry, G. P., 1914
Berthel, C., 1177
Bertrand, G., 458
Bibby, B. G., 1914
Bickel, G., 1368, 2275
Bickenbach, O., 368
Bigger, I. A., 174
Bigi, S., 1999
Billard, E. W., 1676
Bills, C. E., 1364
Binkley, J. S., *113
Binning, G., 1361
Binswanger, H. F., *576
Bircher, E., 1524
Birk, B. J., 1917
Birkhaug, K., 1365
Birnberg, C., 91
Biro, E., 1998
Bishop, W. A., Jr., 717
Bjørneboe, M., 274
Blacher, L., 1178
Black, J. R., 2183
Black, N. D., 2271
Blackford, S. D., *737
Blair, D., 1605
Blair, R., 1071, 1071
Bland, E. F., *27, *1380
Bland, G. W., 1601
Blank, I. H., 91
Blankenhorn, M. A., *1410
Blitz, D., 978
Bloch, L., *2410
Bloch, W., 545
Block, L. H., 173
Block, W. D., 1063
Bloom, B., 1258, 1507
Bloomenthal, E. D., *1401
Bloor, W. R., 624
Blumgart, H. L., 1673, 2267
Bock, H. E., 1921
Bodine, H. R., *671
Boerner, F., 1765
Boland, E. W., *1017
Bonner, P., 1597
von Bonsdorff, B., 986
Booth, A. W., *2423
Boothby, W. M., *477
Boots, R. L., 1162
Borcesco, A. C., 1775
Bos, J., 730
Botsford, T. W., *1455, 1996
Bottin, J., 889
Bourne, W. A., 456
Bouton, S. M., Jr., 261
Bowditch, M., 2454
Bower, J. O., 1168
Bowers, W. F., 1443
Bowles, H. E., *588
Bowman, J. E., 2454
Boycott, M., 1176
Boynton, R. E., 174, 719, *2204
Brackett, S., *117
Bradford, F. K., 1996, *2019
Bradley, W. H., 543
Bradley, W. R., 449
Bradshaw, D. B., 365, 1260
Bradshaw, H. H., 1767
Brady, F. J., 1766
Brahn, B., 1525
Braley, A. E., 1360, 1598
Brandstrup, E., 1084
Brandt, H., 2101
Brasch, D., 631
Braunstein, A. L., 261
Bravetta, G., 1079
Bray, S., 721
Brecher, G., 888
Brenner, C., 2268
Brenner, S., *2381
Breslich, P. J., *1722
Brewer, A. C., 1678
Bridge, E. M., 92
Bridgers, W. H., 449
Briesen, H. V., 2452
Briggs, A. H., 2355
Briggs, G., 2189
Briscoe, G., 723
Brisker, F., *1321
Brøchner-Mortensen, K., 461
Bromberg, L., 2353
Bromberg, W., *4
Bromeis, H., 1999, 1999
Brookes, M. H., 1071
Brooks, C., 1839
Broom, J. C., 1076
Broster, L. R., 1076
Brouwer, D., 1449, 1449
Brown, A. (New York), 362
Brown, A. (Omaha), *1565
Brown, A. (Toronto), 886
Brown, A. E., 2350
Brown, C. F. G., *276
Brown, H. C., 1076
Brown, I., 359
Brown, J. P., 1442
Brown, J. W., 176
Brown, M., 1444, 1671
Brown, M. G., 1597
Brown, R. C., *1471
Browne, D. C., *1963
Browne, H. C., 539
Brownlee, I. E., 538, 1069, 1167, 1253
Bruch, H., 1597
Bruck, S., 94
Bruckman, F. S., 1163
Bruetsch, W. L., 1675
Brulé, M., 1177
Brumfiel, D. M., 1993
Brunet, W. M., 173
Buchanan, J. A., 250
Bucholdt, G., 729
Bücklers, M., 459
Büttner, G., 2099
Bullowa, J. G. M., *1402
Bulmer, E., 1365
Bunker, J. W. M., 1765
Burden, V. G., 624
Burger, W., 186
Burgess, A. M., 1445, 1601
Burke, M., 1765
Burkinshaw, J. H., 981
Burlingame, C. C., *377
Burnet, F. M., 1605, 2273
Burnett, G. W., *1614
Burns, J. C., 1168
Burrows, H., 1603
Buschke, A., 1370
Butler, E. C. B., 456
Butler, G. C., 1076
Butler, T. C., 1348
Butt, H. R., *383, *2056
Buxton, C. L., *2318

C

Cacciarelli, R. A., 1068
Cade, A., 1844
Cady, J., 545
Cairns, H., 888
Calder, R. M., 179; (correction) 343
Caldera, R., 1174
Callomon, V. B., 1766
Caminopetros, J., 2193
Camp, J. D., *2024
Campbell, D., 1366
Campbell, E. P., 363
Campbell, K., 1444
Campbell, M., 1075
Campbell, R. E., 536
Campbell, W. C., 886
Cañizares, O., 1518
Cannon, A. B., 91
Canon, R., 1606
Canuteson, R. I., 177
Capitain, 1078
Capron, L., 1370
Carinci, N., 1370
Carmichael, H. T., *2292
Carnahan, H. D., 1361
Carpenter, C. C., 2095
Carr, J. L., 2269
del Carril, M. J., 889
Carryer, H. M., 1071
Carslaw, R. W., 1603
Carson, J., 1997
Carter, R. F., *399
Cartwright, E. W., *30, 1982
Casaubon, A., 545
Casberg, M. A., 975
Castallo, M. A., 173
Cattell, M., *493
Caudill, F. W., 1362
Cave, H. W., *549
Cavier, R., 982
Chabanier, H., 2457
Chalier, A., 1524
Challinor, S. W., 2456
Chalmers, J. N. M., 2456
Chamberlain, J. W., 2094
Chamberlain, W. E., *2022
Chamberlin, G. W., *1537
Chang, S. P., 1078
Chargin, L., *1208
Charleroy, D. K., *1864
Charr, R., *574, 1442
Chasis, H., 176
Chassagne, P., 982
Chatagnon, P., 1682
Chen, J., *1316
Cheney, G., 538
Chiatellino, A., 632, 1920
Childress, H. M., *2412
Chipman, L. DeV., 716
Chiu, P. T. Y., *2204
Chopra, R. N., 542
Chor, H., *1029
Choyce, D. P., 2189
Christensen, B. C., 730
Chung, H. L., 1775, 2194
Chute, R., 178, *2049
Chwalla, R., 1181
Cipriani, A., 718
Claiborne, T. S., 627
Clark, J. B., *587
Clark-Kennedy, A. E., 1174
Clausen, J., 274, 730, 1084, 2194
Clegg, J. L., 268
Cleghorn, R. A., 1913
Cleveland, D., *1029
Climesco, V., 1369
Clute, H. M., 2354
Cobb, H. R., 961
Cobb, S., *668
Coffman, J. R., 92
Cohen, M. B., 1993
Cohen, S., 1993
Cohen, W., 538, 1253, 1069, 1167
Cohn, I., 1067
Cohn, J., 1170
Colby, F. H., 2185
Cole, G. C., 2351
Cole, L. G., *1216
Cole, R., 1689
Cole, W. C. C., *2038
Cole, W. G., *1216
Coleman, L. L., 2093
Coles, A. C., 2356
Coller, F. A., 2182
Collesson, L., 367
Collier, F. C., 91
Collins, C. G., *1634
Collins, R. J., 716
Colonna, P. C., *997
Comfort, M. W., 1255
Compere, E. L., 2184
Condell, L. A., 979
Condorelli, F., 185
Cone, A. J., 539
Congdon, P., 1601
Connell, F. H., *649
Connell, K., *740
Converse, J. M., *1383
Conwell, H. E., *490
Conybeare, E. T., 183
Cook, W. R., 2090
Cooksey, W. B., 351
Cooper, G., Jr., 2090
Coppolino, J. A., 173
Cora Eliseht, F., 271
Corelli, F., 632
Cormia, F. E., 361
Cornbleet, T., *1804
Cornely, P. B., 1839
Corry, D. C., 1678
Costa Rodrigues, I., 1524
Cotter, E. F., 259
Cottini, G. B., 1179
Counseller, V. S., 359
Court, D., 364
Courtois, R., 97
Cowan, A., *1624
Cowan, S. T., 2456
Cowett, M., *214
Cowgill, G. R., *2146
Cox, G. J., 1753
Crago, F. H., 1255
Craig, R. L., 261
Craig, W. M., 181
Crawford, G. M., *1715
Crawford, L. L., *2326
Crawford, T., 1368
Crew, F. A. E., 267
Crewe, J. E., 1363
Creyssel, J., 1178
Crile, G., Jr., 720, *1094
Crimm, P. D., 1255
Criscitiello, M., Jr., 1770
Crispolti, E., 2191
Crocker, W. J., 1517
Crombie, D. M. R., 1367
Crook, G. W., 627
Crowley, A. B., *1479
Cruickshank, R., 182
Cucchini, F., 726
Cullom, M. M., 1074
Culp, O. S., 1768
Cumings, J. N., 1259
Cumming, H. A., 974
Cunha, F., 262
Curnen, E. C., *1455
Curschmann, H., 2100
Curtillet, E., 97
Curtis, A. C., *1785
Curtis, M., *1037
Curtis, W. L., *294
Cutler, J. W., 714
Cutts, K. K., 360
Cutts, M., 1445
Cuyler, W. K., *38, 976, 2183

D

Dabney, M. Y., 541
Dack, G. M., 2185
Dack, S., 1769, 2181
Dale, C. L., *1316
Dalous, E., 1079
Dalsgaard-Nielsen, T., 2103
Dalton, A. J., 1922
Dam, H., 1846
Daniel, W. A., Jr., *2232
Daniel, W. E., 541
Daniels, L. E., *2038
Danilov, I. V., 1449
Dannreuther, W. T., *1609
Darget, R., 269
Darling, R. C., 1991
Das Gupta, B. M., 542
D'Aunoy, R., 89, 2181
Dauvergne, M., 458
Davenport, H. A., *1029

Davenport, K. M., 718
Davidoff, E., 1769
Davidson, S., 2189
Davies, D. T., 2096
Davis, C. M., 1913
Davis, J. S., 624
Davis, L., ★1952
Davis, R. M., 1168
Dawber, T. R., 1254
Dawson, M. H., 1162
Dax, E. C., 267
Day, C. D. M., 542
Dean, H. T., 714
Dean, L. W., 539
DeBakey, M., ★568, 887
Debré, R., 724
Decastello, A., 2459
Decker, D. A., 1518
Decker, H. B., 977
Dedichen, H. H., 1526
DeEds, F., 93
DeGraff, A. C., ★214
Dekkers, H. J. N., 462
Delachaux, A., 726
de Lorimier, A. A., 2091
Démarez, R., 982
de Mello, A. R., 1524
Demole, M., 2357
De Navasquez, S., 1366
Denis, R., 630
Denison, G. A., ★390
Dennis, C., 2091
Denzer, B. S., 89
de Rötth, A., 2453
de Sèze, S., 184, 1844
Desmarest, 1078
de Takáts, G., 1676
deVeer, J. A., 539
Devenish, E. A., 629, 2456
Devine, J. B., 1261
Dey, N. C., 95
Dick, G. H., ★327, 1150
Dicker, E., 1526
Dickson, G. S., 173
Dieckmann, W. J., 359
Dienst, R. B., ★1109
Dillon, J. R., Jr., 1068
Dix, V. W., 1523
Dock, G., ★563
Dodd, H., 96
Dodd, K., ★553
Dodds, E. C., 723
Dold, H., 728
Dolgopol, V. B., ★1012
Dolkart, R. E., ★276, ★1029
Domagk, G., 728
Donnally, H. H., ★1796
Dordi, A. M., 889, 2357
Dorn, H. F., ★2405
Dorsey, J. F., 1676
Dossi, E., 1079
Douglas, B. H., 714
Douglas-Wilson, I., 1774
Doull, J. A., 1911
Dowdy, A. H., 719
Dowell, D. A., 178
Dowling, G. B., 1175
Dowling, H. F., 977
Dowling, J. D., ★390
Dragstedt, L. R., 2185
von Drigalski, W., 1264
Drinker, C. K., 717
Drummond, J. C., 2274
Drury, J., 1174
Druss, J. G., 1069
Dryerre, H. W., 95
Drysdale, A. D., 1843
Dubrauszky, V., 727
Duff, P., 1605
Dukes, C. E., 1679
Dumarest, F., 1776
Dunn, C. W., 451
Dunn, F. L., 1913
Dunphy, J. E., 175, 1996
Duntley, S. Q., 454
Duperrat, R., 366
Durkan, T. M., 1993
Duvergey, H., 1369
Duyvené de Wit, J. J., 1846
Dwelshauvers, F., 97
Dyer, R. E., 1073
Dynes, J. B., 723, 1169, 1678

E

Eagle, H., 362
Eagle, W. W., 1674
Eagles, G. H., 543
Eaton, A. G., 1841
Eaton, L. M., ★749
Ebert, M. H., ★1804
Eddie, B. U., ★1479
Edmunds, C. W., ★284
Edström, G., 100
Edwards, E. A., 454
Edwards, J. C., ★1876
Effkemann, G., 272, 984
Egan, S., ★2199, ★2232
Egan, W. J., 886
Egbert, H. L., ★2207
Egorova, M. A., 2193
Ehrenfeld, I., 362
Ehrhardt, K., 1921
Einhauser, E., 186
Ekbom, K. A., 2103
Eldahl, A., 1924
Eliot, M. M., 449
Elkins, H. B., 2454
Ellerbrook, L., 260
Ellermann, M., 2103
Elliott, G. A., 1075
Elliott, S. D., 724, 1680
Ellis, D. M., 538, 1069, 1167, 1253
Ellis, F., 1075
Ellis, L. B., 259
Ellis, R. V., 719
Ellis, R. W. B., 365
Ellman, P., 721
Elphinstone, J. J., 629
Elvove, E., 1171
Emerson, K., Jr., 452, 976
Emerson, L., 1597
Emerson, P. W., 1446, 1995
Emery, E. S., Jr., 887
Emmons, C. W., 454
Engelsher, D. L., 961
Engle, E. T., ★2318
Ensworth, H. K., ★1847
Erickson, B. N., 263
Erickson, C. W., 1255
Escarza, F., 972
Etter, L. E., ★1023
Evans, A. C., ★201
Evans, C. A., 979
Evans, G. M., 1366
Evans, H., 1523
Evans, J. N., 1441
Evans, J. P., ★2105
Evans, W., 1365
Evers, N., 2356
Everts, E. L., 979
Ewell, G. H., ★1105
Ewing, C. L., ★2300
Ezickson, W. J., 263

F

Faber, E., 1924
Faber, H. K., 2257
Fabre, J., 1079
Fabricant, N. D., 2093
Fairbank, H. A. T., 1602
Fairley, N. H., 1774
Falke, 1082
Fallon, J., ★1223
Fangerau, W., 2099
Faniel, H., 97
Fantus, B., ★676
Farfel, B., ★1642
Fasoli, G., 726
Faulkner, J. M., 259
Faust, E. C., 1074
Favorite, G. O., 2349
Faxon, H. H., ★1199
Fay, T., ★653
Feemster, R. F., 1518
Fehr, A., 99
Feige, P., 1180
Feinier, L., ★2144
Felderman, L., 1659, 2257
Felding, S., 2278
Feldman, J. B., 1992
Fels, S. S., 164, 1672
Felton, L. D., 1995
Fenn, G. K., 1676
Ferrebee, J. W., ★1725
Ferriman, D. G., 365
Fielder, N. R., ★2003
Findlay, G. M., 1175
Finland, M., 176
Finsterer, H., 460
Firor, W. M., 452
Fishback, H. R., 2353
Fishbein, M., ★2428
Fisher, J. H., 1604
Fisk, R., ★2299
Fiszel, H. G. D., 1775
Flance, I. J., 174
Fledelius, M., 188
Fleming, A., 1261
Fleming, A. M., 1918
Flocks, R. H., ★1466
Flood, C. A., 885
Flood, J. M., 1678
Fluck, W. Z., 2090
Flynn, J. E., 1361
Fogel, E. I., 1431
Fonio, A., 2458
Fopp, J., 1919
Forestier, J., 1916
Foss, G. L., 1259
Foss, H. L., ★1090
Foster, A. K., Jr., 716
Fothergill, L. D., ★206
Fousek, M. D., ★1854
Fowler, E. P., Jr., ★1003
Fowler, J. B., 2183
Fowler, J. L. A., 1913
Fox, T., 2270
Fox, W. W., ★675
Foy, H., 1604
Francaviglia, A., 2275
Franchi, F., 185
Francona, N. T., ★408
Frank, L. W., 1520
Frank, P., 1829
Franklin, L. B., 1770
Freed, S. C., 628
Freedman, H., ★2320
Freeman, M., 1605
Freeman, W., 181
Freiberg, J. A., ★2195
French, H. T., ★649
Freund, E., 1840
Freyberg, R. H., 1063
Fricke, R. E., 974
Friedman, B., 1360
Friedman, M., ★1702
Frischkorn, H. B., 2451
Fritsche, H., 187
Fromer, M. F., 1063
Froyez-Rœderer (Mme.), 1369
Fruchter, J. M., 94
di Fulio, E., 2458
Fulton, J. F., 1829
Futcher, P. H., 2352

G

Gadrat, J., 2097
Gage, R. P., ★1531
Gagliardi, P., 1264
Gainsborough, H., 1077
Gaisford, W. F., 1366
Galeotti Flori, A., 1264
Gally, L., 2357
Garban, H., 1177
García-Bengochea, J., 984
Gardère, C., 458
Gardiner, M. W., 1073
Gardner, L. U., 1993
Gardner, W. J., ★111
Garlock, J. H., 180
Garot, L., 367
Garrer, A. H., 548
Garvin, C. F., ★288
Gavey, C. J., 980
Gazzotti, C. L., 1776
Gèber, J., 1075
Geeslin, L. E., 971, ★1697, ★2137
Geiger, J. C., ★1479
Geist, S. H., 1517, ★2387
Geisthövel, W., 460
Gelperin, A., 2090
Gerbay, F., 630
Gerbeaux, J., 97
Gerling, H. J., ★65
Gershon-Cohen, J., 164, 1672
Gettler, A. O., 260
Gianniny, M., 1765
Gibbard, J., 91
Gibbons, C. C., 1272
Gibbs, E. L., ★1002
Gibbs, F. A., ★1002
Gibson, J. G., Jr., 1600
Gibson, W. R., 975
Gidró, L., 544
Giering, J. F., ★574
Gifford, S. R., ★928
Gilbert, N. C., ★1925
Gildemeister, E., 2099
Gillespie, E. H., 2456
Gillick, E. E., ★1559
Gilman, S., 2270
Gilmour, J. R., 1604
Gimbel, H. S., ★1614
Ginsburg, H. M., ★1321
Giordano, G., 368
Girard, J., 367
Girard, P. M., ★2412
del Giudice, V., 1080
Gjankovic, H., 1606
Glaser, M. A., ★2111
Glazebrook, A. J., 1173
Glenn, F., 1996
Gliebe, P. A., ★637
Gloyne, L. B., 1752
Godber, G. E., 182
Godel, R., 1262
Godoy Moreira, F. E., 270
Gold, H., ★499, 2270
Goldberg, S. L., ★1401, ★1639
Goldberger, E. W., 535
Goldblatt, S., 2269
Goldie, W., 2188
Goldman, L. (Newark, N. J.), ★488
Goldman, L. (San Francisco), ★2413
Goldring, W., 176
González-Mármol, D., 368
Goodman, M. J., 1518
Goodpasture, E. W., 259
Goodwin, J. E., 1913
Goormaghtigh, N., 2457
Gordon, R. G., 2355
Gordon, W. H., ★27
Gormly, C. F., 1445
Gosis, M., 90
Gottfried, M., 2339
Gottlieb, R., 181
Gottschalk, C., 367
Graber-Duvernay, J., 630
Graham, J. W., ★664
Grant, F. C., ★1279
Grasset, E., 1078
Grauman, S. J., 1258
Gray, C. H., 2274
Gray, H., ★1037
Gray, R. C., 627
Green, B. H., 173
Green, B. S., ★1704
Green, C. A., 721, 1173
Green, H., 1446, 1995
Greenberg, L. A., 1520
Greenblatt, R. B., ★1109, 1767
Greene, J. A., 536, ★2411
Greenfield, J. G., 1843
Greenhill, J. P., 628
Greenwood, A., ★476
Greenwood, A. W., 1076
Gregg, A., 2366
Gregori, A., 984
Grewel, F., 273
Griessmann, H., 272
Griffith, H. D., 1173
Griffiths, R., 2355
Griffiths, W. J., 1175
Grigoriev, P. S., 2001
Grimberg, A., 2275
Grod, H., 2192
Groen, J., 548
Gros, W., 1081
Gross, A., 985
Gross, M., 1078
Gross, R. E., 1446, 1598
Gross-May, G., 1078
de Grósz, S., 2452
Grott, J. W., 1263
Grüner, A., 1777
Grut, A., 634
Guardabassi, L., 2357
Gudakunst, D. W., 972
Guercio, F., 2191
Guilbert, G. D., 178
Gulko, O., 367
Gundry, L. P., ★466
Gundtoft, C. N. S., 1608
Gurchot, C., 1443
Gurevich, A. E., 985
Gutman, A. B., 2186
Gutman, E. B., 2186
Gydesen, C. S., 719

H

Habein, H. C., 973
von Haberer, H., 369
Hac, L. R., 1068
Hackfield, A. W., 2186
Haden, R. L., 1691
Haggard, H. W., 1520
Haglind, O., 1778
Hahn, G., 633
Hahn, P. F., 176, 2453
Hahnemann, V., 1266
Haig, C., 1600
Hain, A. M., 1076
Haines, S. F., ★749
Haldane, J. B. S., 1605
Hall, F., ★1873
Hall, F. C., 1061
Hall, G. E., 361, 1913
Hall, G. J., 1840
Hall, M. G., 1991
Hallgrimsson, S., 890
Hallock, H., ★2398
Halloran, R. O., 266
Halpern, L., 1430
Halpert, B., 89, 2181
Halvorsen, C., 2186
Hamblen, E. C., ★38, 976, 1674, 2183
Hamburger, M., Jr., 1995
Hamburger, W. W., ★1702
Hamilton, J. B., 454
Hamilton, L., 2355
Hamilton, P. M., 363
Hamilton, T. R., ★1123
Hamilton, W. F., 1167
Hamm, F. C., 539
Hampton, S. F., 362
Hansson, K. G., ★32
Harder, F. K., 2090
Hare, C. C., 1673
Hare, H. F., 363
Harkavy, J., 2185
Harmon, G. E., 714
Harms, M. A., 1991
Harrell, D. L., Jr., 1842
Harries, E. H. R., 1077
Harrington, A. W., 1679
Harrington, C. L., 178
Harrington, F. E., ★2204
Harris, A. W., 1600
Harris, J. S., 1599
Harris, M. M., 2349
Harris, R. S., 1765
Harrison, J. J., ★2055
Harrison, K. S., 629
Harrison, T. R., 2349
Harshaw, E., Jr., 1253
Hart, J. F., ★1222
Hartley, P. H. S., 95
Hartman, C. R., 977
Hartzell, H. V., 2272
Haschec, W., ★1319
Haskin, G. E., 1911
Hassin, G. B., ★12
Hathaway, H. R., ★2131
Hathaway, J. C., 265
Hauck, H. M., 539
Hausberger, F. X., 2192
Havens, W. P., ★1564
Hawkinson, L. F., 2273
Hawley, C. J., 972
Haworth, N. A., 1605
Hawver, K., 1993
Hayden, A. A., ★2428
Hearne, T. M., ★1475
Heatly, C. A., 719
Hebb, A., 1995
Hecht, R., ★1024, ★2410
Heckel, N. J., 1766, ★2124
Heckenbach, W., 546
Heiken, C. A., 1442
Heilbrunn, G., 1841
Hellier, F. F., 95
Helpern, ★496
Helwig, F. C., 2092
Henderson, W. R., 628
Hendrick, I., ★918
Henschel, A. F., ★1704
Herbst, W. P., ★371
Hernández Vallados, R., 972
Herold, L., 272
Herrell, W. E., 2350
Herring, J. S., ★1300
Herrington, L. P., 2181
Herzog, F., 187
Hesseltine, H. C., 1068, 1508
Hettig, R. A., 2453
Heuer, G. J., 455
Hick, F. K., ★1875
Higgins, C. C., ★1460
Hill, J., 2189
Hill, L., 1603
Hill, R. M., 1602
Hinshaw, H. C., 976
Hinton, J. W., 1598
Hirose, S., 1447
Hirschberg, E. M., ★1321
Hirshfeld, J. W., 979
Hoagland, C. L., ★1876
Hobart, H. M., ★1012
Hoch, P., 1769
Hodes, H. L., ★1614
Hodges, F. M., 719
Hoefer, P. F. A., 2268
Hoelscher, H., 1911
Hoelzel, F., 351
Hofbauer, J. I., 615
Hoffer, O., 726
Hoffman, G. R., ★380, 1361
Hoffman, W. J., 713
Hoffman, W. S., 452
Hogarth, J. C., 182
Holden, M., ★206
Holder, H. G., 886
Hollender, A. R., 2453
Holm, S., 1449
Holman, E., ★108
Holmes, H. N., 1444
Holmgren, I., 370
Holst, J., 462
Hope, R. B., ★2054
Hopkins, F. S., 1072
Horack, H. M., 260
Hori, C. G., 1766
Horie, K., 1997
Hormaeche, E., 2098
Horsfall, F. L., Jr., 1256
Horsley, G. W., ★1288
Horsley, J. S., ★1288
Horsley, J. S., Jr., ★1288
Horstmann, P., 1846
Hortling, H., 1526
Horton, B. T., 539
Horton, J., 1597
Horton, J. W., ★740
Horwitz, W. A., 2349
Hoskins, W. H., 92
Hotz, R., ★399
Hoven, H., 1776
Howard, J. E., ★1869, 2188
Howard, J. T., 2267
Howard, R. L., 265
Howard, R. P., 452, 976
Howitt, B. F., 2089
Hoyne, A. L., ★2279
Hruby, A. J., ★101, ★1125, 1839
Hubbard, J. P., 1995
Hubbard, R. S., 1064
Hubeny, M. J., 1171
Huber, H., 2276
Huber, H. H., ★674, 1917
Huber, K., 2097
Hudson, H. W., Jr., 2094
Huët, C. J., 1083
Huggins, C., 177
Hultborn, K. A., 1182
Hume, J. R., 262
Hummel, E. P., 1243
Hummel, F. C., 1597
Humphrey, E. C., 1362
Humphrey, J. H., ★63
Hunscher, H. A., 1597
Hunt, H., 2267
Hunt, H. F., ★1090

Hunt, L. W., 1068
Hunter, A. F., ★2392
Hunter, F. T., 2454
Hunter, G. W., 1517
Hunter, J. T., 96
Huret, G., 98
Hurran, W. J., 2356
Hurxthal, L. M., 363, 627
Huston, L. L., 1072
Hutchinson, R. C., 1997
Hutchison, F. L., ★330
Hutchison, R., 2009
Hval, E., 2104
Hyland, H. H., 1913
Hyman, H. T., ★1208
Hyndman, O. R., 451
Hynes, M., 1175

I

Imbert, P., 889
Imhoff, R. E., 977
Ingraham, H. S., ★1559
Inlow, W. D., ★1683
Ionescu-Movila, V., 1775
Irish, W. H., 1069
Iselin, M., 1443
Ishmael, W. K., 1915
Israëls, M. C. G., 1366
Iversen, P., 2194
Ives, G., 1605
Ives, J. C. J., 2456
Ivy, A. C., 1071, ★2413

J

Jackson, A. V., 1605, 2273
Jackson, C. L., 2454
Jackson, H., Jr., 264
Jacobsen, A. W., ★121
Jacobson, H. P., 1768
Jacoby, A., 1068
Jacobziner, H., 626
Jaffe, H. L., 1769, 2181
Janes, J. M., 361
Jasper, H. H., 360
Jellen, J., 885
Jenkinson, E. L., ★2392
Jennings, F. L., 2094
Jensen, H. L., 100
Jensen, N. K., 1074
Jenss, R. M., 449
Jents, E., 187
Jersild, M., ★1119
Jeurissen, A., 97
Joël, C. A., ★395, 1919
Joël, K.: See Joël, C. A.
Jørgensen, J. V., 548
Johansen, A. H., 188
Johnson, E. S., ★421
Johnson, H. J., 1441
Johnson, R., 2185
Johnson, T. A., 1765
Johnson, W. M., ★64
Johnson, W. W., ★25
Johnsrud, L. W., 1074
Johnston, A. T., 1597
Johnston, J. A., 1256
Jones, C. R., Jr., 2169
Jones, F. A., 1603
Jones, H. W., 1677
Jones, N. W., 117°
Jones, T. D., ★898, ★1380
Jongkees, L. B. W., 2277
Jordon, J. W., ★1955
Joslin, E. P., 2267
Jovanovic, L., 725
Juba, A., 459
Juchhoff, F., 876
Julesz, M., 1920
Julianelle, L. A., 1672
Jung, A., 544, 1177
Junghans, E., 271
Juster, I. R., 713

K

Kahler, J. E., 1671
Kahn, H., 262
Kalmanovskiy, S. M., 1265
Kamen, M. D., 2453
Kantor, J. L., 360
Kaplan, I. I., 1073
Kaplan, L. G., 1597
Karnaky, K. J., 1364
Karnosh, L. J., ★1322
Karp, F. L., 450
Kattiofsky, W., 2101
Katz, L. N., ★576, 1597, ★1762, 1982, ★2116
Katzin, H. M., 1673
Kaufman, M. S., ★2035
Kaufmann, O., 1525
Kaunitz, J., ★1312
Kearns, O. A., 79
Keefer, C. S., 261, 1172
Keeler, C. E., 1675
Keeton, R. W., 625
Keim, H. L., 2269
Kelzer, D. P. R., 1266
Kelemen, G., 1366
Keller, R. J., 1174
Kellogg, F., 262
Kelly, J. F., 178
Kelly, M. W., 2271
Kelson, S. R., ★1700
Kemp, F. J., 175
Kempf, M., ★1788
Kenny, M., 2356
Kenyon, A. T., 92
Kereszturi, C., ★65
Kern, R. A., ★198
Kerppola, W., 188
Kerr, J. G., ★1192
Kerr, W. J., ★637
Kerridge, P. M. T., 2189
Kessler, P., 99
Key, J. A., 1065
Kiefer, E. D., ★1546
Kilduffe, R. A., 615
Killian, J. A., 1994
Kimball, D. C., ★2038
Kimbrig, M., ★589
King, E., 2356
King, E. L., ★1300
King, F. H., 1672
King, J. T., ★1704
King, L. S., ★1940
King, L. W., ★65
King-Turner, G. E., 366
Kirchhoff, H., 2459
Kirk, R., 1843
Kirsner, J. B., 2185
Kirstein, M. B., 2353
Kirstein, O., 548
Kissel, P., 631
Kitlowski, E. A., 624
Klar, E., 460
Klauder, J. V., ★1624
Klein, A. D., 1841
Kleiner, G., 187
Kleinschmidt, H., 186
Kline, B. S., 1254
Klumpp, T. G., ★2233
Knapper, C., 634
Knauer, H., 2275
Knight, B. L., 2078
Koch, 1607
Koch, F. C., 92
Koelsche, G. A., ★2359
Köster, K. H., 1778
Koff, A. K., 1912
Kohn, I. L., 2092
Koletsky, S., ★291
Koller, F., 1845
Kollmann, A., 727
Kondi, A., 1604
Konheim, W., 1370
Koppa, T. M., 972
Korff, F. A., ★2300
Kosmak, G. W., ★1553, 2078
Kotz, J., ★2035
Kramer, D. W., 971
Krause, M., 1603, 1998
Kredel, F. E., 1442
Kretschmer, H. L., ★1471
Kreuzwendedich von dem Borne, G. A., 370
Krieger, F. H., 2099
Krijnen, J. J., 2277
Krinsky, C. M., 615
Kristjansen, A., 2358
Krynauw, R. A., 1523
Kugel, M. A., 259
Kuhlmann, C. A., 1680
Kuhlmann, F., 1922
Kulchar, G. V., 715
Kulenkampff, D., 727
Kunstadter, R. H., 2352
Kunz, H., 1264
Kunz, O., 1265
Kuo, P. T., ★1316
Kurzrok, L., 91
Kwit, N. T., 2270
Kylin, E., 1526

L

Lack, H., ★675
Ladd, W. E., ★1455
La Due, J. S., ★373
Lafitte, A., 98
Lagerlöf, H., 543
Lagos Garcia, A., 1371
Lahey, F. H., ★1098
Lamarque, J. F. P., 1075
Lambert, R. H., 2349
Lamy, M., 631, 724
Lancaster, A. H., 180
Lancaster, W. B., ★1413
Landellus, E., 1181
Landes, G., 2101
Landmann, H. R., 623
Lange, J., 269
Langner, P. H., Jr., ★198
Langner, T., 1525
Langworthy, H. G., 1052
Lanza, V., 2458
Lapière, S., 270
Largula, A. E., 889
Larimer, R. N., 887
Lasserre, J., 2097
Latsky, J. M., 1176
Laubry, C., 366
Laubry, P., 366
Lawrence, E. O., 176
Lawson, W. E., 1442
Leathart, P. W., 2189
LeBauer, S. F., ★36
Lee, P., 263
Lee, R. I., ★1411
Leger, L. H., 1520
Lehman, W. L., ★1722
Leifer, W., ★1208
Leland, R. G., ★1331
Lemaire, A., 1262
Lemere, F., 1243
Lempriere, L. R., 980
Lennox, W. G., ★1002
León, A. P., 972
Leriche, R., 544, 1177
Lerman, J., 2352
Lerner, C., 450
Lescohier, A. W., ★419
Leslie, A., ★2229
Lesobre, R., 1262
Lester, C. W., 627
Lester, V., 2104
Lesueur, G., 1262
Lett, H., 1270
Lever, W. F., 715, 716
Levine, B., 1254
Levine, M. I., 1600
Levine, P., ★126
Levine, S., 2091
Levison, L. A., ★2055
Levitt, G., 180
Levitt, R. O., ★1314
Lévy, M., 2357
Lévy-Valensi, P., 184, 1844
Lewis, D. R., 1174
Lewis, I., 543
Lewis, P., 2442
Lewisohn, R., ★1527
Liebermann, T., 1366
Liebert, E., 1841
Liebowitz, H. R., 1359
Lincicome, D. R., 979
Lindeboom, G. A., 461
Lindner, E., ★2116
Lintz, W., 1445
Lisa, J. R., ★1222
Littman, S., 1254
Liu, H. C., 269
Liu, S. H., 1775, 2194
Livingston, S. H., 91
Llewellyn, G. F., 95
Lobo-Onell, C., 2457
Lochrane, C. D., 1681
Lockhart, R. J., 1173
Lockhart-Mummery, J. P., 1679
Lockie, L. M., 1064
Loeb, R. F., ★1725
Loeffel, E., ★2320
Löfström, G., 1450
Loeper, M., 1262
Loeschke, A., 1265
Löwenbach, H., 1070
Logan, M., 716
Logaras, J., 1173
London, M., 1170
Long, H., 1772
Long, P. H., 1991
Lord, J. W., Jr., ★2231
Lotspeich, E., 538
Lougheed, D. W., 361
Loughlin, E. H., 1771
Loughnan, O., 1365
Loughnane, F. M., 980
Love, J. G., ★2029
Lovelace, W. R., Jr., ★477
Lovibond, J. L., 1679
Low, R. C., 457
Lowe, R. C., 538
Lozner, E. L., 718
Lubbock, D. M., 1173
Luckiesh, M., 623
Lund, C. C., 1257
Lundy, V. R., ★2326
Luria, S. A., ★1561
Lush, D., 1605
Lustok, M. J., ★1388
Lutz, J. F., ★1009
Lyall, A., 1367
Lynch, F. W., ★1792
Lyon, R. A., ★1121
Lyons, R. H., 2268
Lyth, R., 96

M

Maberly, A., 980
McAdoo, H. W., 2093
McAlpine, D., 182
MacBryde, C. M., ★2320
MacCallum, F. O., 1175
McCartan, W., 1997
McCastor, J. T., 1259
McCastor, M. C., 1259
McClelland, J. E., 1911
McClure, R. D., ★1808
McCord, C. P., 449
McCracken, M. E., ★1316
MacCraken, F. L., 1520
McDonald, F. G., 1364
Macdonald, R., 722
McEachern, K. D., ★2219
McFarland, R. A., 1441
McGee, A. J., 362
McGregor, J. S., 1605
Mach, R. S., 983
McHardy, G., ★1963
McIntosh, H. C., 90
MacKay, E. M., 886
McKay, F. S., 714
McKeever, F. M., ★1293
McKelvie, A. R., 1843
McKenna, C. M., ★2138
McKenzie, A., 723
Mackenzie, K., 1680
Mackh, E., 890
Mackie, T. T., ★412
McKittrick, L. S., ★1223
McLanahan, S., ★2282
McLaughlin, C. W., Jr., ★1960
McLendon, S. B., 1601
MacLeod, C. M., ★1405
McLeod, J., 1770
McMahon, A., ★1025
McMann, W., ★1488
McMillan, R. M., ★1090
McNichols, W. A., ★2055
Macy, I. G., 173, 1597
Madel, G. A., 1174
Madonia, D. E., 1068
Magath, T. B., ★1531
Magnin, H., 367
Maher, C. C., 2451
Mainzer, F., 100, 986, 1603, 1998, 2002
Major, R. H., 1520
Malmros, H., 1659
Malone, J. Y., 1991
Malzberg, B., 2354
Manabe, K., 2190
Manahan, C. P., ★14
Manville, I. A., 540
Maplestone, P. A., 95
Marañon, G., 1262
Marble, A., ★1303
Marcellus, M. B., 1521
Marden, P. A., 720
Marini, A., 1179
Mark, M. F., ★17
Markoff, N., 1180, 1922
Markolf, I., 2275
Markowitz, B., 1444
Marks, M. B., 79
Maroney, J. W., 1256
Marquis, W. J., 1171
Marrian, G. F., 1076
Marsh, H. F., ★753
Marshall, W., 1519
Marti, T., 1998
Martin, J., ★1952
Martin, J. I., 2091
Martin, T., ★1733
Martinon, J., 889
Martzy, S., 727
Mason, L. W., 455
Masserman, J. H., ★2292
Massie, W. K., 716
Master, A. M., 440, 1769, 2181
Matheja, W., 2277
Matlin, P., ★1400
Matthes, H. G., 1264
Matthews, H. B., ★1183, 1898
Matthews, M. W., ★1531
Maxfield, J. R., Jr., 1917
May, J. S., 1693
Maybaum, J. L., 1069, 2093
Mayer, L. L., ★38
Mayer, M., 724
Mayo, C. W., ★477
Mazer, C., 92, 536
Mazer, M., 92
Meade, W. H., ★2230
Means, J. H., ★646
Medinger, F. G., 1677
Meerapfel, O., 1447
Meininger, W. M., ★2214
Meiselas, D. A., 2188
Melchior, M., 2103
Melton, G., 268
Mendell, T. H., 625
Mendoza, R., 1448
Mengel, W. G., 1598
Mengle, H. A., 1168
Menninger, K., 2078
Menzel, H., 1446
Merlin, L., 271
Mettler, S. R., 1163
Mettler, F. A., 1258
Meulengracht, E., 1923
Meves, F., 2276
Meyer, K., 1369
Meyer, K. A., ★1641
Meyer, K. F., ★1479
Meyer, R., 185
Meyer, T. R., ★66
Meyer-May, J., 1368
Michel, H. O., 1599
Middleton, W. S., 1765
von Mikulicz-Radecki, F., 1082
Milch, E., ★1285
Milch, E. A., 2349
Miles, A. A., 629
Milhaud, M., 1844
Miller, E. A., ★1388
Miller, H., ★734
Miller, H. G., 1367
Miller, I., 1445
Miller, J. J., Jr., 1914
Miller, M. J., 1519
Miller, O. L., ★635
Milligan, A. D., ★1864
Mills, E. S., 1518
Minot, A. S., ★553
Mir, J., 1448
Mitchell, E. C., ★1
Mitchell, R. H., ★484
Mochan, V. O., 2277
Modell, ★500
Møller-Christensen, E., 2278
Moersch, H. J., 976
Moeschlin, S., 2194
Mola, B., 2099
Mom, J. C., 1525
Monnier, M., 1263
Montgomery, H., ★641, 1671
Moody, A. M., 2269
Moon, V. H., 1360
Moore, D. F., 456
Moore, K. R., 1680
Moore, S., 539
Mora, J. M., 1172
Morgan, L. O., 625
Morgan, T. N., 1366
Morgareidge, K., 1994
Morris, N., 2457
Morrison, J. T., ★2325
Morrison, L. M., 1067
Morrow, J. R., ★1561
de Morsier, G., 1263
Mortensen, V., 1182
Mosenthal, H. O., ★17
Mosher, L. M., 1765
Mosonyi, L., 1349
Moss, F. K., 623
Mote, J. R., ★898
Mountin, J. W., ★2405
Moynahan, E. J., 95
Müller, C., 462, 2092
Müller, F. H., 1372
Müller, P., 985
Müller, W. (Hamburg), 2276
Müller, W. (Königsberg), 1083
Müller-Jäger, F., 984
Mukuda, T., 1997
Murless, B. C., 888
Murphey, B. J., 719
Murphy, J. A., 2187
Muscolino, M., 1179
Mutch, J. R., 721, 1173
Muxó González, A., 1371
Myers, J. A., ★189, ★2204
Myers, R., ★1631
Myhre, H., 1924

N

Nabih, M. S., 96
Naccari, A., 186
Nadler, S. B., 1067
Naerebout, A., 634
Nakada, J. R., 2187
Nash, J., 1150
Natvig, H., 730
Naville, M., 983
Neal, J. B., 2095
Neal, P. A., 454
Neeser, J., 2357
Neff, F. C., ★1123
Neilson, N. P., ★64
Nelson, E. E., ★1373
Nelson, M. C., 1074
Nelson, P. A., 2451
Nelson, S. E., 363
Nemir, R. L., ★1857
Neuenschwander-Lemmer, N., 2192
Neuwahl, F. J., 96
Newcomer, N. B., 364
Newell, E. T., Jr., 175, 451
Newitt, A. W., 972
Nicholls, L., 1176
Nichols, R. L., 2184
Nicol, C., 1678
Nielsen, J. M., ★1801
Nielsen, M., 2181
Nieman, H. A., 450
Nierstrasz, J. J., 729
Nimalasuriya, A., 1176
Nissen, N. I., 1924
Noble, I., 1071
Noble, W. A., 179
Nogués, A. E., 1776
Nolli, B., 1607
Noonan, W. J., 177
Nordentoft, J. M., 634
Norris, R. F., ★1483
Norton, J. A., ★916
Novak, M., ★2227
Nuttall, J. R., 2089
Nyberg, C. E., ★2423
Nygaard, K. K., 2278
Nyquist, B., 1924

O

O'Brien, B., 1994
O'Brien, F. W., 627
deOcampo, G., 1674
Ochsner, A., ★568, 887, ★2230

Oclassen, C., 1994
Odom, V. L., 979
Oegg, H., 2192
Ørskov, S. L., 1778
Ogden, M. A., 89
Ogilvie, W. H., 2008
Olin, J., 1450
Oliveira Lima, A., 1370
Oliver, E. A., *927
Oliver, W. A., 1447
Olkon, D. M., 1992
Olovson, T., 1182
Olson, K. B., 1446
Oosting, M., 978
Oppel, T. W., 974
Oppenheimer, A., 90
Oppenheimer, B. S., *1527
Oppers, V. M., 1846
Orley, O., 1367
Orr, T. G., *1489, 2092
Ortmann, K. K., 100
Osborn, C. H., 722
Osborne, E. D., *1955
Osgood, E. E., 538, 1069, 1167, 1253
Osgood, M. W., 538, 1069, 1167, 1253
Ossenfort, W. F., 2272
Osterberg, A. E., *383
Otto, H. (Halle), 633, 1922
Otto, H. (New York), 2270
Ouwejan, A. J., 1083
Overholt, R. H., *673
Overstreet, M. R., 623
Owen, C. A., *380, 1361
Owen, E. C., 1173

P

Padberg, L. R., *1733
Page, I. H., *2046
Pallas, J. L., 98
Paine, J. R., 180
Pal, J. C., 1773
Palmer, H. D., *1788
Paltrinieri, M., 1179
Paolucci, R., 1179
Papanicolaou, G. N., *2312
Parini, A., 1920
Pariser, H., *1206
Parker, F., Jr., 1994
Parkinson, J., 980
Parsons, F. B., 1774
Paskind, H. A., 1671
Pastore, J. B., *2231
Patek, A. J., Jr., 1600
Paterson, R., 2089
Patman, W. L., *36
Patterson, D. C., 1150
Patterson, J., 1076
Patterson, N., 456
Patterson, W. B., 364
Pavie, P., 1776
Pavlik, A., 1608
Pearson, B., 2181
Peck, E. C., 1600
Peddicord, H., 2341
Pedrini, I., 2191
Pellegrini, M., 1370
Pemberton, R., 1060
Penfield, W., 718
Penner, A., 537
Penrose, L. S., 1603
Pereira Granotich, J., 1607
Pérez Sánchez, A., 1607
Pergola, A., 1262
Perlman, H. H., 450, 1073
Perves, J., 1369
Pessin, J., 1257
Petel, R., 2097
Peterman, M. G., *194
Peters, W., 272
Petrén, G., 1266
Pfahler, G. E., 360, 885
Pfeiffer, R. L., 537
Phemister, D. B., 1442
Pickhardt, O. C., 2092
Pierce, W. W., 719
Pierquin, L., 631
Pierson, P., *108
Pijoan, M., 887
Pilcher, R., 182, 981, 1773
Pillsbury, D. M., 450
Pinès, J., 1844
Piness, G., *734
Pittam, R. F., 453
Plá, J. C., 1607
Planques, J., 269
Plum, P., 1846, 2002
Plummer, N., *1847
Plunkett, R. E., *2288
Pock-Steen, P. H., 2102
Pohl, I. S., 369
Pohle, F. J., 718
Pojer, J., 2190
Polan, C. G., 1441
Pollák, O. J., *395
Pomeroy, J. L., 1898
Pons, H., 1079
Poole, F. D., *1854
Popma, A. M., *1960
Poppe, E., 730
Porter, J. E., 1167
Portes, L., 724
Portis, B., *895
Potter, E. C., 1829
Potter, E. L., 1912
Poulton, E. P., 1604
Powell, N. B., 976
Powell, W. N., *641
Powers, E. G., 1917
Powers, G. L., 1917
Powers, J. H., *1375
Pratt, A. G., 977
Pratt, G. H., *925
Pratt, J. P., 1841
Price, J. B., 1674
Priestley, J. T., *902
Prigot, A., 1840
Prim, L., *2279
Prince, H. E., 1772
Prout, C. T., 2093
Pryor, H. B., 363
Pulvertaft, R. G., 717
Pund, E. R., *1109
Purjesz, B., 726
Pusch, L. C., *1009
Putnam, T. J., 2268
Pyrah, L. N., 1772

Q

Quinlan, J. F., 1151

R

Raab, W., 546, 632, 1181, 1682
Rabbani, M., 1076
Rabeau, H., 1844
Rachet, J., 1263
Racouchot, J., 630
Radvan, I., 1369
Ragan, C., *1725
Ragins, A. B., *408
Rakoff, A. E., 173, 1912
Rambert, P., 1998
Ramon, G., 544, 983
Raney, R. B., *1619
Ranges, H. A., 176
Rankin, L. M., 1767
Rantz, L. A., 261
Rappaport, B. Z., *1024, *2410
Rascher, S., 273
Rasmussen, H., 1923
Raspe, G., 1371
Ratcliffe, A. W., 1070
Ratnagiriswaran, A. N., 1076
Ratner, B., 527
Rauh, L. W., *1121
Rauh, W., 546
Ravdin, I. S., 2271
Ravenel, J. J., 527
Ravin, A., 260
Rawlings, J. M., 2355
Ray, L. F., *1715
Rechtman, A. M., 2187
Rector, A. E., 2365
Rector, J. M., 2455
Redfield, R. L., *671
Reel, C., *1638
Rees, C. E., *35
Reese, A. B., *1204
Reeves, T. B., 624
Refsum, E., 462
Refsum, S. B., 1924
Regan, J. S., *1285
Reich, N. E., 1676
Reichle, H. S., 1599
Reid, D. E., *1628
Reider, R. F., 1518
Rein, C. R., *1946
Rein, W. J., 2268
Reiner, M., 89
Reinhart, H. L., 1253
Reith, J. F., 370
Remy, E., 728
Rennie, T. A. C., 2183, 2188
Renton, D., 1605
Rest, A., 715
Rettanni, G., 2098
Reuss, A., 2458
Reyner, C. E., 1518
Reynolds, L., 173
Rhenter, J., 367
Rhoads, C. P., *297
Rhoads, P. S., *675
Rice, J. L., *1208
Richards, M. B., 721
Richardson, A. P., 1068
Richardson, N. E. G., 2274
Richet, C., 1262
Richter, H. M., 1172
Ricketts, H. T., *1310
Riedel, P. A., *1222
Riester, R., 547
Rife, S., 2182
Rigg, J. P., *125
Riggin, I. C., *275
Riggs, H., *482
Rinehart, J. F., 1163
Ringsted, A., 730, 1084
Rinkoff, S. S., *661
Riseman, J. E. F., 1597
Riser, 269
Ritsert, K., 1372
Ritter, J. A., 1517
Riven, S. S., *553
Rivers, A. B., *1188
Rivers, T. M., 453
Riwoldt, K. H., 1180
Roach, M. J., 1912
Roberts, D., *1267
Roberts, J. A. F., 2355
Roberts, L. J., 1071, 1071, *2381
Roberts, M. H., *280
Roberts, R. C., 2089
Robertson, E. M., 1076
Robertson, H. E., 975
Robertson, H. F., *482
Robertson, J. D., 96, 723
Robertson, W. E., *482
Robinow, M., 1167
Robinson, F. H., *201, *2312
Robinson, G. C., 2006
Robinson, J. N., 2186
Roche, J., 725
Rodecurt, M., 2001
Rodger, J. R., *1487
Roeder, P. H., 173
Roesgaard, C. R., 1924
Roger, H., 98
Rogers, A. L., 1176
Roggenkämper, 2100
Roholm, K., 2194
Roman, S., 1369
Root, H. F., *27, 624
Ropes, M. W., 1160
Rose, E., 1255
Rosenberg, H. A., 1600
Rosenberg, L. C., 2095
Rosenfeld, W., 440
Rosenthal, C. M., 975
Rosenthal, M., 2453
Rosenthal, N., *584
Rosenthal, S. M., 1171, *1710, 2169
Ross, R. A., 2183
Rosser, C., *1192
Rossier, J., 184
Roth, E. F., 1676
Roth, H. A., *895
Rothermich, N. O., 2184
Rothman, T., *2144
Rothschild, J., *568
Rouffart-Marin, J., 458
Roulet, L., 1178
Rourke, G. M., *2223
Routier, D., 97
Rovenstine, E. A., 176, 627
Rowe, P. H., *1722
Rowland, V. C., 2169
Royle, H., 629
Rubin, M. A., 267
Rucker, M. P., 1982, 2451
Ruddock, J. C., *2054
Rudy, A., 1675
Ruegsegger, J. M., 1995
Ruf, H. W., 2090
Ruiter, M., 2102
Rumball, J. M., *2053
Runnels, S. C., *402
Russell, P. B., Jr., 1912
Russin, L. A., *2310
Russum, B. C., 175
Ruth, H. S., *1864
Rutherford, R. N., 1915
Rydburg, W. C., 1981
Ryerson, E. W., *1958

S

Sachs, A., *1639
Sacks, H. A., 2089
Sadkina, N. G., 729
Sadusk, J. F., Jr., *14
Säker, G., 2000
St. John, F. B., 885
Salberg, J. B., 173
Salem, W., 1448
Salmon, U. J., 1517
Salter, W. T., 2352
Sampson, H. L., 1993
Sander, I. W., 1692
Sanderson, E. S., 1767
Sandholzer, L. A., 1362
Sandler, I. L., 1915
Sands, D. E., 1447
Sanford, H. N., *470
Sante, L. R., 1522
Sappington, S. W., *22, 2349
Sarbu, P., 1369
Saskin, E., 360, 975
Sawitz, W., 975, 979
Scalongne, H. W., 2460
Scarinci, C., 459
Schaller, W. F., *1779
Schalm, L., 2458
Schattenberg, H. J., 1359
Scheel, A., 274, 1450
Scheer, P., 2459
Schernhardt, J., 985
Scherrer, P., 1682
Schiappoli, F., 2275
Schippers, J. C., 725
Schlüpmann, K., 1264
Schmidt, E. R., 1602
Schmidt, H. L., Jr., 971
Schmidt, W., 1607
Schmieden, V., 99
Schmitz, H. E., 2451
Schmitz, J. W., 730
Schneider, E., 273
Schneider, G., 726
Schneider, H. J., *2299
Schneider, L., 364
Schneider, P. F., 359
Schönbrunner, E., 632, 1181
Schönholzer, G., 2358
Scholtz, J. R., *2219
Schousboe, J., 1182
Schrire, I., 1367
Schroeder, H. A., 2350
Schubert, G., 1777
Schüller, A., 182
Schürch, O., 99
Schumacher, F. L., *1023
Schumer, H., *661
Schwab, R. S., *559, 974
Schwartz, L. (Philadelphia), *482
Schwartz, L. (Washington, D. C.), *927, 1363
Schwarz, G. A., 1673
Schweitzer, C., 1676
Scott, G. A., 1447
Scott, M., *1125
Scott, R. B., 2274
Scott, V. C., 2352
Scott, W. R., 1916
Scott, W. W., 1362
Searles, P. W., *906
Sears, H. J., 1257
Seckel, H. P. G., 1597
Sedofsky, N., 178
Sée, G., 724
Seegar, G. E., 1677
Seevers, M. H., *2131
Seidlmayer, H., 1265
Seiger, H. W., 615
Seley, G. P., 180
Selig, S., 2351
Selinger, J., *207
Selling, L. S., *994
Selye, H., 1922
Selzer, A., 980
Semrad, E. V., 974
Serre, H., 184
Sevringhaus, E. L., 536
Sewell, R. L., 1446
Shackman, R., 981
Shafer, F. P., *2111
Shaffer, F. J., *484
Shands, A. R., Jr., *2119
Shapiro, L. B., 1993
Sharpey-Schafer, E. P., 981, 1367
Shaul, J. F., *484
Shay, H., 164, 1672
Shea, J. J., 265, *909
Sheehan, H. L., 1603
Shelmire, B., *1085
Shepherd, M. L., 1597
Sherman, W. B., 362
Shibley, G. S., 1911
Shock, N. W., *637, 1519
Shorr, E., *2312
Short, D. M., 1255
Short, J. J., 1441
Shpolyanskiy, G. M., 187
Shraiber, E. P., 985
Sidel, N., 1164
Siegel, J., *1116
Siegler, S. L., 1842
Siltzbach, L. E., *1116
Silver, S., *1527
Silverberg, R. J., 1914
Silverthorne, N., 886
Simmons, C. C., 1172
Simmons, E. E., 1913
Simon, F. A., 538
Simon, H. E., 2185
Sindbjerg-Hansen, V., 1084
Skogland, J. E., 977
Slepyan, A. H., *1804
Sleyster, R., *2423
Slocumb, C. H., 262
Slutsky, N., *1400
Smiles, J. M., 1176
Smith, C. H., *1857
Smith, H. L., 181, *1017
Smith, H. P., *380, 615, 1361
Smith, H. W., 176
Smith, L. C., *1022
Smith, L. W., *653
Smith, P. W., 1841
Smith, R. T., 363
Smith, S. L., *1806
Snapper, I., 1775, 2194
Snead, L. O., 719
Snell, A. M., *383, *2056
Snoeck, J., 1606
Snoke, A. W., 535
Snyder, E. R., 2093
Soffer, L. J., 1767
Sogliani, G., 2100
Sohval, A. R., 1672
Sokolov, N. I., 2102
Soley, M. H., *637, 1519
Solis-Cohen, L., 2091
Sollmann, T., *425
Somers, R. B. U., 365
Soper, H. W., 2257
Sorba, M., 982
Sosman, M. C., *1282
Sosnovskiy, A. G., 460
Souders, H. J., 173, 1597
Soulié, P., 366
Souther, S. P., 449
Southwick, W. E., 1260
Spearman, M. P., *1807
Speciale, F., 1080
Speed, J. S., 886
Spellberg, M. A., 625
Spence, A. W., 2356
Spies, T. D., *931, 1364, *1481, *2105
Spingarn, C. L., *2387
Spink, W. W., 1255, 2353
Spitz, S., 90
Spitz, S. H., 1771
Springborg, A., 2104
Spurling, R. G., 1996, *2019
Stamp, T. C., 1260
Stampfel, K., 728
Starr, I., 527
Stebbins, E. L., *1559
Steck, I. E., 1841
Steel, G. C., 1679
Steele, J. M., 2350
Stefani, F., 2098
Stefanovic, S., 725
Stein, K. S., 1682
Stein, L., *1563
Steinberg, C. L., 1673
Steinbrocker, O., 973
Steinhardt, T., 2358
Steininger, G., 1071, *2381
Steinitz, E., 2455
Stengel, A., Jr., 2271
Stéphan, E. H., 1262
Stern, A., *661
Stetson, R. E., *126
Stevenson, M. M., 2457
Stewart, C. A., *2204
Stewart, H. J., 455
Stewart, H. L., Jr., 1841
Stewart, J. D., *2223
Stewart, R. M., 267
Stiepel, H., 1777
Stiles, W. W., 1982
Stockton, A. B., 93
Stoesser, A. V., 263
Stokes, J. H., 1678
Stokvis, B., 634
Stolte, L. A. M., 1778
Stone, H. B., *2282
Stone, M. J., 974
Stormont, R. T., *2131
Storvick, C. A., 539
Stout, A. P., 535
Strassmann, E. O., 1898
Strauss, M. B., 1517
Strauss, M. J., 79, 527
Strean, G. J., 181
Strebel, J., 185
Streiff, E. B., 1263
Streukens, T. L., *2204
Strickler, A., 974
Ström, J., 273
Stroink, J. A., 986
Strouse, S., *576
Struchkov, V. I., 2193
Stryker, H., *1731
Stubbs, T. H., *1267
Stuck, R. M., 1363
Stull, A., 362
Stump, J. P., 1069, 1166
Sturge, B., 980
Sturtevant, M., 362
Stutsman, A. C., *1394
Sudzuki, Y., 1447
Sulkowitch, H. W., *2049
Sullivan, J. M., 1602
Sullivan, N. P., 1257
Sullivan, R. C., *408
Sullivan, S. G., 1995
Sulzberger, M. B., 2182
Sun, H. M., 1775
Sundelin, F., 461
Sunderman, F. W., 1255
Sunder-Plassmann, P., 890
Suter, L. C., 1673
Sutherland, J. D., 2189
Sutherland, R. T., *1215
Swalm, L. T., 2184
Swalm, W. A., 1067
Swanson, H. S., 259, 1602
Swart, H. A., *1638
Swartout, H. O., 1898
Sweet, L. K., 94
Sweitzer, S. E., 974
Swinton, N. W., *1927
Swyer, R., 1077
Sydenstricker, V. P., 971, *1697, *2137
Symanski, 1080
de Szentlörinczi-Liebermann, T.: See Liebermann, T.

T

Tachau, P., 1768
Taddel, A., 2191
Taft, R. A., ★428
Tage-Hansen, E., 1846, ★1875
Tallerman, K. H., 981
Tarnowski, A., 173
Tarpi, A. A., 1845
Taylor, F. H. L., 718, 1991
Taylor, F. W., ★1196
Taylor, G. F., 542
Taylor, G. W., 1172
Taylor, H. M., ★891
Taylor, R. G., ★463
Taylor, S. G., III, 452
Teel, H. M., ★1628
Teleman, I., 458
Telfer, S. V., 1174
Te Linde, R. W., ★1451
Templeton, C. M., ★1697
Templeton, H. J., ★1215
Thaddea, S., 1448
Thatcher, O. D., ★2411
Thelen, A., 1264
Thiessen, K., 1525
Thingstad, R., 1923
Tholen, M. H. G. A., 1778
Thomae, R., 2000
Thomas, G. C., 182
Thomas, H. M., Jr., 2094
Thomas, J. M., 974
Thomas, J. O., 93
Thompson, G. J., 973
Thompson, H. L., ★2015
Thompson, K. W., 175
Thompson, L. D., ★1876
Thompson, N., 1077
Thompson, P. K., 452
Thompson, W. A., 1258
Thompson, W. O., 452, ★2124
Thomson, A. M., 1173
Thomson, S., 1173
Thorn, G. W., 452, 976
Thorner, M. W., 1256
Thornhill, W. A., Jr., ★1638
Tibbetts, O. B., 2268
Tice, F., ★101
Tiebout, H. M., 1274
Tighe, T. J. G., 264
Till, S. M., 1068
Titche, L. L., 1442
Titus, R. S., 2267
Tobey, F. J., ★1319
Törning, K., 2104
Togasaki, Y., 363
Tompkins, C. A., 627
Tompkins, P., ★913
Tompsett, S. L., 2456
Tonkes, E., 2001
Toomey, J. A., 250
Top, F. H., 450
Topchibashev, M. A., 1923
Topper, A., 1911
Topping, N. H., 978
Torkildsen, A., 1924
Torpin, R., ★1109
Tosi, G., 271
Tószöghy, A., 726
Toumey, J. W., Jr., 455
Touraine, A., 366
Tovell, R. M., ★1864
Townsend, E., 1678
Townsend, S. R., 261, 1518
Towsley, H. A., 1992
Traut, E. F., ★676
Travell, J., ★410, ★500
Tretyakov, K. N., 633
Trumpp, J., 273
Trusler, H. M., ★2207
Tsao, Y. F., ★1316
Tscherne, E., 728
Tsimbler, I. V., 985
Tucker, C. B., 1602
Tüscher, H., 1082
Turley, L. A., 2442
Turner, H. H., 452
Turner, J. W. A., 1679, 1843
Turner, O. A., ★111
Turpin, R., 982
Twort, J. M., 96

U

Uddströmer, M., 2460
Ukrainczyk, 1844
Ullrich, H. F., 1169
Urdan, B. E., 266
Ustvedt, H. J., 1084

V

Vaizey, J. M., 1174
Valdiguié, P., 1079
Valentine, F. C. O., 456
van der Merwe, C. F., 1077
Vander Veer, J. B., ★1483
Vandevere, W. E., ★1807
van Dijk, C. P., 370
Van Epps, C., 451
van Gelderen, C., 1181
van Ormondt, A., 2001
van Rooyen, C. E., 2456
van Wesel, R., 188
Varangot, J., 724
Varino, G., ★1634
Vartiainen, I., ★1303
Vasconcelos, E., 632
Veiel, K., 369
Veintemillas, F., 362
Venkatachalam, K., 1076
Venzoni, M., 983
Vervloet, C. G., 1083
Verzár, F., 1448
Vest, S. A., Jr., ★1869, 2188
Vidgoff, B., 1675
Viets, H. R., ★559
Vignes, H., 630
Vilkovisky, A. L., 1777
Villarà, G., 98
Vilter, R. W., ★931
Vines, H. W. C., 1076
Vinson, P. P., ★2128
Visscher, M. B., ★987
Viswanathan, R., 268
Vitagliano, F., 459
Vogel, P., ★584
Volini, I. F., ★1314
Voller, H. F., 1921
Vollmer, H., 535
Volpitto, P. P., 1167
vom Saal, F., ★997
Vonderahe, A. R., 625
von Sántha, K., 718
Voss, G., 729
Voss, H., 1845
Voth, G., 1081

W

Wagner, D. H., 1172
Wahlberg, J., 2002
Wakefield, R. F., 2269
Wakerlin, G. E., 1829
Walch-Sorgdrager, B., 1681
Waldapfel, R., ★125, 1361
Waldman, S., 2169
Walker, A. A., ★1481
Walker, A. E., 177
Wall, C., 267
Wallace, H., 2369
Waller, J. V., 1673
Wallgren, A., 1177, 2188
Walter, R. I., 1517
Walters, W., ★209
Wangensteen, O. H., 2091
Warburg, E., 462, 548
Ward, E. M., 629
Ward, R., 1364
Ward, S. M., 453
Waring, J. J., 260
Warner, C. G., 1843
Warren, H. A., 887
Warren, L. H., ★927, 1363
Warren, S., ★1927
Warring, F. C., Jr., 1254
Waters, E. G., ★30, 1982
Waters, R. M., ★2131
Waterson, R. W., ★1135
Watson, C. J., 536
Watson, W. E., 2187
Watterson, D. J., 722
Watts, J. W., 181
Waugh, J. R., 1254
Weaver, J. W., 971, ★1697, ★2137
Weaver, O. M., 1842
Weber, H. M., ★1541
Weed, J. C., ★1634
de Weerdt, W., 270
Wegelin, C., 1178
Wegemer, E., 1180
Wegman, M. E., 1600
Weil, P. É, 1370
Weiler, P., 1265
Weiner, S. B., 89
Weiss, M. M., 713
Weiss, S., 1994
Welch, C. E., 1172, 2182
Welty, J. W., 971
Wenner, R., 631, 1919
Wenzel, J. S., 1913
Werden, D. H., ★207
Wertheimer, J., 1919
Weslaw, W., 2190
Wespi, H., 631
Westerlund, E., 548
Westermann, H. H., 2459
Wetterdal, P., 1084
Weyand, L., 1921
Weytlandt, J. A., 1524
Wheeler, P. A., 174
Whelan, C. S., 1167
Whipple, G. H., 176, 2453
Whitcomb, B. B., 626
White, J. W., 973
White, P., 2267
White, P. D., ★27, ★1700
Whitelaw, W., 1366
Whiting, I., ★668
Whyte, E. F., 91
Widdowson, E. M., 1773
Wiener, A. S., 2079
Wiener, K., ★1564
Wiese, E. R., 1442
von Wieser, W., 1079
Wiesser, E. G., 887
Wijnbladh, H., 1266
Wilbar, C. L., Jr., 1167
Wilcox, L. D., 361
Wilder, R. M., ★1310
Wile, I. S., 1168
Wilén, B., 886
von Willebrand, E. A., 1450
Williams, A. J., 2272
Williams, D., 1918
Williams, H. J., ★990
Williams, H. L., 262, ★641, 974
Williams, H. S., ★2207
Williams, J. C., 535
Williams, J. R., Jr., 2349
Williams, S., 183
Williamson, B., 2185
Williamson, E. G., 720, 1767
Willson-Pepper, J. K., 629
Wilson, A. T. M., 2096
Wilson, J. F., 974
Wilson, S. J., 1253
Winer, L. H., 974
Winkelman, N. W., 2187
Winkenwerder, W. L., 362
Winkler, E., 1920
Winkler, H., 187, 1180
Winslow, C.-E. A., 2181
Winter, E. A., 92
Winters, M., 627
Winters, W. L., ★2199
Wirtschafter, Z. T., 1752
Wisch, 727
Wise, F., ★1946
Wise, W. D., 174
With, S., 1526
Wohl, M. G., 164
Woldman, E. E., 1441, 2169
Wolf, A. A., ★2279
Wolf, W., 2000
Wood, C., ★2219
Wood, P., 980
Wood, T. H., 1068
Wood, W. B., Jr., ★745, 1991
Woodbridge, P. D., ★740, ★2308
Woodbury, R. A., 1167
Woodruff, J. D., ★1451
Woods, A. C., 2452
Woods, A. W., ★1481
Woodward, W. C., ★2427
Woofter, A. C., 1677
Woolpert, O. C., ★753
Woolsey, F. M., 2183
Work, J. L., 1599
Wortis, J., 2349
Wosika, P. H., 2451
Wretblad, G., 2278
Wright, L. T., 716, 1840
Wright, T., ★1285
Wright, W. H., 1766
Wroblewski, A., 2190
Wu, L. S., 1368
Wuhrmann, F., 1844, 1845
Wyckoff, R. W. G., ★206
Wynns, H. L., 972

Y

Yamazaki, K., 1606
Yaoi, H., 1447
Yaw, O. F., ★753
Yen, C. H., 183
Yoffey, J. M., 717
Young, B. R., ★2022
Young, D. C., 450
Young, F. G., 876
Young, M. D., ★580, 1601
Yü, H., 1775
Yü, T. F., 1775

Z

Zacks, D., 624
Zakon, S. J., ★1808
Zapffe, F. C., 1273, 2368
Zeifert, M., 94
Zelson, C., 2455
Zener, F. B., 91
Ziegler, L. H., 2270
Ziffren, S. E., ★380, 1361
Zilocchi, E., 1179
Ziskind, J., 1359

INDEX TO PAGES

OF THE JOURNAL, ACCORDING TO WEEKLY ISSUES—VOLUME 113, JULY-DECEMBER, 1939

Pages	No.	Date
1— 100	1	July 1
101— 188	2	July 8
189— 274	3	July 15
275— 370	4	July 22
371— 462	5	July 29
463— 548	6	Aug. 5
549— 634	7	Aug. 12
635— 730	8	Aug. 19
731— 890	9	Aug. 26
891— 986	10	Sept. 2
987—1084	11	Sept. 9
1085—1182	12	Sept. 16
1183—1278	13	Sept. 23
1279—1372	14	Sept. 30
1373—1450	15	Oct. 7
1451—1526	16	Oct. 14
1527—1608	17	Oct. 21
1609—1696	18	Oct. 28
1697—1778	19	Nov. 4
1779—1846	20	Nov. 11
1847—1924	21	Nov. 18
1925—2014	22	Nov. 25
2015—2104	23	Dec. 2
2105—2194	24	Dec. 9
2195—2278	25	Dec. 16
2279—2374	26	Dec. 23
2375—2524	27	Dec. 30